



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B

844,579

**DRACUT**  
**VITAL RECORDS**



*Library of the University of Michigan*  
*Bought with the income*  
*of the*  
*Ford-Messer*  
*Bequest*



S. P. FARR

1

✓

VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
DRACUT,  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1907.

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,          DON GLEASON HILL,  
   EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

**Stanbope Press**  
**P. H. GILSON COMPANY**  
**BOSTON, U.S.A.**

THE TOWN OF DRACUT, Middlesex County,  
was established February 26, 1701, from com-  
mon land.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 1173;  
1776 (Prov.), 1173; 1790 (U.S.), 1217;  
1800 (U.S.), 1274; 1810 (U.S.), 1301;  
1820 (U.S.), 1407; 1830 (U.S.), 1615;  
1840 (U.S.), 2188; 1850 (U.S.), 3503;  
1855 (State), 1966; 1860 (U.S.), 1881;  
1865 (State), 1905; 1870 (U.S.), 2078;  
1875 (State), 1116; 1880 (U.S.), 1595;  
1885 (State), 1927; 1890 (U.S.), 1996;  
1895 (State), 2443; 1900 (U.S.), 3253.



## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Dracut and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there — such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Congregational  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Pawtucket  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Old Ground, Varnum Avenue  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Woodbine Cemetery  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Pawtucket Graveyard  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Garrison House Burial Ground  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, New Boston Burying Ground  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, East Dracut Burying Ground  
*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, New East Dracut Graveyard  
*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Hildreth Burying Ground  
*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Hildreth Burying Ground, Butler-Hildreth Section  
*G.R.10.* — gravestone record, Varnum Burying Ground, East Dracut  
*G.R.11.* — gravestone record, Oakland Cemetery

*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*M.R.* — Middlesex County record (East Cambridge)  
*prob.* — probably  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*w.* — wife ; week  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*1st.* — first  
*2d.* — second  
*3d.* — third

**DRACUT BIRTHS.**



## DRACUT BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Albert G., s. Samuel B., June 25, 1828.  
Anternet, d. Samuel B. and Salley, Jan. 12, 1823.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1757.  
Daniel, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Jan. 19, 1799.  
Daniel, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Oct. 20, 1805. [[h. Elsie  
(Marshall)] G.R.8.]  
David, s. Solomon and Hannah, May 18, 1775.  
Dolly, d. Solomon and Rachel, July 17, 1789.  
Dolly, d. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Mar. 30, 1803.  
Dorcas, d. Solomon and Rachel, Sept. 19, 1786.  
Ebenezer, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1771.  
Edwin, s. Daniel and Elsee, May 23, 1839.  
Elizabeth Jane (Abot), d. Samuel B., July 16, 1830.  
Eunice, —, 1823. G.R.11.  
Hannah, d. James and Lydia, July 14, 1769.  
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1798.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elsee, Aug. 6, 1837.  
Harriot Newell, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1818.  
John, s. William and Patty, Apr. 22, 1790.  
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Lucey, Jan. 20, 1772.  
Joseph, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1767.  
Lucilia, d. Daniel and Elsee, Mar. 26, 1833.  
Luther, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, May 20, 1795.  
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, May 20, 1762.  
Mary Ann, d. Samuel B. and Sally, Mar. 21, 1825.  
Mercy, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1780.  
Moly, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1764.  
Nabby, d. Solomon and Rachel, Mar. 23, 1797.  
Nathaniel, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1766.  
Nehemiah, s. Dr. James and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1759.  
Patience, d. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Dec. 7, 1792.  
Pelly, d. Solomon and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1793.  
Polley, d. William and Patty, Apr. 28, 1786.  
Rachel, d. James and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1761.

**ABBOT**, Rachel, d. Solomon and Rachel, Apr. 3, 1795.  
 Rebecca Massey, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1795.  
 Releaf, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1778.  
 Rode, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1773.  
 Salley Varnum, d. Samuel B., Sept. 23, 1826.  
 Sally, d. Solomon and Rachel, June 13, 1791.  
 Samuel Bowers, s. Solomon and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1799.  
 Sibyl, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1774.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, May 7, 1759.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1801.  
 William, s. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1760.  
 William, s. William and Patty, May 18, 1788.  
 Ziba, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Nov. 11, 1800.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Charles W. [h. Frances E.] — [1835].  
 G.R.8.

**Francena**, d. Daniel, farmer, and Alcy (b. Hollis, N.H.), Nov. 3,  
 [18]49.

Frances E., w. Charles W. [May —, 1839]. G.R.8.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Luusey, Feb. 16, 1765.

Sarah, d. Solomon [and] Hannah, Mar. 22, 1761.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Abiah, d. David and Abiah, Sept. 8, 1773.

Asa, s. Jessa and Betty, Apr. 13, 1776.

Daniel, s. David and Abiah, Oct. 17, 1775.

David, s. David and Abiah, Apr. 6, 1771.

George Morris, s. Rev. Geo[rge] W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, [18]48.

James, s. David and Abiah, Nov. 19, 1768.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. Geo[rge] W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1845.

Sarah, d. David and Abiah, May 19, 1767.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Bety, d. Jesse and Bety, June 12, 1774.

**AIKEN**, Alma, d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Mar. 9, 1797.

Betsey F. [———], w. Mark L., — [1823]. G.R.8.

Daniel, s. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Mar. 9, 1799.

James H., s. Herrick and Ann Matilda, June 20, 1835.

Jonas Bradley, s. Herrick and Ann Matilda, Aug. 23, 1833.

Justus Warner, s. Rev. Solomon and Polley, July 23, 1793.

Polly, d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Apr. 3, 1795.

Polly Wright, d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Aug. 19, 1801.

Salina Atwood [?], d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Jan. 30, 1811.

Samuel Adams, s. Rev. Solomon and Polly, July 22, 1803.

Solomon, s. Rev. Solomon and Polley, Oct. 2, 1791.

Sophia, d. Rev. Solomon and Polley, Dec. 6, 1789.

**AINLEY**, William, s. Jonas and Ellen, — [1842]. G.R.8.

**ALLEN**, Samuel Burbank, s. Gideon Allen and Hannah Jones, wid., Oct. 31, 1810.

**AMES**, Abigal, d. Daniel [and] Phebe, Aug. 23, 1823.

Benjamin Barker, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1812.

Betsey, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1821.

Charles, s. Jacob and Rhoda [June —, 1849]. G.R.8.

Charlotte Ann, d. George and Mary Ann, — [1840]. G.R.11.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1817 [*sic*, see Phebe Butter Ames].

Eveline, d. Jacob and Rhoda [Sept. —, 1841]. G.R.8.

George, s. Josiah and Prudence, Aug. 5, 1813.

Georgiana R., d. Josiah Jr. and Nancy C., May 2, [18]46.

Harriet, d. Josiah and Prudence, Sept. 13, 1819.

Henry W. [h. Patty P. (Kimball)], — [1794]. G.R.11.

Jacob [h. Rhoda A.] [Sept. —, 1806]. G.R.8.

John, s. Josiah and Prudence, Dec. 12, 1821.

Josiah [h. Prudence], — [1780]. G.R.11.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Prudence, Dec. 17, 1817.

Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1819.

Mary Wight, d. Josiah Jr., wheelwright, and Nancy C. (b. Holiston), Nov. 7, [18]49.

Phebe Butter, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1817 [*sic*, see Daniel].  
[w. Augustus Coburn, Jan. 17, 1815, G.R.11.]

Rhoda A. [—], w. Jacob [Feb. —, 1807]. G.R.8.

Romanzo, s. Jacob and Rhoda [Sept. —, 1833]. G.R.8.

Sarah Jones, d. Josiah and Prudence, Apr. 4, 1815.

Theodore, s. Daniel and Mary, June 13, 1813.

William C., s. Josiah Jr., wheelwright, and Nancy C., Mar. 19, 1845.

**ANSART**, Abel, s. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Oct. 2, 1798.

Aline J., d. Atis and Joanna, — [1844]. G.R.2.

Allice J., d. Atis, yeoman, and Joanna, July 24, 1844.

Athis, s. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Dec. 21, 1796. [Atis, G.R.2.]

Atis E., s. Atis and Joanna [June —, 1842]. G.R.2.

Benjamin F., s. Atis, farmer, and Joannah, May 30, 1843.

Cathrine, d. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Nov. 29, 1794.

Elizabeth (Ansort), d. Col. Lewis [and] Cathrine, June 22, 1787.

Felix, s. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Jan. 26, 1793.

George W., s. Abel and Martha, Mar. 8, [18]47.

Hariot (Ansort), d. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Mar. 12, 1791.

Joanna [—], w. Atis, — [1815]. G.R.2.



ANSART, Julia (Asart), d. Col. Luis and Cathrine, June 19, 1785.  
 Sophia, d. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, July 23, 1789. [w. Dr.  
 Nathan B. Spaulding, G.R.2.]  
 William, s. Atis and Joanna, Mar. 24, [18]47.

**ASTEN** (see Astens, Astin, Austin), Asa, s. David and Elizebeth,  
 Feb. 21, 1793.

Axea, d. David and Lydia, June 5, 1779.  
 David Jr., s. David and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1777.  
 Elesebeth, d. David and Elisebeth, July 4, 1785.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1784.  
 Henery, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1782.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1779. [William Austin  
 Jr., G.R.6.]

**ASTENS** (see Asten, Astin, Austin), Allice, d. David and Elizi-  
 beth, July 6, 1787.  
 Silas, s. David and Elezebeth, — 18, 1789.

**ASTIN** (see Asten, Astens, Austin), Hannah, d. Nathan and  
 Hannah, Mar. 13, 1756.

**ATKINS**, George, s. Samuel, carpenter, and Mary, July 15, 1843.

**AUSTIN** (see Asten, Astens, Astin), Abigail, d. William and  
 Hannah, Feb. 12, 1796.

Abijah, s. Henry and Elisabeth, June 10, 1810.  
 Asa, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1789.  
 Asa, s. Henry and Elisabeth, July 25, 1816.  
 Caroline Carr, ch. William 3d and Mary H., Jan. 9, 1840.  
 Charles, s. William Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1820.  
 Charles H., s. William 3d, stone mason, and Mary, June 25, 1843.  
 Clarissa, d. William Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1809.  
 Clark, s. William Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1817.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1804.  
 Enoch Cross, s. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B., Aug.  
 27, 1838, in Haverhill.  
 Francis Brewster, s. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B.,  
 Mar. 31, 1840, in Haverhill.  
 George Bradley, s. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B.,  
 June 12, 1843, in Haverhill.  
 George Henry, s. Henry E., shearer, and Selina, June 15, 1844.  
 Hannah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1814.  
 Harriet Reynolds, d. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B.,  
 July 3, 1848, in Methuen.

- AUSTIN**, Henriett Frances, ch. William 3d and Mary H., Jan. 5, 1837.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1807.  
 Hiram, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1808.  
 John, s. William Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1807.  
 John Willer, s. Asa, yeoman, and Mary, Aug. 24, [18]45.  
 Julia Ann, d. William, Jan. 22, 1824.  
 Lydia Jane, d. William Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1815.  
 Maria Ann, d. William Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1811.  
 Mary, d. Abiatha and Mary, Oct. 26, 1799.  
 Mary Cross, d. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B., Aug. 22, 1845, in Methuen.  
 Nathan Robinson, s. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B., Feb. 16, 1842, in Haverhill.  
 Rhoda, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1812.  
 Sarah, d. David and Elizibeth, Aug. 1, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1818.  
 Sophronia, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1805.  
 Susannah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, May 4, 1809.  
 William 3d, s. William Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1805.
- AVERY**, Florence E., d. Franklin S., mason (b. Thornton, N.H.), and Adelia (b. Farley, Vt.), Oct. 24, [18]49.
- AYER**, Annette, d. Daniel and Annette B., Mar. 13, 1842, in Lowell. G.R.8.  
 Annette B. [——], w. Daniel [Oct. —, 1815]. G.R.8.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Annette B., Feb. 7, 1846. G.R.8.  
 Sarah J. [?m.], June 19, 1836. G.R.8.
- BACHELDER**, Adaline T. [——], w. Daniel, — [1828]. G.R.11.  
 Daniel [h. Adaline T.], — [1822]. G.R.11.
- BAHAN**, Edward, s. Edward, operative, and Margaret of Andover, May 4, [18]46, in Andover.  
 Mary Ann, d. Edward, laborer, and Margaret, Mar. 15, [18]49.
- BAILEY** (see Baley, Bayley), Elisabeth Mooar, d. Moses and Mehitabell, July 17, 1798.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Hepsabeth [Hephzibah, G.R.6.], May 5, 1826.  
 Emeline, d. Thomas J. and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1837.

**BAILEY**, Fanny, d. Moses and Mehitabel, Nov. 29, 1790 [*sic*, see John], in Andover.

Hannah, d. Moses and Mehitabel, Sept. 16, 1804.

Hannah, d. John and Hepsabeth [Hephzibah, G.R.6.], Sept. 4, 1828.

Hephzibah [——], w. John, — [1795]. G.R.6.

Hephzibah J., w. Oliver Richardson, —, 1824. G.R.6.

John, s. Moses and Mehitabel, June 29, 1790 [*sic*, see Fanny], in Andover.

Mary Ann, d. John and Hepsabeth, June 5, 1830.

Mihitabel, d. Moses and Mehitabel, July 25, 1795.

Moses, s. Moses and Mehitabel, Jan. 13, 1793, in Andover.

**BAKER**, Ann Eliza Parker, d. Thomas, operative, and Ann, Mar. 19, 1845.

**BALEY** (see Bailey, Bayley), Hepzibah Jane, d. John and Hepzibah, Nov. 8, 1824.

**BAMFORD**, James S. [h. Martha U.] [Feb. —, 1808]. G.R.10.

Martha U. [——], w. James S., — [1808]. G.R.10.

Mary, w. George W. Coburn, Apr. 23, 1811. G.R.10.

**BANFILL**, Joel, — [1819]. G.R.5.

**BARKER**, Abiol, s. Isaac and Abiah, May 7, 1797.

Alles, d. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1769, in Salem, N.H.

Annece, d. Jacob and Mary, June 5, 1764.

Annece, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1767.

Asa Jr., s. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1773.

Azariah, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1762.

Bradley, s. Isaac and Abiah, June 3, 1803.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1758.

Cyrus, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 9, 1765.

Dinah, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 10, 1759.

Elezebeth, d. Asa and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1775.

Eljiah, s. Abial and Jane, June 7, 1753.

Ester, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1763.

Ezra, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1774.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1760.

Jacob, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1761.

Maria, d. Isaac and Abiah, Feb. 26, 1801.

Nehemiah, s. Asa and Lydia, June 1, 1776.

Nehemiah, s. Asa and Lydia, June 1, 1778.

Parker, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1772.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Abiah, July 15, 1799.

**BARKER**, Stephen, s. Isaac and Abiah, May 3, 1805.

William, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1760.

**BARNES**, James Henry, s. Richard, laborer, and Ann, May 3, 1848.

**BARR**, Albert, s. John and Emily, June 8, [18]47.

**BARRETT**, Frances Ella, d. Sam[ue]l, labourer, and Mary, June 26, 1844.

**BARRON**, Abiah Mitchel, d. Samuel and Abiah, Mar. 7, 1789.

Abiah Varnum, d. Samuel and Abiah, May 20, 1781.

Benjamin, s. Eliseus and Ledey, Feb. 22, 1756.

Benjamin Mitchel, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Nov. 5, 1785.

Charles, s. Jothem and Mehitible, Feb. 5, 1795.

Elises, s. Elises and Lydia, May 10, 1773.

Elisha, s. Samuel and Abiah, Mar. 6, 1780.

Elisus, s. John and Hannah, June 20, 1728.

Hanah, d. Eliseus and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1767.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1724.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Abiah, Apr. 16, 1791.

James Mitchel, s. Samuel and Abiah, Jan. 16, 1786. [[h. Persis

H. (Varnum)] G.R.10.]

Jerusha, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1735.

John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1722.

John, s. Eliseus and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1754.

John, s. Jothem and Mehetible, Oct. 17, 1792.

Joseph Bradley, s. Samuel and Abiah, July 14, 1794.

Jotham, s. Eliseus and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1758.

Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1734.

Lydia, d. Eliseus and Lydea, Dec. 17, 1760.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Abiah, July 7, 1782.

Martha Varnum, d. Samuel and Abiah, Aug. 11, 1793.

Mary, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1726.

Mehitibel, d. Jothem and Mehetible, July 7, 1790.

Oliver, s. Eliseus and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1769.

Samuel, s. Eliseus and Liddia, Oct. 27, 1751.

Samuel Varnum, s. Samuel and Abiah, Feb. 17 [dup. Feb. 15], 1784.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1731.

Sharmon, s. Elesious and Lydia, May 13, 1763.

William, s. Jothem and Mehetibel, June 5, 1797.

**BARTHOLOMEW**, ———, d. James, operative (b. England)  
and Eliza (b. England), Dec. 17, [18]49.

**BARTLEY**, Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1825.

**BATCHELDER** (see Bachelder).

**BATES**, Lanarah, d. Gilead, laborer, and Hannah A., Nov. 6, 1848.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baley), [Ellen Sophia] d. Thomas J., carpenter, and Caroline, Jan. 22, [18]47.

**BEALS**, Martha, w. Cyrus Pierce, — [1795]. G.R.2.

**BEAN**, Oeanna Frances, d. Benj[amin], operative, and Martha, May 11, [18]46.

**BEARD**, Deborah, d. Simon and Sarah, July 18, 1741.

Hannah (Reard), d. Simon and Sarah, July 8, 1737.

Martha, d. Simon and Sarah, July 7, 1732.

Mary, d. Simon and Sarah, July 23, 1730.

Rebeckah, d. Simon and Sarah, July 15, 1739.

Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, May 14, 1726.

Simon (Reard), s. Simon and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1734.

William, s. Simon and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1727-8.

**BEMAN**, Orvill, s. Alfred, laborer, and Elanor, Sept. 3, [18]47.

**BEMIS**, Angela L. L., d. Elbridge G., cordwainer, and Betsey, Dec. 6 [1842].

——, d. E. G., cordwainer, and Betsey, July 25, [18]46.

**BENNER**, Catharine, d. Thomas, operative, and Laura, June 5, 1844, in Lowell.

**BERSON**, Annet, d. Guillaume and Unis, Dec. 3, 1803.

Guillaume, s. Guillaume and Unis, July 28, 1805.

**BETTON**, Eliza Ann, d. Silas and Julia Ann, May 23, 1837.

**BISBEE**, Martha Ineah [dup. Bisby], d. Ira, laborer, and Zilpha, Apr. 18 [dup. Oct. 18], 1848.

**BLANCHARD**, Amos, s. Caleb and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1799.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, May 17, 1795.

Charles, s. Josiah and Rachel, May 23, 1809.

John, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 30, 1788.

Joshua, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 23, 1790.

Josiah Augustus, s. Josiah and Rachel, Dec. 6, 1810.

Lucy, d. Caleb and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1793.

Nancy, d. Josiah and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1808.

**BLANCHARD**, Polly, d. Caleb and Lucy, May 6, 1802.  
Ruth, d. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1797.

**BLOOD**, Augusta Davis, ch. David and Sarah, July 28, 1822.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. David Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1816.  
Coburn, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 15, 1759.  
Colburn, Feb. 9, 1789. G.R.2.  
David, s. Abraham and Martha, Nov. 5, 1751.  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Martha, Dec. 28, 1763.  
Hannah Coburn, ch. David and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1824.  
Henrietta, ch. David and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1826.  
Lucetta, ch. David and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1831.  
Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, Aug. 4, 1757.  
Martha, ch. David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1829.  
Mary Elizabeth, ch. David and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1819.  
Sarah, d. Abraham and Martha, Nov. 24, 1761.  
Sarah Ann, d. David Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1815.

**BOARDMAN**, William A., s. William, operative, and Susannah,  
June 10, 1844.

**BODWELL**, Charles, — [1789]. G.R.2.  
Emeline, d. Enoch, blacksmith, and Clarrisa, Sept. 3, 1843.  
Jane, d. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1815.  
Mary Jones, d. Enoch and Clarrissa F., Sept. 12, 1836.  
Mary Varnum, d. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1810.  
Sarah [—], w. Charles, — [1791]. G.R.2.  
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1813.

**BOIS**, Lewis D. Jr., s. Lewis D., merchant tailor, and Laura M.,  
Aug. 21, 1844.

**BOLES**, Abigail, w. Richard Gardner, — [1801]. G.R.7.

**BOUTMAN** (see Butman), Anna, d. Zebulon and Elesebeth,  
June 28, 1772.  
John, s. Zebulon and Elesibeth, Mar. 26, 1777.

**BOWARS** (see Bowers), John, s. John and Anne, Dec. 27, 1734.  
Learned (Bowas), s. John and Anna, Jan. 12, 1735-6.

**BOWERS** (see Bowers), Abiah [—], w. John, — [1759].  
G.R.4.

Abiah, d. John and Abiah, July 21, 1783.  
Abigail [—], w. Thomas [Apr. —, 1797]. G.R.4.  
Abigail Sophia, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, — [1825]. G.R.4.  
Albert Ethan, s. Darius, blacksmith, and Esther V., Nov. 27, 1848.

BOWERS, Anna, d. John and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1773.  
 Benjamin, s. Peter and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1825.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1761.  
 Bradely, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1767.  
 Caroline, d. Peter and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1813.  
 Edwin Darius, s. Darius, labourer, and Esther V., June 25, 1844.  
 Evelina, d. Peter and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1809.  
 Fanny Almira, d. Peter and Rachel, May 28, 1811.  
 Hannah Fidella, d. Peter and Rachel, June 11, 1820.  
 Hannah Peters, d. John and Rachel, June 23, 1775.  
 Hannah Peters, d. John and Rachiel, Sept. 20, 1779.  
 Harriet, d. Peter and Rachel, May 6, 1822.  
 James, s. John and Abiah, Feb. 19, 1780.  
 Jane, d. John and Anna, Aug. 17, 1825.  
 Jesse, s. John and Anna, Mar. 20, 1738-9.  
 Joel, s. John and Anna, July 8, 1746.  
 Joel, s. John and Rachel, June 21, 1765.  
 Joel [Apr. —, 1815]. G.R.4.  
 John, s. John and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1757.  
 John, s. John and Abiah, Feb. 24, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Jon and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. John and Rachiel, Feb. 2, 1778.  
 Mary, d. John and Abiah, Dec. 27, 1786.  
 Peter, s. John and Abiah, June 14, 1778.  
 Prudence, d. Peter and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1827.  
 Rachel, d. John and Rachel, July 16, 1763.  
 Rachel [———], w. Peter, — [1784]. G.R.4.  
 Rachel, d. John and Abiah, Feb. 7, 1789.  
 Samuel, s. John and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1771.  
 Thaddeus Coburn, s. Peter and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1818.  
 Thomas, — [1795]. G.R.4.  
 William, s. Peter and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1807.

**BOWLES** (see Boles).

**BOYANTON** (see Boynton), Amos, s. Amos and Clarisa, Sept. 5, 1814.

**BOYCE** (see Bois).

**BOYD**, Martha, — [1811]. G.R.8.

**BOYNTON** (see Boyanton), Dudley Chase, s. Morrill H., farmer, and Jane, Sept. 2, 1843.

BOYNTON, Joseph (Bonton), [twin] s. Amos, Apr. 3, 1819.  
Mary, [twin] d. Amos, Apr. 3, 1819.

**BRADLEY** (see Bradly), Agnese, d. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 30,  
1801.

Amos, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, May 9, 1790.  
Amos Lewis, s. Amos and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1819.  
Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Clarecy, Dec. 24, 1826.  
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Marget, July 26, 1785.  
Betsey, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1791.  
Caleb, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1772.  
Caleb, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, July 24, 1796.  
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Clarisa, Jan. 4, 1818.  
Charles, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1793.  
Charles, s. Benja[min] and Clarrissa, Nov. 18, 1835.  
Clarisa Fox, d. Benjamin and Clarisa, Feb. 19, 1821.  
Clarissa [—], w. Benjamin [Sept. —, 1799]. G.R.8.  
Cyrus, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1800.  
Cyrus Augustus, s. Amos and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1822.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 10, 1821.  
Dapiel, s. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 28, 1825.  
Daniel Poore, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 16, 1795.  
Dorcas [—], w. Joshua, — [1794]. G.R.8.  
Edward Whittemore, s. Dr. Peleg and Louisa, May 19, 1818.  
Edwin, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1805.  
Edwin, s. Daniel P. and Martha, Sept. 1, 1830.  
Elesebeth, d. Isaac and Margret, June 1, 1777.  
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 18, 1799.  
Elisabeth Page, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1820.  
Elisibeth, d. Amos and Elisibath, Feb. 25, 1766.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 27, 1822.  
George Prescott, s. Amos and Nancey, Apr. 24, 1816.  
Hannah, d. Amos and Elezibeth, Mar. 1, 1768.  
Hannah Almira, d. Joshua [and] Mary, June 1, 1803.  
Harriot, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1802.  
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Clarecy, Oct. 29, 1824.  
Hellen, d. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 13, 1819.  
Henry Sewel, s. Daniel P. and Martha, Sept. 15, 1827.  
Horatio, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 5, 1805.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Marget, Oct. 16, 1773.  
Jesse, s. Isaac and Marget, Mar. 28, 1779.  
John Adams, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 3, 1797.  
John Newton, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1814.  
John Varnum, s. Amos and Nancy, June 11, 1824.



- BRADLEY, Jonas Clark, s. Isaac Jr. and Ruth P., Jan. 26, 1795.  
 Jonas Clark, s. Isaac Jr. and Ruth P., July 9, 1797.  
 Joseph, s. Amos and Elezebeth, July 19, 1764.  
 Joseph, s. Amos and Elesibeth, Dec. 22, 1769.  
 Joshua, s. Amas and Elezebeth, Oct. 2, 1762.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 4, 1791.  
 Joshua Brooks, s. Joshua Jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 9, 1816.  
 Louisa, d. Dr. Peleg and Louisa, Nov. 30, 1819.  
 Lydia [—], w. Nehemiah [June —, 1780]. G.R.8.  
 Lydia, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1789.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1817.  
 Lydia Kimbel, d. Isaac and Marget, Aug. 3, 1783.  
 Margret, d. Benjamin and Clarrissa [dup. Clarrisa], Dec. 28, 1828.  
 Martha, d. Amos and Elesebeth, Jan. 31, 1774.  
 Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 9, 1817.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, July 16, 1793.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Clarrissa, July 1, 1831.  
 Mary Ann, d. Joshua Jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 10, 1821.  
 Mary Clark, d. Isaac and Marget, Aug. 3, 1775.  
 Mary Jane, d. Dr. Peleg and Louisa, Feb. 7, 1822.  
 Micah, s. Isaac and Marget, May 19, 1781.  
 Milton, s. Isaac Jr. and Ruth P., Sept. 12, 1806.  
 Nehemiah, s. Amos and Elezebeth, Sept. 20, 1776. [[h. Lydia]  
     G.R.8.]  
 Peleg, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, May 10, 1792.  
 Prudence Varnum, d. Benjamin and Clarrisa, Nov. 29, 1822.  
 Rachel Jones, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, May 4, 1787.  
 Rebecah Ladd, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1798.  
 Rhoda, d. Dr. Amos [dup. Amomos, omits Dr.] and Lydia, Aug.  
     17, 1804 [?] [dup. 1805].  
 Rhoday, d. Amos and Elesebeth, Oct. 18, 1779.  
 Ruth Page, d. Amos and Elizebeth, May 21, 1775.  
 Ruth Page, d. Isaac Jr. and Ruth P., Apr. 24, 1800.  
 Salley, d. Isaac and Abigal, Apr. 16, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and Elesebeth [dup. Elesibath], Nov. 21, 1777.  
 Sarah A. [? m.], — [1834]. G.R.8.  
 Ward, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1795.  
 William, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1811.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Clarisa, July 27, 1819.  
 William Henerry, s. Dr. Peleg (Bradly) and Louisa, Feb. 11,  
     1824.  
 BRADLY (see Bradley), Ellen [dup. Bradley], d. Benja[min]  
     and Clarrissa, May 12, 1833.

**BRADSTREET**, Mary, d. Moses and Mary, July 22, 1725.

**BRADY**, Horatio, June 27, 1837. G.R.8.

**BRAYSHAW**, Anna, d. Joseph, operative, and w. Jan. 23, [18]48.

**BRIGGS**, Charles E., s. Alanson, operative, and Abby, Feb. 10, 1845, in Lowell. [[h. P. Augusta] G.R.8.]

P. Augusta [———], w. Charles E., Mar. 21, 1842. G.R.8.

**BROWN**, Eben Jr. [h. Mary], — [1798]. G.R.2.

Elizabeth S., d. Gardner, yeoman, and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1844, in Lowell.

Jane Albina, ch. William and Leah, Nov. 4, 1838.

Leah Cornelia, ch. William and Leah, Apr. 7, 1832.

Maria N. [———], w. Alfred, — [1825]. G.R.4.

Mary [———], w. Eben Jr., — [1802]. G.R.2.

Mary A. [———], w. George B., Nov. 15, 1840. G.R.11.

Rhoda, ch. William and Leah, Feb. 18, 1836.

Sibbil Coburn, ch. William and Leah, Oct. 8, 1829.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1797.

William Henry, s. Henry, manufacturer, and Charlotte, Nov. 2, 1843.

**BURBANK**, Esther, d. Sovory T. and Esther, Feb. 26, 1838.

Margaret Ann, d. Leonard and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1836.

Sarah Hardy (Burbanck), d. Ebenezer and Betty, Dec. 18, 1796.

**BURNES** (see Burns), James, s. Michael and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1837.

John, s. Michael and Margaret, Sept. 27, 1835.

Michall Jr., s. Michael, shoemaker, and Margaret, Sept. 27, [18]46.

**BURNS** (see Burnes), Benajah, s. Benajah and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1786.

Cyrus, s. Benajah and Sarah, June 17, 1804.

Daniel, s. Benajah and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1788.

Eliab, s. Benajah and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1791.

George, s. Benajah and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1794.

George W., s. Michael, shoemaker (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), Apr. 24, [18]49.

Hannah, d. Benajah and Sarah, June 8, 1801.

James, s. Benajah and Sarah, June 28, 1796.

Margaret Ann, d. Michael, shoemaker, and Margrate, Apr. 26, 1844.

Sarah, d. Benajah and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1799.

**BURT** (see Burt), Granvill Ignatius, s. Seth (Burt), May 25, 1833. [Granville I. Burt, G.R.4.]  
 Margret Elizabeth, d. John and Trifena, Feb. 13, 1821, in Methuen.  
 Martha Jane, d. John and Trifena, Aug. 1, 1822, in Pelham.  
 Mary Carleton, d. John and Trifena, Aug. 29, 1816, in Andover.  
 Melinda Young, d. John and Trifena, May 18, 1825.

**BURTON**, Abby M., d. James H., operative, and Marinda, Feb. 13, 1845.

**BURTT** (see Burt), Hannah [—], w. Capt. Seth [Mar. —, 1797]. G.R.4.  
 John Holton [dup. Birt], s. Seth, Dec. 15, 1827 [dup. 1828].  
 Thomas I., — [1822]. G.R.4.  
 Warren Amory, s. Seth, Oct. 19, 1830. [Warren E., G.R.4.]

**BUTCHER**, Albert John, s. William, laborer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 5, 1849.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, operative, and Mary, Dec. 27, 1844.

**BUTLER**, Andrew Jackson, s. John and Charlotte, Feb. 13, 1815. G.R.9.  
 Benjamin Franklin, "Jurist Soldier Statesman" [h. Sarah (Hildreth)], Nov. 5, 1818, [in] Deerfield. G.R.9.  
 Charles M. [Jan. —, 1845]. G.R.2.  
 Mary E. [—], w. George D., — [1847]. G.R.8.  
 Sarah, d. Levi and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1817.  
 Sarah Hildreth [? m.], — [1817]. G.R.9.  
 William D. [h. Emeline (Stow)] [Jan. —, 1813]. G.R.2.

**BUTMAN** (see Boutman), Mary, d. Zeublon (Butmon) and Elesebeth, Dec. 5, 1769.  
 Zebulon, s. Zebulon (Boutman) and Elesebeth, Sept. 21, 1774.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Emily W. [—], w. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1822. G.R.8.  
 Samuel [h. Emily W.], Dec. 3, 1810. G.R.8.

**BUTTERS**, George Washington, s. George Washington Butters and Seviah Mears, Apr. 17, 1811.  
 Martha Jane, d. Geo[rge] W., laborer, and Martha, Mar. 17, [18]48.

**BUXTON**, Frederick, s. Frederick, laborer, and Clara, Mar. 23, [18]49.

**CALDWELL**, Joseph, Sept. 10, 1806. G.R.2.  
 Nancy S. [? m.], July 5, 1818. G.R.2

**CANTERBURY**, Geo[rge] A., s. W[illia]m R., dentist (b. Canton, N.H.), and Hannah (b. Randolph), Nov 3, [18]49.

**CARHART**, Hannah, w. William Hovey, Feb. 2, 1813. G.R.8.

**CARKIN**, Abel, ch. Asa and Mary, June 20, 1823.

Clarrissa, ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. 11, 1801.

Dexter, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 18, 1821.

Dorcas, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 14, 1811.

Esther, ch. Asa and Mary, June 19, 1825.

Hannah, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 18, 1813.

Leonard, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 30, 1807.

Lewis, ch. Asa and Mary, Oct. 11, 1815.

Lucinda, ch. Asa and Mary, May 22, 1809.

Margaret M. [—], w. Dexter [Aug. —, 1831]. G.R.3.

Martha J., w. Abner H. Marshall, Apr. 19, 1833. G.R.2.

Mary, ch. Asa and Mary, May 3, 1805.

Sarah Ann, ch. Asa and Mary, June 16, 1818.

Sarah J., d. Dennis, carpet weaver, and Bridget, Jan. 17, 1845.

Sybil, ch. Asa and Mary, Dec. 31, 1803.

**CARPENTER**, Cynthia [—], w. Willard [Dec. —, 1824].  
G.R.5.

**CARR**, Melville S., s. J. S., carpenter, and Martha W., Oct. 23, 1848.

**CARTER**, Alice J. [—], w. Z. T. [Aug. —, 1844]. G.R.5.

Rhoda [? m.], — [1830]. G.R.3.

**CARTY**, John, s. Patrick, operative (b. Ireland), and Elisabeth (b. Ireland), Nov. 28, [18]49.

**CASSIDY**, Catharine, d. Thomas (Cassady), operative, and Ann, Jan. 4, 1845.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberling), Aaron Jones, s. Silas and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1793.

Abigal, d. Joseph Jr. and Prosilah, Dec. 31, 1755.

Dolly Jones, d. Samuel Chamberlain and Persis Parker, May 23, 1803.

Esther, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 30, 1755.

Joseph, s. Silas and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1784.

Patty, d. Silas and Susanna, June 20, 1795.

Rachel, d. Silas and Susanna, July 25, 1797.

Sally, d. Silas and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1791.

Silas, s. Joseph Jr. and Prosilah, Feb. 14, 1756.

CHAMBERLAIN, Silas, s. Silas and Susannah, Dec. 6, 1788.

Susanna, d. Silas and Susanna, May 26, 1786.

**CHAMBERLING** (see Chamberlain), Aaron, s. Joseph and Lydia,  
Oct. 29, 1719.

Esther, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1721.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1722.

**CHAMPION**, Leroy B., s. W[illia]m N., manufac[t]urer, and  
Alvira A., Nov. 4, 1843.

**CHANEY**, Elvira H. [———], w. George W., — [1823]. G.R.II.  
George W. [h. Elvira H.], — [1818]. G.R.II.

**CHAPLIN**, Frank, s. Isaac B., carpenter, and Rhoda, Aug. 20,  
1848.

Isaac E., s. Isaac B., carpenter, and Rhoda, Mar. 19, [18]47.

**CHASE**, Sarah Jane [———], w. John F. [Apr. —, 1833]. G.R.10.

**CHEEVER** (see Chever), Amos, s. John and Esbal, Feb. 2, 1806.

Benjamin, s. John and Esbal, Aug. 18, 1803.

Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Suky, Aug. 20, 1805.

Eliza, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1808.

Eliza [? m.], Aug. 9, 1809. G.R.8.

Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1782. G.R.8.

Ephraim Richardson, s. Moses and Polley, Oct. 18, 1804, in  
Chelmsford.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Feb. 26, 1776.

Frances E., d. Benjamin, farmer, and Margaret (b. Barnet, Vt.),  
Dec. 6, [18]49.

George Summer, ch. John and Mary Ann, June 14, 1830.

Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Marthew, May 1, 1766.

Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, May 31, 1805.

Harry, s. Moses and Polley, Apr. 29, 1802.

Isabella Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, May 28, 1834.

Jacob, s. Moses and Polley, Feb. 6, 1800. [Jacob K. [h. Viah],  
G.R.10.]

Joel Bradley, ch. John and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1833.

John (Cheaver), s. John and Mary [dup. Moley], Mar. 7, 1764.

John, s. Moses and Polley, Dec. 10, 1794.

John, s. John and Esbal, Mar. 25, 1899 [*sic*, ? 1799].

John Shipley, ch. John and Mary Ann, May 6, 1827.

Jonah Cutter, s. Moses and Polley, Aug. 2, 1796.

Joseph Cutter, ch. John and Mary Ann, Apr. 13, 1828.

Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1778.

CHEEVER, Lydia (Chever), d. Solomon and Suky, Apr. 14, 1803.  
 Millee, d. Moses and Polley, Feb. 11, 1790.  
 Moley, d. John and Moley, Jan. 12, 1766.  
 Moses, s. John and Moley, May 12, 1768.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Polley, May 20, 1793.  
 Oliver, s. John and Esbal, Apr. 1, 1808.  
 Orison, s. Jacob, yeoman, and w., Feb. 26, 1846.  
 Patta, d. Moses and Polley, Apr. 27, 1798.  
 Patte, d. Ezekiel and Marth[a], Mar. 29, 1770.  
 Polley, d. Moses and Polley, Nov. 2, 1791.  
 Rhoda, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Aug. 11, 1785.  
 Rhoda, d. Solomon and Suky, Sept. 19, 1807.  
 Solomon, s. John and Moley, May 16, 1775.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Suky, Aug. 10, 1801.  
 Suky, d. Solomon and Suky, Dec. 11, 1799.  
 Viah [———], w. Jacob K., — [1801]. G.R.10.  
 William, s. John and Esbal, June 15, 1801.  
 William Bradley, s. William and Mary Ann, June 8, 1831.

**CHENEY** (see Chaney).

**CHEVER** (see Cheever), Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Esbel,  
 Oct. 24, 1813.  
 Silas, s. John and Esbel, Oct. 13, 1815.

**CLAMENT** (see Clammons, Clement, Clements, Clemment,  
 Clemons), Daniel, [twin] s. Nathaniel and Elinier, Aug. 27,  
 1730 [see David Clement].

**CLAMMONS** (see Clament, Clement, Clements, Clemment,  
 Clemons), Elin, d. Nathaniel (Clemmons) and Elin, Apr.  
 10, 1718.

**CLAPP**, Josephene Plummer, d. John, cordwainer, and Joanna,  
 Mar. 4, [18]48.

**CLARK**, Alice, d. Samuel and Alice, Feb. 25, 1815, in Salem,  
 N.H.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and w., Jan. 14, 1813, in Methuen.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Alice, Nov. 20, 1827.  
 Francis Leath, s. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1820, in Methuen.  
 George Milton, Apr. 12, 1841. G.R.4.  
 John [h. Margaret], — [1791]. G.R.4.  
 Lydia [———], w. Aaron S. [Apr. —, 1828]. G.R.6.  
 Margaret [———], w. John, — [1808]. G.R.4.  
 Nancy Wilson, d. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1817, in Malden.

**CLARK**, Ruth, d. Samuel and Alice, Sept. 6, 1823, in Salem, N.H.  
Susan E. Brownell [? m.], June 29, 1835. G.R.4.

**CLEARY**, Alfred W., — [1826]. G.R.6.

**CLEAVES**, Ellen, d. Joseph and Lucy R., July 26, [18]47.

**CLEMENT** (see Clament, Clammons, Clements, Clemment, Clemons), Ann Maria, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1823.  
Arthur Morton, s. Asa Jr., farmer, and Hannah H., May 9, 1843.  
Asa, s. Asa and Elisabeth, May 18, 1813.  
David, [twin] s. Nathaniel and Eliner, Aug. 26, 1730 [see Daniel Clament].

Elen, d. Timothy and Jemima, May 28, 1751.

Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1819. [Elisabeth W., G.R.11.]

Ernie, d. Charles C., carpenter, and Sarah S., Nov. 9, 1848.

Francis Marion, s. Asa and Delia, Mar. 23, 1829.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Unis, Nov. 30, 1752.

Jesse, s. Asa and Elisabeth, — 12, 1815.

John, s. Moses and Rachal, Mar. 11, 1782.

Julia A. [—], w. Charles W. [Jan. —, 1828]. G.R.3.

Rebekkah, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1816 [?].

**CLEMENTS** (see Clament, Clammons, Clement, Clemment, Clemons), Assa, s. Moses and Rachal, Sept. 28, 1784. [Asa, — [1785], G.R.11.]

Rachal, d. Moses (Clement) and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1787.

**CLEMMENT** (see Clament, Clammons, Clement, Clements, Clemons), Sarah (Clemments), d. Daniel and Unnis, Apr. 30, 1751.

**CLEMONS** (see Clament, Clammons, Clement, Clements, Clemment), Daniel, s. Daniel and Unes, May 25, 1760.

Dolley, d. Daniel and Unes, Aug. 16, 1762.

Eunis, d. Daniel and Eunis, Nov. 4, 1754.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Eunis, Nov. 4, 1756.

Isaac, s. David and Molley, Nov. 15, 1758.

Molley, d. David and Molle, Mar. 14, 1760.

Moses (Clemones), s. Nathaniel and Elenor, June 31 [sic], 1738.

Moses, s. Daniel and Unis, Sept. 24, 1758.

Sarah, d. David and Molley, Feb. 7, 1754.

**CLOUGH** (see Clow), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, May 21, 1769.

Adaline, d. Ens. William and Rhoda, Dec. 22, 1817.

- CLOUGH, Alma, d. Ens. William and Rhoda, Mar. 5, 1813.  
 Almira, d. Moses and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1809.  
 Asahel, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, July 2, 1808.  
 Benjamin, s. Moses (Clou) and Susannah, Feb. 14, 1812.  
 Harrison, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, — 15, 1815.  
 Ira, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, Apr. 20, 1806.  
 Ira Dean, s. Ira and Mary P., Feb. 1, 1837.  
 John, s. Moses and Susannah, Apr. 21, 1807.  
 Jonathan G. [June —, 1829]. G.R.6.  
 Malinda, d. Moses and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1815.  
 Marai, d. Ens. William and Rhoda, May 18, 1803.  
 Marshall H., July 4, 1842. G.R.8.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 9, 1784.  
 Patty, d. Moses and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1805.  
 Rhoda, d. Ens. William and Rhoda, Oct. 2, 1801.  
 Ward, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, May 22, 1820.  
 William, — [1779]. G.R.6.  
 William, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, Dec. 20, 1810.  
 CLOW (see Clough), Solomon, s. Daniel Jr. and Abigal, Oct. 21, 1761.  
 COBURN (see Colbon, Colburn), Abel, Aug. 24, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Abiah, d. Timothy and Olive, Feb. 5, 1759.  
 Abiah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, July 5, 1787.  
 Abie [—], w. Benj[amin], — [1773]. G.R.10.  
 Abigail, d. Simon and Keziah, Apr. 14, 1768.  
 Abigal, d. Simeon and Abigal, Nov. 25, 1784.  
 Abigal Buttler, d. Josiah Win and Huldah, Nov. 13, 1806.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 22, 1775.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Mariam, May 23, 1805.  
 Adaline A. [—], w. Edmund, — [1837]. G.R.5.  
 Adaline Parker, d. Butterfield and Mary, Feb. 23, 1819.  
 Addeline Angela, d. Joseph W. and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1836.  
 Addison Gilbert, s. Warner, mason, and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1843.  
 Adna Jr., s. Adna and Clarrissa, Mar. 7, 1834.  
 Adna Coburn, s. Joshua and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1807.  
 Adrianna, ch. Willard and Sarah E., Aug. 9, 1838.  
 Albert, s. Frederick, cordwainer, and Hepsabath, Mar. 10, 1845, in Lowell.  
 Albert Fernando, s. Daniel and Alfreda, Oct. 5, 1834.  
 Alfreda, d. Micah and Sibbel, Dec. 23, 1802.  
 Alfreda Janette, d. Daniel and Alfreda, Nov. 7, 1827, in Pelham, N.H.  
 Alese, d. Timothy and Olive, Apr. 24, 1761.



- COBURN, Alice, d. Timothy and Jane, Jan. 15, 1797.  
 Almira, d. Josiah Win and Huldah, Oct. 7, 1800.  
 Almira Frances, d. Eliphalet and Jemima, Dec. 30, 1836.  
 Almira R. [———], w. Herbert, Apr. 9, 1812. G.R.7.  
 Alonzo, s. Jonathan J., laborer, and Rhoda, Oct. 19, [18]48.  
 Alvan, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, Jan. 28, 1794.  
 Amanda, ch. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1828.  
 Amon, s. Micah and Sibbel, Dec. 6, 1798.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Mary, June 17, 1762.  
 Amos, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1806.  
 Ann Maria, d. Phineas, yeoman, and Elvira [E. A., G.R.8.], Feb. 23, 1845.  
 Arabell Parker, d. Timothy Jr. and Frances, Aug. 29, 1831.  
 [Arabella, G.R.2.]  
 Arad, s. Joshua and Lydia, June 23, 1819.  
 Artemas, s. Abraham and Mariam, Mar. 3, 1816.  
 Asa, s. Ezra Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1760.  
 Augusta, d. James and Dolly, July 3, 1811.  
 Augusta, d. James and Dolley, June 21, 1823.  
 Augusta Malvina, d. Daniel and Alfreda, June 26, 1830, in Pelham, N.H.  
 Augustus (see Gustus).  
 Augustus, s. Jephtha and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1820.  
 Augustus A., s. Augustus, merchant, and Phebe A., Aug. 15, 1839.  
 Augustus Jones, s. Saul and Releif, July 14, 1832.  
 Augustus Ruel, s. Justus and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1804.  
 Barth[ol]omew, s. Ruben and Mary, Aug. 6, 1766.  
 Benjamin, ch. Jephtha and Hannah, June 6, 1834.  
 Benj[amin] [h. Abie] [Aug. —, 1771]. G.R.10.  
 Benj[amin] S., — [1802]. G.R.2.  
 Benjamin Trask, s. James Frye and Susan, Oct. 20, 1818.  
 Benjamin Varnum, s. Benjamin S. and Susan V., Dec. 31, 1828.  
 Benjamon, s. Simon and Keziah, Aug. 26, 1772.  
 Benoni, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1739.  
 Betsa, d. Simeon, and Abigal, Sept. 15, 1786.  
 Betsey Gage, d. Joel and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1802.  
 Betsey Gould, d. Butterfield and Mary, June 17, 1809.  
 Betsy, d. Hinksman and Sibbel, Mar. 7, 1804.  
 Bradley Jones, s. Benjamin and Abi, Jan. 18, 1812.  
 Bridget, d. Joshua and Hannah, May 15, 1757.  
 Bridget, d. Elezer and Bridget, — 12, 1761.  
 Butterfield Varnum, s. Butterfield and Mary, May 28, 1821.  
 Calvin, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1815.  
 Caroline [———], w. Charles, — [1807]. G.R.2.

- COBURN, Caroline (see Coroline).  
 Charles, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 29, 1782.  
 Charles, s. Asa and Susanna, July 3, 1786.  
 Charles, — [1802]. G.R.2.  
 Charles, s. Abraham and Mariam, Jan. 27, 1807.  
 Charles Carrol, s. Joseph B. V. and Marcy, July 4, 1829.  
 Charles Frederick, s. Charles F. and Prudence, Dec. 8, 1837.  
 Charles Lewis, s. Jacob and Lydia, July 17, 1815.  
 Charlotte L., d. James, stone cutter, and Sarah B., Oct. 26, 1844.  
 Clarisa Fox, d. Phineas and Polley, Dec. 3, 1812.  
 Clarisa Sophia, d. Newton, laborer, and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1849.  
 Clarissa Clemment, d. Gideon and Polley, Nov. 18, 1817.  
 Clarissa Harris, d. Joshua and Lydia, May 2, 1805.  
 Cornelia, d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1820.  
 Cornelia, ch. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1822.  
 Coroline, d. Jeptha and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1813.  
 Cynth, d. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1825.  
 Cyntha, d. Abraham and Mariam, Nov. 4, 1813.  
 Cynthia (see Sinthy).  
 Cyrus, s. Abraham and Mariam, Nov. 16, 1811.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1772.  
 Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1819.  
 Daniel P., s. Augustus, merchant, and Phebe B., Aug. 12, [18]49.  
 Daniel Poor, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1799.  
 Daniel Prescott, s. Daniel and Alfreda, May 12, 1832, in Pelham, N.H.  
 David, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, June 29, 1759.  
 David Adams, s. Phineas and Polley, Apr. 28, 181 [sic].  
 Debborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1775.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1777.  
 Deborah, d. Job and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1792.  
 Delle, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, July 22, 1763.  
 Dolla, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 10, 1754.  
 Dolley, d. Jabesh and Phebe, June 20, 1794.  
 Dolley, d. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1815.  
 Dolley Varnum, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1783.  
 Dolly, d. James and Dolly, Dec. 16, 1805.  
 Dorcas, w. Jesse Marshall, — [1798]. G.R.2.  
 Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezer Colburn], s. Jonathan and Phebe, May 1 [dup. May 2], 1734.  
 Edmund, s. Marquis L. and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1827.  
 Edson Franklin, s. Amnon and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1833.  
 Edward, s. Willard and Mehetebel, Oct. 19, 1776.  
 Edward Everett, s. Joseph B. V., July 15, 1821.

- COBURN, Edward Warner, s. Warner and Polly, Sept. 11, 1831.  
 Edwin, s. Pascal Paoli and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1819.  
 Elbridge, s. James and Dolly, June 3, 1816.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Micah and Sibbel, Oct. 14, 1810.  
 Eleanor (see Elinor).  
 Eleazer Reed, s. Lemuel and Meriam, June 25, 1796.  
 Elezebeth, d. Jabish and Elezebeth, Apr. 23, 1738.  
 Elezebeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1763.  
 Elifelet, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1768.  
 Elinor Bridges, d. Maj. Samuel A. and Elinor, Feb. 20, 1822.  
 Eliphalet (see Elifelet).  
 Eliphalet, s. Nathaniel and Alice, Nov. 18, 1803.  
 Elisabeth Poor, d. Pascal Poor and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1824.  
 Elisha, s. Simeon and Abigal, Sept. 12, 1782.  
 Eliza, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1780.  
 Elizabeth (see Elezebeth, Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1794.  
 Elizabeth [—], w. Marcus L. [Feb. —, 1794]. G.R.5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 29, 1795.  
 Elizabeth Augusta, ch. James and Clarrisa, Oct. 4, 1837.  
 Elizabeth Osgood, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1802.  
 Ellen, ch. Willard and Sarah E., June 20, 1836.  
 Ellen F., d. Eliphalet, farmer, and Jemima, June 29, [18]46.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Timothy Jr. and Frances, June 6, 1836.  
 Elvira, Oct. 15, 1814. G.R.8.  
 Emerett A., [twin] s. Willard and Sarah [May 18, 1844].  
 Emerette A., d. Willard and Sarah Q. [May —, 1834]. G.R.2.  
 Emily J., d. Joshua Jr., farmer, and Hannah, May 14, 1843.  
 [Colburn, G.R.5.]  
 Emity [?], [twin] d. Willard and Sarah [May 18, 1844].  
 Emma Augusta, ch. Elbridge G., blacksmith, and Esther, Aug. 3, 1847.  
 Emma J., d. O[thniel] D. and H[elen] M., — [1843]. G.R.8.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Jane, Dec. 28, 1777.  
 Ephraim, Maj. [h. Hannah V.], — [1778]. G.R.2.  
 Ephraim, s. Saul and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1790.  
 Esther, d. Daniel and Alfreda, Nov. 1, 1838.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1770.  
 Fanny, w. Robert Mills, July 27, 1823. G.R.11.  
 Ferdinand Biglow, s. James and Dolly, Sept. 28, 1809.  
 Frances Lousia, d. Marcus L. and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1837.  
 Frank, s. Geo[rge] W., yeoman, and Mary B., July 9, 1845.  
 Frank W., s. Anfort and Sophia, — [1842]. G.R.2.  
 Frederick, s. Asa and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1788.

- COBURN, Frederick, s. Benjamin and Abi, Feb. 28, 1818.  
 Gates, s. Zechariah and Prudence, June 20, 1826.  
 George B., s. George W., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 2, 1843.  
 George Dinsmore, s. Othniel D., machinist (b. Windham, N.H.),  
 and Helen [dup. Hellen] M. (b. Winthrop, Me.), Mar. 10,  
 1844.  
 George Oliver, s. Benjamin S., stone cutter, and Mary, Sept. 27,  
 1843.  
 George S. [h. Martha A. V.], — [1808]. G.R.11.  
 George W. [h. Mary (Banford)], Nov. 29, 1815. G.R.10.  
 George W., s. Warner, mason, and Rebecca, June 29, [18]48.  
 George Washington, s. Butterfield and Mary, Aug. 25, 1803.  
 Gideon, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1780.  
 Grace, d. George W., yeoman, and Mary B., Jan. 5, [18]48.  
 Granville B., s. Anfort and Sophia Q., — [1839]. G.R.2.  
 Greenlief, s. J. [dup. Joseph] B. V. and Marcy, Sept. 10, 1827.  
 Gridley Bryant, s. Joseph W. and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1838.  
 Gustus, s. Capt. Peter and Elisebeth, Mar. 22, 1806. [Augustus  
 [h. Phebe B. (Ames)], G.R.11.]  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Phebe, July 12, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Simeon and Elezebeth [dup. Elezebath], June 27,  
 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Job and Hannah, May 26, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Feb. 13, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, Oct. 24, 1790.  
 Hannah [——], w. Dea. Nath[anie]l B., — [1790]. G.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1811.  
 Hannah, d. Reuben and Hannah, June 23, 1815.  
 Hannah Augusta, ch. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1812.  
 Hannah F. [——], w. Dea. Reuben, — [1787]. G.R.8.  
 Hannah Flint, d. Reuben, June 23, 1815.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1814.  
 Hannah Maria, ch. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1815.  
 Hannah Mary, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 27 [torn].  
 Hariot, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 16, 1797. [Harriet,  
 G.R.11.]  
 Harriet, ch. Paschal P. and w., Sept. 21, 1829.  
 Harriet Catharine, d. Eliphalet and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1838.  
 Harriot, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Mar. 6, 1808.  
 Harrison Crownenshield, s. James and Dolly, Oct. 26, 1813.  
 Helen M. [——] [w. Othniel D.], Nov. 7, 1820. G.R.8.  
 Heman Flint, s. Micah and Sibbel, Jan. 28, 1805.  
 Henery Goodrich, s. Zechariah (Cobun) and Prudence, July 14, 1824.

COBURN, Henry, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1735-6.  
 Henry, s. Ephraim and Johannah, Jan. 5, 1744-5.  
 Henry Dearborn, ch. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1817.  
 Henry Peter, s. Augustus and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1835.  
 Henry Richardson, s. Warner and Polly, Jan. 13, 1833.  
 Herbert, s. Phinias and Polly, Feb. 13, 1804.  
 Herbert [h. Almira R.], Sept. 14, 1804. G.R.7.  
 Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1745.  
 Hinksman, s. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1778, in Pelham, N.H.  
 Hiram, s. Ezra and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1774.  
 Horace [dup. Horice], s. Marquis D. [dup. omits D.] L. and Elizabeth, June 17, 1822.  
 Horatio Gates, s. Saul Jr. and Relief, Feb. 4, 1815 [?] [[1815] G.R.5.]  
 Ira, s. Josiah Win and Huldah [dup. Hulda], May 2, 1803 [dup. 1802].  
 Irena, ch. Willard and Sarah E. [Sarah Q., C.R.2.], Feb. 18, 1834.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1773.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 23, 1777.  
 Isaac, s. Jeptha and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1815.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Mariam, Dec. 8, 1817.  
 Jabesh, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1782.  
 Jabish, s. Jabish and Elezebath, May 13, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1767.  
 Jacob, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 23, 1778.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1782.  
 Jacob, s. Gideon and Polly, July 15, 1809.  
 Jacob Bradford, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1819.  
 James, s. Amos and Mary, June 30, 1767.  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1770.  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1777.  
 James Frye, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 16, 1787.  
 James Frye, s. James Frye and Susan, Oct. 3, 1814.  
 James Heaseltine, s. James and Dolly, July 21, 1803.  
 James Michel, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 16 [torn].  
 James Monroe, s. Zachariah and Prudence, Oct. 16, 1818.  
 Jane, d. Ephraim and Jane, Mar. 18, 1766.  
 Jane, d. Joshua and Ly[dia], Sept. 4, 1802.  
 Jane, ch. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1806.  
 Jane, ch. Adna, yeoman, and Clarisa, June 10, [18]47.  
 Jane, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 2 [torn].  
 Jemime, d. William and Mary, Nov. 15, 1756.  
 Jennet Augusta, d. James and Dolly, July 3, 1811.

- COBURN, Jenny B., d. Geo[rge] W. and Mary B[amford], July 10, 1839. G.R.10.
- Jeptha, s. Abraham and Mercy, July 18, 1759.
- Jeptha, [twin] s. Elijah and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1787, in N.H.
- Jeremiah [Dec. —, 1815]. G.R.3.
- Jessa, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1765.
- Joanna, d. Jabesh and Elezebath, Oct. 5, 1750.
- Joanna, d. Jacob and Lyda, Mar. 26, 1771.
- Joanna, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1786.
- Joanna, d. Jabesh and Phebe, July 2, 1786 [*sic*, see Joanna].
- Job, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1753.
- Job, s. Job and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1788.
- Joel, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, May 3, 1769.
- Joel, s. Job and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1784.
- John, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 1, 1785.
- John, s. Zachariah and Prudence, Sept. 2, 1830.
- John Clement, ch. James and Clarrisa, Apr. 19, 1824.
- John Clement, ch. James [dup. 2d] and Clarrisa [dup. Clarisy], July 2, 1827.
- John Moody, s. Timothy Jr. and Franses, Jan. 12, 1833.
- John Varnum, s. Maj. Simon and Polly, Apr. 11, 1806.
- John Wade, s. Amnon and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1835.
- John Wiggin, s. James Frye and Susan, Apr. 29, 1820.
- Jonas, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Jonathan, [twin] s. Jonathan and Marcy, Aug. 29, 1757.
- Jonathan, third s. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, July 5, 1786.
- Jonathan Jones, s. Saul Jr. and Releif, Aug. 14, 1820.
- Joseph, s. Ruben and Mary, May 9, 1772.
- Joseph, s. Job and Hannah, June 19, 1783.
- Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Simon and Polley, Aug. 4, 1801.
- Joseph Bradley Varnum, ch. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, June 25, 1814.
- Joseph Bradley Varnum [dup. Jr.], s. Joseph B. V. and Mercy [dup. Marcy], July 13, 1825.
- Joseph Henry, s. Saul and Releif, Nov. 14, 1826.
- Joseph Webster, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1821.
- Josephine, ch. Paschal P. and w., Mar. 16, 1835.
- Josephine, — [1839]. G.R.7.
- Josephine E., d. Elbridge G. (Coben), blacksmith, and Esther, July 4, 1844.
- Joshua [dup. Colburn], s. John Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 13 [dup. June 6], 1728.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1761.
- Joshua, s. Ruben and Mary, May 8, 1768.

- COBURN, Joshua, s. William and Hanna[h], Feb. 13, 1771.  
 Joshua, s. Job and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1779.  
 Joshua, — [1780]. G.R.5.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1809.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1711.  
 Josiah, s. Ezra and Phebe, Nov. 15, 1768.  
 Josiah Wilson, s. Josiah Win and Huldah, June 25, 1805.  
 Josiah Win, s. Josiah Win and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1798.  
 Julia A. [—], w. Abel, June 7, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Julia Ann, d. Gideon and Polly, Oct. 19, 1807.  
 Juliana, d. Benjamin and Abi, Sept. 30, 1810.  
 Justice, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 8, 1780.  
 Kezia, d. Simon and Kezia, Nov. 17, 1766.  
 Lamuel, s. Lamuel and Miriam, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 Laura, d. Micah and Sibél, May 3, 1813.  
 Laurana, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1815.  
 Lauretta, ch. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1819.  
 Leah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, July 12, 1802.  
 Leannoth, s. Saul and Hannah, June 7, 179[ ].  
 Lemuel (see Lamuel).  
 Leonard, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 30, 1757 [?].  
 Leonard, s. Job and Hannah, May 20, 1786.  
 Loammi, s. Ezra and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1777.  
 Louisa F.[?m.], Jan. 31, 1837. G.R.5.  
 Lucy, ch. Jephtha and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1830.  
 Luther Wright, s. Benjamin and Abi, July 25, 1821.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham and Mercy, May 8, 1756.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Ruben and Mary, May 3, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1783, in Pelham, N.H.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 21, 1813.  
 Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1821.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Pascal Paoli and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1821.  
 Marcy, d. Jonathan and Marcy, Sept. 14, 1755.  
 Marcy, d. Aaron and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1763.  
 Marcy, d. Abraham and Marcy, Jan. 27, 1764.  
 Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Feb. 15, 1789.  
 Maria, d. Phinehas and Polly, Nov. 28, 1810.  
 Mariam, d. Abrahnam and Mariam, Aug. 29, 1801.  
 Martha, d. Gideon and Polley, Aug. 30, 1811.  
 Martha [—], w. Thomas D. [Jan. —, 1821]. G.R.5.  
 Martha, d. Joseph B. V. and Mercy, May 8, 1831.  
 Martha Ann, ch. James and Clarrisa, Mar. 18, 1829.  
 Martin Cummings, s. Reuben and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1828.

- COBURN, Marquis Lafayette, s. Saul and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1793.  
 [Marcus L., G.R.5.]
- Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1753.
- Mary, d. Ezara and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1761.
- Mary, d. Ruben and Mary, Apr. 11, 1763.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Jane, Nov. 13, 1772.
- Mary [———], w. Capt. Peter, — [1784]. G.R.2.
- Mary, d. Simon and Polley, Jan. 18, 1799.
- Mary, d. Gideon and Polley, Apr. 16, 1813.
- Mary, d. Butterfield and Mary, Aug. 15, 1816.
- Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia, July 29, 1817.
- Mary, d. James and Dolley, Jan. 14, 1820.
- Mary, d. Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1821.
- Mary Almira, ch. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1809.
- Mary Ann, d. Marcus L. and Elizabeth, July 14, 1834.
- Mary Ann, d. Augustus, merchant, and Phebe A., Nov. 15, 1840.
- Mary Bradstreet, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1788.
- Mary J. [———], w. B. V., — [1823]. G.R.2.
- Mary Jane, d. Charles and Caroline, June 7, 1834.
- [Mary Jane] d. Newton and Sarah, Apr. 30, [18]46.
- Mary Louisa, d. Warner and Polley, Oct. 28, 1837.
- Mary V. [———], w. Gen. Simon, — [1775]. G.R.10.
- Matilda (see Metilda).
- Mehetabal, d. Willard and Mehetabal, July 2, 1760.
- Melvins Lyman, s. Warner, mason, and Rebecca B., July 8, 1846.
- Merab, d. Aaron and Phebe, Sept. 5, 1758.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy [———], w. Nathaniel, — [1764]. G.R.3.
- Mercy, d. Elijah and Lydia, May 22, 1774, in Pelham, N.H.
- Mercy, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1795.
- Mercy, d. Butterfield and Mary, Feb. 10, 1811.
- Mercy Ann, d. Joseph B. V. and Mercy, July 31, 1822.
- Mercy Fox, d. Phineas and Polley, Oct. 14, 1817.
- Meriam (see Mariam).
- Metilda, d. Leonard and Merab, Mar. 21, 1783.
- Micah, s. Elijah and Lydia, July 5, 1794.
- Micah, s. Micah and Sibbel, Oct. 15, 1800. [Colburn, G.R.5.]
- Michael, d. [sic] Willard and Mehatabal, July 25, 1757.
- Miron, s. Marqus L. and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1824.
- Moley, d. Timothy and Olive, May 19, 1760.
- Molle, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1745.
- Moretta Bigelow, s. James and Dolly, Sept. 28, 1808. [This entry crossed out.]
- Moses B. Jr. [Mar. —, 1798]. G.R.1.



- COBURN, Moses B., s. James M., stone cutter, and Sarah, Sept. 23, [18]46.
- Moses Brodstreets, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1758.
- Myra, d. Gideon and Polley, Oct. 30, 1815.
- Myron (see Miron).
- Naomy, d. Jabesh and Phebe, July 12, 1778.
- Nathaniel, s. Ruben and Mary, Feb. 22, 1760.
- Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 8, 1761.
- Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1776, in Pelham, N.H.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, Nov. 16, 1790.
- Nathaniel Bradstreet, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1786.  
[Dea. Nathaniel B. [h. Hannah], G.R.1.]
- Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1799.
- Nethaniel Broadstreet, s. Nethaniel B. and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1816.
- Newton, s. Joshua and Lydia, July 23, 1813.
- Nimrod, s. Hemon F. and Julia Ann, Apr. 14, 1828.
- Octavus Needham, s. James F. and Susan, May 20, 1822.
- Olive, d. Timothy and Olive, Apr. 1, 1753.
- Oliver James, s. Phineas, farmer [dup. yeoman], and Alvira [dup. Elvira], July 31, 1847.
- Orrin G., — [1840]. G.R.2.
- Oscar, ch. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, July 25, 1834.
- Othniel, s. Butterfield and Mary, Mar. 26, 1813. [Othniel D. [h. Helen M.], G.R.8.]
- Otis A., s. Benjamin S. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1837.
- Otis Phineas, s. Phineas, farmer, and Elvira, June 19, 1843.
- Pamela Clark, ch. Paschal P. and w., Sept. 21, 1833. [Pamelia Clark, d. Paschal P. and Lydia, G.R.11.]
- Parthenia, d. Josiah Win and Huldah, Aug. 30, 1797.
- Pascal P., s. Augustus, merchant, and Phebe B., Dec. 22, 1847.
- Pascal Paoli, s. Pascal Paoli and Lydia, June 7, 1817. [Paschal P. [h. Lydia], G.R.11.]
- Paschal Paoli, d. [sic] Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1792.
- Patte, d. Ruben and Mary, Dec. 20, 1764.
- Patty, d. Jacob Jr. [and] w., Dec. 7, 1765 [?].
- Patty, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1769.
- Patty, d. Simeon and Abigail, June 3, 1790.
- Patty, d. Joel and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1803.
- Perley, s. James and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1818.
- Peter, s. Capt. Peter and Dolley, Dec. 18, 1764.
- Peter, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1790.
- Peter, s. James Frye and Susan, Jan. 6, 1817.
- Peter Heaselton, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1821.

- COBURN, Peter S., Dec. 25, 1817. G.R.2.  
 Phebe, d. Aaron and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1757.  
 Phebe, d. Ezara and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1764.  
 Phebe, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Dec. 30, 1776.  
 Phebe Jane, d. Augustus, merchant, and Phebe A., Sept. 15, 1842.  
 Phenias, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 20, 1752.  
 Phineas, s. James and Dolley, Sept. 10, 1821.  
 Phinehas, s. Job and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1775.  
 Phinehas, s. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1776.  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Polly, Aug. 28, 1808. [Phineas, G.R.8.]  
 Phinehas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1824.  
 Polle [dup. Polley], d. Amos and Mary, July 8 [dup. Aug. 8], 1763.  
 Polley, d. Reuben and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1786.  
 Polley, d. Saul and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1799.  
 Polly [—], w. Phineas, — [1782]. G.R.8.  
 Priscilla Rebecca, d. Warner, mason, and Rebecca B., Aug. 19, 1849.  
 Prudence [—], w. Zachariah, — [1788]. G.R.5.  
 Prudence, d. Zacheriah and Prudence, Aug. 11, 1828.  
 Rachal, d. William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1759.  
 Rachel, d. Jabish and Elezebath, May 6, 1743.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, May 18, 1751.  
 Rachel, d. Timothy and Olive, Apr. 21, 1756.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, June 9, 1784.  
 Rachel [dup. Rachael], d. Reuben and Rachel [dup. Rachael], Feb. 19, 1785.  
 Rachel Jones, d. Reuben and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1821.  
 Rachel Rebeca, d. James F. and Susan, May 16, 1826.  
 Rebecca, d. Adna, yeoman, and Clarisa, Oct. 14, 1844.  
 Releif Jane, d. Saul and Releif, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Relief Jane, d. Saul Jr. and Relief, July 9, 1822.  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 Reuben, [twin] s. Elijah and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1787, in N.H.  
 Reuben, Dea. [May —, 1788]. G.R.8.  
 Reuben [dup. Reubin Jr.], s. Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1816.  
 Rhoda, d. Daniel and Deborah [dup. Daborah], Oct. 10, 1754.  
 Rhoda, d. Leonard and Merab, Apr. 16, 1780.  
 Rhoda, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1807.  
 Rhoda, d. Joshua and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1817.  
 Rosetta Rachel, d. Thomas J., farmer, and Rachel J., Jan. 8, 1843.  
 Ruben, s. Ruben and Mary, Aug. 16, 1761.  
 Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1764.

- COBURN, Sally Ingersol, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Sally, Nov. 26, 1804.  
 Sampson, s. Ezra and Thankfull, July 19, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1783.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, June 12, 1810.  
 Samuel A., s. Thomas J., inn holder, and Sarah T., Apr. 10, 1844.  
 Samuel Adams, s. Simon and Polley, May 13, 1795.  
 Samuel Jefferson, s. Warner and Polly, Apr. 26, 1834.  
 Samuel Stilman, s. Micah and Sibbel, July 23, 1807.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph (Coburn) and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 30, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Thankful, July 3, 1753.  
 Sarah [dup. Colburn], d. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Ezara and Phebe, Dec. 17, 1766.  
 Sarah [—], w. Willard, — [1770]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Job and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1776.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1791.  
 Sarah [?m.] [Feb. —, 1796]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. Joel and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1805.  
 Sarah Dorcas, d. Saul and Releif, May 7, 1831.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Willard and Sarah E., Nov. 19, 1829.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. James and Clarrisa, July 20, 1832.  
 Sarah Jones, d. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1813.  
 Sarah Jones, d. Pascal [dup. Paschal] P. and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1827.  
 Sarah Q. [—], w. Willard, — [1810]. G.R.2.  
 Saul, [twin] s. Jonathan and Marcy, Aug. 29, 1757.  
 Saul, s. Saul and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1788.  
 Saul Franklin, s. Saul Jr. and Releif, Aug. 11, 1818.  
 Serena R., d. Phineas, farmer, and Alvira (b. Rindge, N.H.),  
 Sept. 1, [18]49. [Serena Rand [ch. P. and E. A.], G.R.8.]  
 Sibbel, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1780.  
 Sibbel, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, May 27, 1793.  
 Sibbil, d. Timothy and Olive, Sept. 21, 1754.  
 Sibel, d. Ephraim and Jane, Sept. 17, 1780.  
 Silas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1766.  
 Silas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1768.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Keziah, Feb. 17, 1770.  
 Sinthy, ch. Jeptha and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1832.  
 Sophia, d. Abraham and Mariam, Mar. 30, 1803.  
 Sophia, d. Benjamin and Abi, Mar. 22, 1815. [— '1816],  
 G.R.10.]  
 Sophia Queen, ch. Willard and Sarah E., Nov. 26, 1821  
 Sophronia, d. Butterfield and Mary, Jan. 1, 1807  
 Stephen s. Moses and Rette, Apr. 7, 1763

- COBURN, Stephen, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 9, 1792.  
 Stephen, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1798.  
 Stilman Flint, s. Samuel S., Nov. 27, 1833.  
 Susan, d. James F. and Susan, Jan. 9, 1824.  
 Susan F., d. Benjamin S. and Mary, May 19, 1835.  
 Susan H., d. Othniel Jr., operative, and Elanor M., Jan. 28, [18]48.  
 Sybel, ch. Jeptha and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1838.  
 Sybil (see Sibbel, Sibbil, Sibel).  
 Thankfull, d. Jabesh and Elezebath, Aug. 18, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1762.  
 Thomas Dana, s. Zachariah and Prudence, Sept. 26, 1820.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Maj. Simon and Polly, Apr. 17, 1804.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Butterfield and Mary, June 29, 1805.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Jacob and Lydia, May 5, 1809.  
 Thomas Jones, s. Saul Jr. and Relief, Dec. 9, 1816.  
 Timothy [h. Jane (Moody)], —, 1770. G.R.2.  
 Timothy Jr., s. Capt. Timothy and Daborah, Mar. 5, 1770.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Jane, June 22, 1803. [Timothy Jr., G.R.2.]  
 Timothy B., —, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Uriah, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1726.  
 Uriah, s. Job and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1781.  
 Walter B., s. Nath[anie]l B. Jr., farmer, and Sarah M., Mar. 28, [18]48.  
 Ward, s. Abraham and Mariam, May 23, 1809.  
 Warren, s. Daniel and Rhoda, Feb. 19, 1805.  
 Watson Scott, s. Amnon and Nancy, June 4, 1838.  
 Weltha Ann, d. Eliphlet, farmer (b. London Derry, N.H.), and Jemima of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 5, 1848.  
 Willard, — [1800]. G.R.2.  
 Willard L., s. Willard and Sarah, Oct. 21, [18]46.  
 Willard Sharburn, ch. James and Clarrisa, June 16, 1825.  
 William, s. Jeptha and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1818.  
 William Amos, s. William B. and Hannah A., Jan. 5, 1838.  
 William F., s. Heman F., wheelwright, and Julia Ann, Sept. 29, 1842.  
 William Ferdinand, s. James and Dolly, June 5, 1808. [This entry crossed out.]  
 William Henry, ch. James and Clarrisa, Apr. 16, 1834.  
 William Henry, ch. James and Clarrisa, Sept. 18, 1835.  
 William Moret, s. James and Dolly, June 5, 1808.  
 William W., — [1842]. G.R.7.  
 Wyman Wise Currier, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1802.

COBURN, Zechariah Jr., s. Zechariah [and] Prudence, Sept. 4, 1822. [Zachariah, G.R.5.]

Zerina, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1808.

——, s. Timothy V., farmer, and Caroline P., Sept. 22, 1848.

COLBON (see Coburn, Colburn), Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1712.

COLBURN (see Coburn, Colbon), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mercy, Mar. 6, 1731.

Abagil, d. Willard and Mehatabal, Aug. 9, 1771.

Abi, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1743-4.

Abial, s. Moses dec'd and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1742.

Abigail (see Abagil).

Abigal, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehittebel, Mar. 29, 1743.

Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll and Marah, June 17, 1729.

Amos, s. Ephraim and Johanah, July 29, 1735.

Anna, d. Williard and Mehatabal, July 14, 1762.

Daniel, s. Jacob and Johannah, Mar. 31, 1722.

Daniel, s. Edward and w., Jan. 23, 1723.

Deabrah, d. Moses and Deabrah, Dec. 7, 1733.

Deborah, d. Aaron and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1727.

Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1721.

Edward, s. Zachariah and Joanna, Oct. 9, 1733.

Elbridge G. [h. Esther G. Whittier] [Oct. —, 1811]. G.R.5.

Eleanor (see Elinor).

Elezer, s. Aaron and Marcy, Mar. 4, 1735.

Elinor, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1731-2.

Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 24, 1724.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1732.

Elisabeth, d. William and Tabitha, July 9, 1743.

Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 13, 1715.

Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Thankful, Oct. 21, 1742.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Johanah, Dec. 9, 1733.

Etta T., w. Geo[rge] A. Edwards, Nov. 3, 1845. G.R.5.

Ezra, s. Ezra Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1708.

Ezra, s. Ezra and Thank[f]ull, Apr. 19, 1734.

George Micah, s. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Feb. 21, 1834.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1724.

Hannah, d. Samuell and Marah, Apr. 3, 1726.

Hannah, d. Zachariah [and] Joanna, Feb. 7, 1732.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, May 15, 1748.

Hannah B. (Coburn), d. Adna, farmer, and Clarisa (b. Pelham, N.H.), Aug. 10, [18]49.

- COLBURN, Hannah C. [—], w. Micah [Mar. —, 1813]. G.R.5.  
 Helen Mar Hanner, d. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Aug.  
 9, 1838.  
 Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1737.  
 Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1748.  
 Isaac Newton, s. Newton and Sarah (Jones), Aug. 8, 1839.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Johanah, [Fe]b. 10, 1728-9.  
 James, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1720.  
 Jane, d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 27, 1739.  
 Jane [dup. Coburn], d. Micah and Sybil [dup. Sibel], Mar. 5,  
 1817.  
 Jashua, s. Jashua and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1752.  
 Jemima, [twin] d. Ezra and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 174[torn].  
 [J]erusha, d. Moses and [D]eborah, Feb. 27, 1736-7.  
 Jesse, s. Ezra and Thankfull, Sept. 13, 1740.  
 Jesse, [twin] s. Ezra and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 174[torn].  
 Johanah, d. Ephraim and Johanah, Mar. 13, 1741-2.  
 Johannah, d. Jacob and Johannah, Sept. 30, 1724.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Sary, Feb. 4, 1715-16.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Johanah, Nov. 10, 1739.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, June 24, 1720.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuell and Mary, June 1, 1722.  
 Joshua (see Jashua).  
 Joshua, Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.5.  
 Juliett, twin d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, July 6, [18]46.  
 Ledia, d. Ezra and Han[torn], Mar. 30, 1749-50.  
 Lemuel, s. Williard and Mehatabel, Sept. 29, 1766.  
 Levi, s. William and Tabitha, Mar. 12, 1735-6.  
 Lidya, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Jan. 18, 1738-9.  
 Lovell Watts, s. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Apr. 29, 1841.  
 Lucy, d. Ezra and Thankfull, Apr. 19, 1738.  
 Lucy, d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 4 [torn].  
 Lydia (see Ledia, Lidya).  
 Lydia [—], w. Joshua, — [1784]. G.R.5.  
 Marah, d. Samuell and Marah, June 27, 1718.  
 Martha, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 19, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, June 27, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Sary, Oct. 16, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Johannah, Oct. 7, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1727.  
 Maryette, twin d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, July 6, [18]46.  
 Mehittabel, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehittabel, Feb. 14, 1739-40.  
 Micah [h. Sibbel] [Oct. —, 1773]. G.R.5.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Deabrah, June 7, 1732.

- COLBURN, Moses, s. Moses and Deabrah, July 13, 1735.  
 Nathan, s. Josiah Jr. and Mehittebel, Mar. 23, 1737-8.  
 Nathaniel s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1747.  
 Odille G. [—], w. John H., — [1839]. G.R.5.  
 Olive, d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 20, 17[torn] [rec. after ch.  
   b. Jan. 23, 1723].  
 Peletiah, s. Willard and Mehata[bel], Sept. 16, 1768.  
 Peter, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1737.  
 Phebe, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1722-3.  
 Phebe, d. Moses and Debrah, Apr. 12, 1731.  
 Phinihas, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1725.  
 Priscilla, d. William and Tabitha, Nov. 4, 1729.  
 Rebeckah, d. Edward and Elisebeth, May 23, 1719.  
 [R]euben, s. Joseph 3d and Hanah, Sept. 1, 1737.  
 Robart, s. Robart and Hannah, June 25, 1720.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1750.  
 Sam[u]jell, s. Sam[u]jell and Marah, Mar. 18, 1720 [*sic*, 1719-20].  
 Sarah (see Sary).  
 Sarah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Edward [and] Elizabeth, Sept. 20 [torn].  
 Sarah Charlotte, d. Newton and Sarah J., Dec. 5, 1837.  
 Sary, d. Josiah and Sary, June 29, 1714.  
 Sary, d. John Jr. and Sary, Nov. 4, 1719.  
 [Selden] s. Joshua, farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 28, [18]49.  
 Simeon, s. William and Tabitha, Jan. 23, 1733-4.  
 Simon, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1727.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Phebe, May 10, 1725.  
 Sybil Flint [dup. Sibel Coburn], d. Micah and Sybil [dup. Sibel],  
   Jan. 20, 1820.  
 Tabitha, d. William and Tabitha, Nov. 28, 1727.  
 Thankfull, d. Edward and Elisebeth, Nov. 23, 1717.  
 Thankfull, d. Ezra and Thankfull, Feb. 24, 1735.  
 Thomas, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Pheba, Mar. 10, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Ephraim [and] [torn], Feb. 9 [torn].  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 28, 1741-2.  
 Timothy, s. Jacob (Coburn) and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1778.  
 Uriah, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 18, 1750.  
 Wentworth Gates, s. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Sept. 17,  
   1844.  
 Willard (see Williard).  
 Willard, s. Edward and Eliza[torn], Oct. 28, 17[torn].  
 William, s. William and Tabitha, Dec. 20, 1731.  
 Williard, s. Williard and Mehatabal, Jun[e] 27, 1764.

**COLBURN**, Zebediah, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1741.

[torn]leb, s. Moses and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1738.

[torn]na, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1738-9.

[torn] s. Jacob and Johanah, June 2, 1731.

**COLE**, Caleb Cushing, s. John R. and Harriet, Aug. 18, 1837.

Harriet E. [?m.], Mar. 6, 1809. G.R.8.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. John R. and Harriet, Aug. 1, 1830.

John Francis, s. John R. and Harriet, Aug. 31, 1833.

John R., s. John and Polley, June 5, 1795. [June 9, G.R.8.]

Lyman O. [h. M. D.], — [1847]. G.R.11.

Mary Jane, d. John Richardson and Harriot [dup. Harriet], Mar. 3, 1829.

Mary L., w. Joseph Wilson, Jan. 22, 1815. G.R.2.

Rhoda, d. John R. and Harriet, Apr. 9, 1832.

Rowena, d. John R. and Harriet, June 20, 1835.

**COLLINTON**, Betsey [?m.], — [1775]. G.R.4.

**COMBS**, Henry Augustus, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1833.

James Otis, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1828.

Jonas Varnum, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1832.

Lydia Ann, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1830.

Solomon Abbot, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1827.

**CONNER**, Almira J., d. John P., cordwainer, and Almira, May 26, 1844.

Matilda Caroline, d. Fredrick C., machinist, and Mary, July 4, 1843.

—, s. James, pedler, and Ann, Apr. 25, 1845.

**COOK**, —, d. Walter, painter (b. Compton, N. H.), and Ann (b. S. Berwick), Oct. 20, [18]49.

**COOMBS** (see Combs).

**CORLIS**, John Lad, s. Mitchel and Elesebeth, Apr. 19, 1774.

Mitchel, s. Mitchel and Elesibeth, May 12, 1776.

Sarah, d. Mitchel and Elesebeth, Apr. 3, 1778.

**CRAIG** (see Craige), Mary Ann, d. James, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 8, 1848.

Simon C. [Feb. —, 1811]. G.R.8.

**CRAIGE** (see Craig), Moses, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1744.

**CROSBIE** (see Crosbey, Crosby), Josiah, s. Jonathan and Reba-  
cah, June 29, 1758.



**CROSBY** (see Crosbe, Crosby), Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1754.  
 Bette, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, Mar. 12, 1752.

**CROSBY** (see Crosbe, Crosby), Almira, d. John and Meribee, Sept. 30, 1817.

George, s. John and Meribee, Oct. 30, 1812.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1773.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1813.  
 Harriot, d. John and Meribee, Aug. 10, 1814.  
 Joanna, d. John and Meribee, July 20, 1820.  
 John, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1781.  
 John, s. John and Meribah, Feb. 2, 1811.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Aug. 5, 1744.  
 Jonathan 3d, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, July 10, 1777.  
 Jonathan Cotton, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1811.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan and Rebekkah, Jan. 11, 1748-9.  
 Mariah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 29, 1815.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1821.  
 Phinehas, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1788.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, May 18, 1783.  
 Sewel Wood, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1817.

**CROSS**, Ruth E., w. P. B. Hamblet, —, 1820. G.R.2.

**CURTIS**, Abigal, d. Ephraim and Abigal, Feb. 20, 1765.  
 Abigal, d. Epharam (Curtes) and Abigal, Jan. 6, 1768.  
 Bettey, d. Ephraim and Abigal, July 27, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1722.  
 Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1727.  
 Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Abigall, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 Ephraim Jr., s. Ephrarim and Abigial, Dec. 8, 1777.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1718-19.  
 Hannah, d. Epharam (Cutres) and Abigal, Sept. 27, 1769.  
 James B., s. James, cordwainer, and Jane, Oct. 20, 1844.  
 John, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigal, July 19, 1763.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Hanna, May 30, 1725.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1720.  
 Persa, d. Ephraim and Abigal, Oct. 24, 17773 [*sic*, ? 1773].  
 Phebe, d. Epharim and Abigal, Feb. 13, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1729-30.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Abigal, Oct. 2, 1763.  
 Susce, d. Ephraim and Abigal, Oct. 20, 1775.

**CUTTER**, Alfred, s. John P. and Charlotte, July 12, 1837.  
 Edwin, s. John P. and Charlotte, Aug. 8, 1835.

- CUTTER, George, s. John P. and Charlotte, July 13, 1833.  
 John Edwin, s. John P., farmer, and Charlotte, Aug. 15, 1843.  
 John Varnum, s. John P. and Charlot, Oct. 20, 1831.  
 Sarah E., d. John P., yeoman, and Charlotte, Mar. 7, 1845.
- DANE, Emaline A., d. Osgood and Mary, Dec. 6, 1820.  
 Harriot, d. William and Lois, May 18, 1816.  
 Horace White, s. Osgood and Mary, Aug. 31, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Osgood and Mary, Mar. 3, 1815.  
 Osgood B. Jr., s. Osgood and Mary, Dec. 26, 1817.  
 William Jr., s. William and Louis, Oct. 20, 1811.
- DAVIDSON, Charles Augustus, s. David G. and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1821.
- DAVIES (see Davis), Joshua Gee, s. Rev. Nathan and Susanna [dup. Sussannah], Dec. 30, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, July 20, 1767.  
 Sarah Gee, d. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1768.
- DAVIS (see Davies), Caroline G. [—], w. Orrin G., Feb. 3, 1828. G.R.11.  
 Charles, s. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1773.  
 John Lad, s. Moses Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1785.  
 Orrin G. [h. Caroline G.], Jan. 12, 1818. G.R.11.  
 Salma, s. Mitchel and Anna, May 3, 1785.  
 Susanna, d. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Mar. 16, 1772.  
 Thomas, s. Levid and Mary, Apr. 12, 1825.
- DAY, George A., [s.] John E., carpenter, and Lucinda P. [Feb. 27, 1844].
- DENNETT, Heman, s. Geo[rge] S. and Adeline, Feb. 21, [18]48.
- DENVER, Lydia [—], w. —, — [1796]. G.R.6.
- DERBYSHIRE, Emeline, d. Joseph, laborer, and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1849.
- DILLINGHAM, Sarah Jane, d. Artemas, millwright, and Mary J., Oct. 2, [18]47.
- DITSON, Abigail [dup. Abbigail] Webster, s. [sic] Reubin and Abigail [dup. ch. Reuben and Abbigail], Apr. 10, 1828.  
 Minot Spaulding, ch. Reuben and Abbigail, Apr. 8, 1838.  
 Reuben Herman [dup. Reubin Hermon], ch. Reuben and Abbigail, Dec. 14, 1829.

- DITSON**, Rhoda Elizabeth, ch. Reuben [dup. d. Reubin] and Abbigail, June 3, 1831.  
 William Webster, ch. Reuben and Abbigail, May 16, 1836.
- DOKE**, Charles Henry, s. John A. and w., Sept. 15, 1833.
- DORR**, William Henry, s. Harriet, Apr. 5, 1832, in Lowell.
- DOUGLAS** (see Duglass).
- DOWNING**, ———, d. Oscar, carpenter (b. Limirick, Me.), and Susan (b. New Boston, N.H.), Oct. 21, [18]49.
- DOWNS**, Clara Estelle, d. Nath[anie]l, laborer, and Lucinda, Sept. 11, [18]48.
- DRAKE**, Mary F., d. Nancy (b. Lincoln, Vt.), Aug. 13, [18]49.
- DUDLEY**, Charles E., s. Fisher, merchant, and Lucy C., Jan. 3, 1843.
- DUGLASS**, John [h. Lydia], — [1787]. G.R.8.
- DUNCAN**, Martha Ellen [———], w. William, —, 1839. G.R.8.
- DUNLAP**, Elizabeth, ch. John H. and Mary D., Oct. 13, 1825.  
 John Humphrey Thompson, ch. John H. and Mary D., Nov. 28, 1829.  
 Martha Jane, ch. John H. and Mary D., Jan. 23, 1838.
- DURANT**, Alonzo, s. Samuel and Nancy, July 3, 1810.  
 Dolly Coburn, d. Samuel and Merab, May 3, 1792.  
 Laura, w. John A., — [1813]. G.R.5.  
 Mary A. [? m.], — [1824]. G.R.8.  
 Nathan Jones, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1804.  
 Polley, d. Samuel and Merab, Sept. 27, 1794.  
 Stephen Harris, s. Samuel and Merab, May 19, 1789.  
 Sybal, d. Samuel and Merab, Feb. 2, 1797.
- DUREN**, Charles W., s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1814.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1818.  
 John Adams, s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1809.  
 Thomas, s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1811.
- DURKEE**, Melissa E., —, 1838. G.R.2.  
 Ruth H. [? m.], —, 1813. G.R.2.  
 Sarah A. [? m.], —, 1839. G.R.2.  
 W[illia]m H. H., —, 1813. G.R.2.

**EARL**, John, — [1782]. G.R.8.

Sallie S. [? m] [Dec. —, 1812]. G.R.8.

**EAST**, Anna, d. Joseph and Hepsabath, May 2, 1739.

**EASTMAN**, Abigail [—], w. Stephen, wid. Phineas Trull,  
— [1800]. G.R.10.

George, — [1834]. G.R.10.

**EATON**, Fannie [? m.] [May —, 1790]. G.R.8.

**ELLENWOOD** (see Ellingwood, Ellinwood), Lydia, d. Robert  
(Ellinwood) and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1795.

Rhoda, d. Robert and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1797.

**ELLINGWOOD** (see Ellenwood, Ellinwood), Edith, d. Robert  
(Ellinwood) Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1802.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Robert and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1813.

Eliza Jane, d. Robert and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1815.

Emula, d. Robert Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1809.

Erastus, s. Robert and Phebe, May 22, 1821.

Gaton, s. Robert and Phebe, July 2, 1818.

Phebe [—], w. Robert [Apr. —, 1777]. G.R.6.

Phebe, d. Robert and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1811.

Robert, s. Robert Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1806.

Samuel Foster, s. Robert Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1804.

**ELLINWOOD** (see Ellenwood, Ellingwood), Sophia, d. Robert  
(Ellenwood) Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1800.

**ELLISON**, Charlotte, w. John Butler, Feb. 4, 1792. G.R.9.

**EMERSON**, Mary H. [—], w. Nathan, —, 1828. G.R.8.

**EMERY**, Ambros, s. James and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1738-9.

Daniel, s. Ambros and Katharine, Nov. 2, 1765.

David, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Sept. 24, 1754.

Edward, s. James and Ruth, July 26, 1741.

Lydia, d. Ambros and Katharine, Apr. 12, 1769.

Nathaniel, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1743-4.

Ruth, d. Ambros and Katherine, Feb. 2, 1764.

Sarah, d. Ambros and Katharine, Mar. 14, 1762.

**EVERS**, Francis Jabez, s. William R., fancy dyer (b. England),  
and Naomi (b. Chelmsford), Mar. [?] 29, [18]49.

**FARNSWORTH**, Granville, s. Edward, stone cutter, and Abi-  
gail, Nov. 9, 1843.

- FARNUM**, Abigail, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1741.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1743-4.  
 Daborah, d. Joshua and Millysent, Mar. 28, 1752.  
 Eunice, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1773.  
 Eunise, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1750.  
 John, s. Joshua and Melesent, Apr. 19, 1756.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Millysent, Dec. 19, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1736-7.  
 Pattay, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1778.  
 Phebe, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1739-[4]0.  
 Rachel, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1746-7.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1734-5.  
 William, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1748.  
 William Jr., s. William and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1776.
- FARRELL**, James, s. James, laborer, and Mary, May 22, 1849.
- FARRER**, Clara M., d. James, operative, and Mary F., July 17, 1844, in Lowell.
- FITTAN** (see Fitton), Edmand, s. James (Fitton), Jan. 1, 1829.  
 Squire, s. James, Feb. 13, 1831.
- FITTON** (see Fittan), Susanna, d. James, June 5, 1833.
- FLETCHER**, Christopher Columbus, s. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1810.  
 Cyrus Franklin, s. Ralph and Prudence, Jan. 22, 1829.  
 Fanny Woodbury, d. Samuel and Alice, Sept. 18, 1818.  
 Jane, d. William and Alice, Sept. 24, 1814.  
 John Elliot, s. John, Oct. 1, 1825, in Chelmsford.  
 Josiah Moody, s. John, Jan. 14, 1828, in Hallifax.  
 Laura Mara, d. John and Dolly M., Apr. 21, 1823, in Chelmsford.  
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Alice, Oct. 26, 1820.  
 Richard, s. Samuel and Alice, Jan. 21, 1810.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Alice, Mar. 16, 1806.  
 Sibel, d. Samuel and Alice, May 17, 1823.  
 Stilman, s. Samuel and Alice, Oct. 24, 1807.  
 Susannah Hildreth, d. Moses and Susannah, June 15, 1806.  
 William, s. Samuel and Alice, Jan. 25, 1812.
- FLINT**, Adison, s. Simeon Jr. and Sukey, Jan. 19, 1808.  
 Almira [?m.], — [1816]. G.R.8.  
 Alvan, s. Simeon and Sarah, July 31, 1801.  
 Amos, s. Heman and Rhoda, May 21, 1820.  
 Augusta, d. Simeon Jr. and Suky, Sept. 4, 1810.

- FLINT, Augusta [? m.], — [1811]. G.R.8.  
 Augustus, s. Heman and Rhoda, May 19, 1818.  
 Betsy Winchester, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 3, 1771.  
 Charles Lewis, s. Simeon and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1807.  
 Charles Simeon, s. Charles L. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1831.  
 Dolly, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 29, 1773.  
 Elmyra, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, June 23, 1815.  
 Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1787.  
 Harriot, d. Elijah Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1805.  
 Harrison, s. Simeon and Sukey, June 30, 1826.  
 Heman, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1780.  
 Louisa, d. Simeon Jr. and Suky, May 1, 1806.  
 Lutherea, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, June 22, 1819.  
 Lydia, d. Elijah Jr. and Lydia, May 29, 1803.  
 Mariett, d. Simeon and Sukey, June 21, 1823. [Marietta, w.  
 George Hamblet, G.R.4.]  
 Nelson, s. Simeon and Sukey, Sept. 1, 1821.  
 Oliver Whiting, s. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1805.  
 Rachel Varnum, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1784.  
 Rhoda, d. Heman and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1814.  
 Rhoda Ardelia, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, Feb. 1, 1818.  
 Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Charles L., Aug. 28, 1829.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, Feb. 26, 1813.  
 Sibbel, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1776.  
 Silas Brown, s. Heman and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1812.  
 Simeon, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1778.  
 Simeon, — [1792]. G.R.8.  
 Susan, d. Simeon Jr. and Suky, July 29, 1804.  
 Tryphena, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1782.  
 Warren, s. Heman and Rhoda, July 12, 1810.
- FOLLET**, Mary S., d. John E., cordwainer, and Sarah, June 15,  
 [18]47.
- FORD**, Dennis S., s. Dennis, spinner, and Sarah, Aug. 1,  
 [18]46.  
 Elisha, Capt., — [1779]. G.R.3.  
 Prudence [?m.], — [1788]. G.R.3.
- FOSDICK**, Adalaid, d. Alfred, carpenter, and Mary J., Feb. 21,  
 [18]48.  
 Eugene B., s. Cyrus O., laborer, and Clara, Apr. 15, 1848.
- FOSSETT**, Julia, d. Stephen, laborer, and Elisa, July 6, 1843.

- FOSTER**, Alice J., d. Ezra, yeoman, and Sarah, July 19, 1844.  
 Ezra [h. Sara B.], Aug. 12, 1794. G.R.5.  
 Sara B. [—], w. Ezra, Sept. 8, 1801. G.R.5.
- FOX**, Abi, d. Samuel and Abi, Dec. 7, 1813.  
 Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1805.  
 Abigal, d. Isaac and Abigal, July 12, 1742.  
 Abijah, s. Daniel and Mary, July 24, 1750.  
 Adeline P. [—], w. Eldad [Mar. —, 1811]. G.R.8.  
 Amanda M. [—], w. Joseph V., Mar. 21, 1810. G.R.8.  
 Andrew Francin, s. Ezekiel and w., Feb. 19, 1825.  
 Ann Mariah, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1826. [Ann Maria,  
 G.R.8.]
- Augusta, d. Nathaniel [and] Faney, Nov. 6, 1824. [Augusta E.,  
 ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1825, G.R.8.]
- Betsey (see Petsey).
- Catharine Whiting, d. Charles and Sarah, May 31, 1825.  
 Charles [h. Sarah S.], — [1782]. G.R.8.  
 Charles, s. Simon and Polly, Jan. 5, 1807.  
 Damaras, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1778.  
 Dana Russel, s. Russel and Hepzebah, Apr. 19, 1824.  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1722.  
 Daniel, s. Abijah and Mercy, Dec. 27, 1779.  
 Darius Lincoln, s. Russell and Hepzabeth, Jan. 14, 1818.  
 Darius Stedman, s. Darius L., farmer, and Mary Jane, Aug. 11,  
 1843.
- David, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1716-17.  
 David, s. David and Mary, July 8 [dup. July 3], 1741. [[h. Sarah  
 (Russell)] G.R.8.]
- David Jr., s. David and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1772. [David Noyes,  
 G.R.8.]
- David, s. Samuel and Dorcis, Mar. 20, 1829.  
 Diana [—], w. E., —, 1838. G.R.8.  
 Dorcas, d. Isaac and Abigal, July 9, 1752.  
 Eldad, s. Simon and Polly, Mar. 17, 1809. [[h. Adeline P.][Mar.  
 —, 1810] G.R.8.]
- Elesebeth, d. Eliphelet and Elisibeth, Mar. 9, 1773.  
 Elijah, s. D[e]a. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1766.  
 Eliphalet, s. David and Mary, Feb. 27, 1749.  
 Eliphalet, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1831.  
 Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Elisebeth, Mar. 24, 1771. [Eliphalet  
 [h. Rhoda], G.R.8.]
- Elizabeth (see Elesebeth).
- Elizabeth Addeline, d. Samuel, July 29, 1834. [— 1833,  
 G.R.8.]

Fox, Elizebath, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 11, 1757.  
 Elvira, d. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1807.  
 Ephraim, s. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Jan. 7, 1796.  
 Esther, d. Ezekiel and Salley, Mar. 15, 1818.  
 Eunice, d. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1822.  
 Ezekiel, s. Joel and Hannah, July 11, 1788.  
 Fanny [—] [w. Capt. Nathaniel], —, 1799. G.R.8.  
 Francis E., ch. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1848. G.R.8.  
 [Frank] s. Nath[anie], yeoman, and Fanny, Apr. 5, 1845. [Frank,  
 ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, G.R.8.]  
 Fred Albert, s. Milton, farmer [dup. yeoman], and Sarah M.,  
 Mar. 23 [dup. Mar. 25], 1846.  
 Galen, s. Simon and Polly, Dec. 13, 1804.  
 George I., "A member of Co. C. 6th Reg. Mass. Vols" [July —,  
 1841]. G.R.8.  
 Gilman, s. Elephalet and Rhoda, Mar. 2, 1802.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1746.  
 Hannah [—], w. Joel, — [1766]. G.R.8.  
 Hannah, d. Joel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1792.  
 Hannah Adeline, d. Joel Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1828.  
 Hannah Clark, d. Josiah Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1825.  
 Harriet, d. Russell and Hepsabeth P., Feb. 8, 1815.  
 Harriet [? m.] [Feb. —, 1819]. G.R.7.  
 Harriet E., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, w. William Sawyer,  
 —, 1836. G.R.8.  
 Harriot, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, May 15, 1806.  
 Hephzibah [—], w. Russell [Aug. —, 1789]. G.R.7.  
 Horatio, s. Eliphalet and Rhoda, June 24, 1813.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigal, Apr. 19, 1740.  
 Jacob, [twin] s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1752.  
 James, s. Joel and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1795.  
 Jemima, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1751.  
 Jesse, s. Joel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1786.  
 Joel, s. Daniel and Mary, May 6, 1757.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1784. [Joel Jr. [h. Sarah N.],  
 G.R.8.]  
 Joel Edwin, s. Joel Jr. and Sarah, July 9, 1824.  
 John, s. David and Mary, Mar. 22, 1756.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1719.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Feb. 1, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 10, 1749.  
 Joseph, s. Ezekiel and w., Aug. 4, 1822.  
 Josephine, ch. Eldad and Adeline P. [Mar. —, 1848].  
 G.R.8.



- Fox, Josiah, s. David and Mary, Feb. 26, 1745. ["A Soldier of the Revolution," G.R.11.]
- Josiah Edwin, s. Charles and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1832.
- Lucinda, d. Russel and Hepsibah, Oct. 15, 1807.
- Lydia, d. Joel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1797.
- Margaret Taylor, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Oct. 24, 1810.
- Martha, d. Samuel and Abi, June 6, 1817. [—, 1815, G.R.8.]
- Mary, d. David and Mary, Jan. 6, 1739-40.
- Mary, d. Jonathan dec'd and Mary, Apr. 17, 1754.
- Mary, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1803.
- Mary Jane, d. Darius L., farmer, and Emeline, Nov. 25, 1848.
- Matilda, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1833. G.R.8.
- Mercy, d. Abijah and Mercy, Nov. 19, 1787.
- Mercy H., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1829. G.R.8.
- Micah J., s. Simon and Polly, Sept. 7, 1802.
- Milo, s. Simon and Polley, Aug. 27, 1815.
- Milton, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, Apr. 15, 1820.
- Molle, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1762.
- Nathaniel, Capt. [h. Fanny], —, 1791. G.R.8.
- Nois, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1787.
- Peter, s. Eliphalet and Elesebeth, Jan. 21, 1775.
- Petsey, d. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1798. [Betsey, w. Nathan Thissell, G.R.8.]
- Pheby, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1775.
- Polley, d. Abijah and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1782.
- Polley, d. Ens. Joel and Hannah, July 16, 1806.
- Polley Jones, d. Simon and Polley, Mar. 31, 1813.
- Prudence, d. Abijah and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1785.
- Prudence Varnum, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, Apr. 22, 1822.
- Rachel, [twin] d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 1, 1752.
- Rachel Blood, d. Simon and Polley, Apr. 2, 1819.
- Ralph, s. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Oct. 5, 1797.
- Rebecah, d. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1800.
- Rebecah, d. Peter and Aabigail, Sept. 28, 1801.
- Rebeckah, d. Isaac and Abigal, Nov. 15, 1744.
- Rebeckah [ch. Samuel and Abi], —, 1819. G.R.8.
- Rhoda [—], w. Eliphalet, — [1771]. G.R.8.
- Rhoda, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Dec. 9, 1799.
- [Roswell Schuyler] ch. Darius, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. —, 1846.
- Russell, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1780.
- Salley, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1783.
- Samuel, s. Isaac and Abigal, Dec. 28, 1749.
- Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1786. [[h. Abi (Wilson)] G.R.8.]

- Fox, Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Dorcus, Feb. 2, 1825.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Dec. 22, 1819.  
 Sarah M. [—], w. Milton, Feb. 24, 1826. G.R.8.  
 Sarah Maria, d. Joel Jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1822.  
 Sarah N. [—], w. Joel Jr., — [1797]. G.R.8.  
 Sarah Russel, d. Samuel and Abi, Aug. 4, 1822.  
 Sarah Shaw, d. Charles and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1823.  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1747.  
 Simon, s. David and Mary, May 27, 1751.  
 Simon, s. Eliphelet and Elisebeth, Dec. 3, 1776.  
 Sophia [—], w. Ralph, — [1798]. G.R.3.  
 Sophia, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Feb. 3, 1804.  
 Stephen Russell, s. Eliphelet and Elesebeth, Dec. 4, 1778.  
 Susannah, d. Ezekiel and Salley, Jan. 1, 1816.  
 Tamer, d. David and Mary, May 11, 1743.  
 Walter S., ch. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1841. G.R.8.  
 Warren, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1838. G.R.8.  
 Zillah, d. David and Mary, Dec. 12, 1746.
- FREEMAN**, Barzillai, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Feb. 29, 1824.  
 Derinder, d. Moses and Dinah [negroes], June 3, 1812.  
 Edgar, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Jan. 1, 1826.  
 Lucy, d. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Mar. 23, 1822.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Aug. 23, 1814.  
 Osmore Lew, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Jan. 18, 1820.  
 Peter Lew, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], May 2, 1816.  
 Rufus Lew, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], May 11, 1810, in Cambridge.  
 Thomas, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Mar. 18, 1818.
- FRENCH**, Amanda [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.7.  
 Bashaba, d. Benjamin and Bashaba, July 24, 1784.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bathshebe, Jan. 12, 1767.  
 Josiah, s. Benjamin and Bershaba, Jan. 18, 1772.  
 Loring, — [1799]. G.R.7.  
 Loring Jr., —, 1833. G.R.7.  
 Lucrecy, d. Benjamin and Bershaba, Mar. 30, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Barshaba, May 8, 1780.  
 Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Bathsheba, July 25, 1768.  
 Patta, d. Benjamin and Bershaba, Apr. 19, 1774.  
 Polley, d. Benjamin and Barsha, Jan. 2, 1787.  
 Ralph Hill, s. Benjamin and Bershaba, Jan. 31, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Bathsheba, Apr. 24, 1770.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Bashaba [dup. Barshaba], Apr. 28, 1782.

**FRIEND**, Hannah, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 26, 1801.

Isaac Jr., s. Isaac and Martha, June 3, 1799.

Israel, s. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 31, 1814.

John, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 16, 1803.

Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 9, 1796.

Mary, d. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 13, 1806.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 19, 1808.

Sarah Moar, d. Isaac and Martha, May 26, 1795.

**FROST**, Abiel F., s. Abiel and Mary, July 22, 1813.

Sumner, s. Abiel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1805.

**FRY** (see Frye), Enoch Ellsworth, s. Enoch and Polly, Dec. 7, 1807. [Frye, Dec. 9, G.R.8.]

Hannah [dup. Frye], d. Timothy and Hannah, May 19, 1767.

Jedidia [dup. Jedediah Frye], s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. [dup. Dec.] 10, 1768.

Peter [dup. Frye], s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 13 [dup. Feb. 27], 1772.

Sarah [dup. Frye], d. Timothy and Hannah, July 7 [dup. June 16], 1770.

**FRYE** (see Fry), Anne, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1778.

Betsey, d. Enoch and Polley, Apr. 6, 1822.

Charles F., s. Enoch E. and Louisa, Apr. 13, [18]47.

Diantha (Prantha), d. James, mason, and Harriet, Nov. 20, [18]47.

Edwin J., s. Enoch L., watchman, and Lavina, July 29, 1843.

Ella F., d. William, laborer, and Judith (b. Nantucket), Apr. 3, [18]49.

Emely, d. Enoch and Polley, Nov. 18, 1820.

Emely, d. Enoch and Polley, May 18, 1824.

Enoch, s. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1781.

Ezekiel, s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 13 [dup. Nov. 8], 1765.

George, s. Enoch and Polly, Jan. 2, 1811.

Hannah Almira, d. Enoch and Polley, Sept. 22, 1814.

James, s. Enoch and Polley, Nov. 26, 1818.

James Farnum, s. Jedediah and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1803.

Jane Maria [dup. June M.], d. George, mason, and Fanny [dup. adds A.] (b. Fort Covington, N. Y.), Nov. 7, [18]48.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Rebecah, Feb. 13, 1799.

Levina, d. Enoch and Polley, Oct. 1, 1816.

Maria Ann, d. Enoch and Polly, Mar. 14, 1809.

Mary Jane, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 25, 1836.

Mercy, d. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1776.

Polley [—], w. Enoch, — [1785]. G.R.8.

**FRYE**, Reuben [dup. Ruben], s. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1764.  
 Ruben, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 17, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1779.  
 Samuel Fletcher, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 24, 1806.  
 Susannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1783.  
 Sylvester, s. Timothy and Mary, May 20, 1837.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy (Fry) and Hannah, Sept. 28 [dup. Sept. 26],  
 1762.

Timothy, s. Enoch and Polly, Aug. 18, 1812.  
 William, s. Enoch and Polley, Apr. 6, 1822.

**FULLER**, D. S., "Private in the 7th Mass. Battrey," — [1827].  
 G.R.8.

Susan Adams, d. Elisha and Susan A., July 18, 1834.

**GAGE** (see Gaige), Ann Augusta, d. Benjamin H. and Tamesin  
 F., — [1827]. G.R.3.

Benjamin, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, July 30, 1740.

Eliza Jane, w. John Drew, Feb. 4, 1839. G.R.8.

Joseph, s. Danniell and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1738-9.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Rebekah, May 3, 1738.

Robert W., May 4, 1829. G.R.3.

**GAIGE** (see Gage), Rebecke, d. Daniel and Ruth, June 18, 1737.

**GALIGHER** (see Gallagher), John, s. John, flanel dreser, and  
 Mary, Jan. 9, [18]46.

**GALLAGHER** (see Galigher), John (Galaghar), s. John, carpet  
 weaver, and Mary, Nov. 4, 1844.

**GARDNER**, Alice, d. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 10, 1814.

Almira, d. Joseph and Anna, June 21, 1807.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 16, 1799.

Elizabeth [—], w. Charles, — [1791]. G.R.4.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 18, 1800.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 10, 1812.

James, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 19, 1817.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Anna, July 30, 1819.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 24, 1809.

Levi, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 19, 1805.

Richard, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 24, 1803. [[h. Abigail (Boles)]  
 G.R.7.]

**GEORGE**, Julia Ann E., d. Moses, operative (b. Woodstock,  
 N.H.), and Sarah E. (b. Weathersfield, N.H.), Sept. 21, [18]49,  
 in Lowell.

**GILCHRIST** (see Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Gilgreast, Guilgreast),  
Hannah (Gilcrest), d. John and Martha, Aug. 18, 1763.

**GILCREAS** (see Gilchrist, Gilcrest, Gilgreast, Guilgreast), Amos,  
s. John and Abigail, July 26, 1797.

Betsy, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1804.

Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1821.

David, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1815.

Hannah, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1818.

John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1795.

Lydia, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1802.

Ollive, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1801.

Polly, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1799.

Samuel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1806.

**GILCREST** (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Guilgreast), Alles,  
d. John and Martha, Mar. 23, 1776.

Daniel, s. John and Martha, Jan. 23, 1780.

David, s. John and Martha, Feb. 23, 1782.

John, s. John and Martha, June 23, 1770.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Feb. 18, 1772.

Mary, d. John and Martha, Jan. 25, 1774.

Olive, d. John and Martha, Nov. 7, 1766.

**GILGREAST** (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Guilgreast),  
Aaron, s. John (Guilgreast) and Lydaa, Oct. 13, 1823.

**GILMAN**, Joseph, —, 1810. G.R.10.

Mary Ascenath, d. William H., carriage painter, and Ascenath,  
July 29, 1849.

**GLEASON**, Hannah A., d. John, manufacturer, and Hannah P.,  
July 13, [18]46, in Lowell.

**GLINES**, Lucy Ann [——], w. Albert, — [1822]. G.R.4.

**GOODHUE**, Aaron (see Aron).

Adaline, ch. Daniel and Tryphena [Jan. —, 1847]. G.R.8.

Abiah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 30, 1759.

Adaline, d. Daniel and Tryphena, Jan. 26, 1820.

Agness, d. Daniel and Tryphena, Apr. 4, 1818.

Aron, [twin] s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1780.

Carlos Augustus, s. Enoch F., farmer, and Chloe, Feb. 6, 1831.

Catharine Stanly (Goodhie), d. John and Prisey, Dec. 31, 1827.

Charles Warren, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Sept. 5, 1831.

Charlotte, d. Aaron and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1819.

Chloe B. [——], w. Enock F., — [1805]. G.R.4.

- GOODHUE, Cornelius, s. Enoch F., farmer, and Chloe, Aug. 1, 1835.  
 Daniel, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 21, 1748-9.  
 Daniel [h. Tryphena], — [1784]. G.R.8.  
 Daniel Justus, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Dec. 26, 1827.  
 David Huran, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Dec. 31, 1833.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 8, 1714.  
 Ebenezer, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 21, 1748-9.  
 Eleanor, d. Moses Jr. and Polley, Sept. 28, 1819.  
 Emily Angelia, d. Enoch F., farmer, and Chloe, July 20, 1837.  
 Enock F. [h. Chloe B.] [Mar. —, 1800]. G.R.4.  
 George A., s. Henry and Mary A. [Oct. —, 1843]. G.R.4.  
 George Andrew, s. Aaron and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1823.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 14, 1727.  
 Hann[a]h, d. Zechariah and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1747.  
 Harriet C. [—], w. Daniel J., — [1838]. G.R.5.  
 Henerry, s. Enoch and Cloa, Sept. 8, 1825. [Henry, Sept. 9, G.R.4.]  
 Henry, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1732-3.  
 Imla, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Apr. 8, 1823.  
 Jesse, s. Aaron and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1816.  
 Johannah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 2, 1755.  
 John, s. Zechariah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1754.  
 John, — [1785]. G.R.8.  
 John Woodard, s. John [and] Priscilla, Mar. 27, 1824.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 2, 1723.  
 Lewis Phillips, s. John and Prissy, Jan. 25, 1831.  
 Louisa Jane, d. Aaron and Deborah, June 15, 1821.  
 Lydia, d. Henery and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1764.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, May 15, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 8, 1716-17.  
 Mary, d. Moses Jr. and Polley, Nov. 12, 1821.  
 Mary A. [—] [w. Henry], Feb. 27, 1828. G.R.4.  
 Mary Blackinton, d. Enoch F. and Cloa, June 6, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Aug. 10, 1825.  
 Moses, [twin] s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1780.  
 Olive, d. Zechariah and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1749.  
 Ozias, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Nov. 2, 1815.  
 Percy G. [—], wid. John, — [1788]. G.R.8.  
 Phenias, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 12, 1753.  
 Polley, d. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1778.  
 Polley Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, Jan. 27, 1822.  
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 8, 1747.  
 Rachell, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 28, 1719.

**GOODHUE**, Samantha Ann, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Aug. 31, 1836.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 15, 1721.

Sarah, d. Zechariah and Sarah, July 10, 1757.

Sarah A. [———], w. Carlos A., — [1833]. G.R.4.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 5, 1729.

Tryphena [———], w. Daniel, — [1793]. G.R.8.

Zechariah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 6, 1725.

Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1752.

**GOODMAN**, Samuel Horrace, s. Epaphrus and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1836.

**GOODWIN**, Angenette, d. John G., shoemaker (b. New Salem, N.H.), and Joanna (b. Danville, Vt.), Aug. 31, [18]49.

Charles Henry, [twin] s. Henry S., cordwainer, and Martha A., Sept. 26, 1843.

Geo[rge] Elbridge, [twin] s. Henry S., cordwainer, and Martha A., Sept. 26, 1843.

Harriot E., d. Amos, carpenter, and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1844.

Mary Ann, d. John G., shoemaker, and Joann, Apr. 13, 1843.

Susan Jane, d. Henry S., cordwainer, and Martha A., Mar. 18, 1842.

———, s. Amos S., carpenter, and Abigail, Apr. 3, [18]47.

**GORDON**, Frank, s. John, trader, and Sarah, June 10, [18]46, in Lowell.

**GOULD**, Clarence E., d. [sic] Joseph, millwright, and Diana L., May 12, [18]46.

Diana Carolina, d. Joseph and Diana, Dec. 28, 1827.

George Henry, s. Joseph and Diana L., Oct. 14, 1835.

Isaac Butler, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1834.

Jonathan [h. Nancy], — [1793]. G.R.4.

Jonathan Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Nancey, Jan. 24, 1832.

Joseph [h. Diana L.], — [1795]. G.R.3.

Joseph Alpheus, s. Joseph and Diana, Jan. 12, 1825.

Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1827.

Mary Jane (Gound), d. Joseph and Diana, Mar. 30, 1832.

Nancy [———], w. Jonathan, — [1788]. G.R.4.

Nancy Butler, d. Joseph and Diana, Dec. 29, 1829.

Nancy Mariah, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1825.

**GRAHAM**, Eliza Jane, d. Hugh and Olive, Nov. 28, 1811.

Polly, d. Hugh and Olive, Aug. 14, 1799.

**GREELEY**, Hannah, w. Theodore Parker [July —, 1806]. G.R.10.

- GREEN**, John, s. John and Catherine, July 4, 1836.  
 Mary, d. Hugh, laborer (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland),  
 Oct. 27, [18]49.  
 Nancy, d. Hervey, laborer, and Margaret, July 31, [18]48.  
 Richard, s. John, manufacturer, and Catharine, Sept. 4, 1843.  
 Sarah H. [———], — [1835]. G.R.10.  
 William, s. John and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1838.
- GREGG**, Lauriett, d. William, yeoman, and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1845.
- GUILGREAST** (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Gilgreast), Elcy,  
 d. John and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1825.
- HACKET**, Abby Ann, d. William, yeoman, and Abigail, July 14,  
 [18]46.
- HAGGET** (see Haggot), Charles, s. Thomas and Pamela, Dec.  
 21, 1811.
- HAGGOT** (see Hagget), Allen, s. Thomas and Parmelay, Apr. 17,  
 1808.  
 John, s. Thomas and Parmelay, Aug. 3, 1809.  
 William, s. Thomas and Parmelay, July 7, 1806.
- HAINES** (see Haynes), ———, ch. Seth Ward, Mar. 12, [18]48.
- HALE**, Elisebeth (Haill), d. Capt. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 10,  
 1772.  
 Hannah Bolch, d. Ezekeiel and Abigal, Mar. 27, 1770.  
 Joshua, s. Ezekiel and Abigal, Aug. 27, 1777.  
 Mary B. [———], w. Stephen D., — [1820]. G.R.8.
- HALL**, Aaron, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Feb. 2, 1808.  
 Amos, s. Phinehas and Martha, Aug. 20, 1800.  
 Asa, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1762.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Elanor, Dec. 20, 1785.  
 Benjamin, s. Asa and Elanor, Oct. 28, 1789.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rhoda, May 26, 1801.  
 Betsy, d. Timothy and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1788.  
 Billey, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. Asa and Elanor, May 31, 1795.  
 Darius, s. Elijah [and] Darcas, Dec. 9, 1803.  
 Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Harriot, Sept. 5, 1826.  
 Emily, d. Phinehas and Martha, Mar. 29, 1806.  
 Enoch, s. Phinehas and Martha, Jan. 30, 1810.  
 Ephraim 3d, s. Ephraim Jr. and Liday, Jan. 5, 1776.  
 Eunice, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1757.



- HALL, Fannie E. [———], w. Luther B., — [1835]. G.R.10.  
 Gayton Montgomery, s. Ira and Polly, Mar. 29, 1835.  
 Hannah, d. Asa and Elanor, July 28, 1791.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and w., Oct. 28, 1792.  
 Harriot, d. W[illia]m and Harriot, Sept. 25, 1824.  
 Henry, s. Phinehas and Martha, Feb. 21, 1808.  
 Herbert M., "A member of Co. G 32<sup>nd</sup> Mass Regt.," Nov. 2, 1821. G.R.11.  
 Ira, s. Phinehas and Martha, Sept. 30, 1804.  
 Ira Volney, s. Ira and Polly, Mar. 14, 1832.  
 James, s. Ephram Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1773.  
 James, s. Asa and Elanor, June 1, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Rhoda, June 13, 1804.  
 Leroy Clinton, s. Ira and Polly, Sept. 20, 1833.  
 Liday, d. Ephraim Jr. and Liday, Oct. 4, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. Asa and Elanor, Nov. 21, 1787.  
 Lydia A. [———], w. Joshua, — [1804]. G.R.4.  
 Maria F. [w. Gayton M.], July 6, 1840. G.R.8.  
 Martha, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1743.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1753.  
 Obediah, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, July 30, 1782.  
 Oscar Augustine, s. Ira and Polley, Mar. 26, 1837.  
 Patty [———], w. Phineas [Mar. —, 1770]. G.R.8.  
 Patty Russell, d. Ephram and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1770.  
 Phines, s. Ephran Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1768.  
 Richard, s. Richard Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1803.  
 Rhozann Ardelia, d. Ira and Polley, Sept. 10, 1838. [only d. Ira and Polly F., G.R.8.]  
 Ruth, d. Stephen Russell and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1791.  
 Russell, s. Stephen Russell and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1788.  
 Sally [———], w. William, — [1788]. G.R.11.  
 Samuel, s. Asa and Elanor, May 7, 1798.  
 Sarah A. [? m.], —, 1813. G.R.11.  
 Stephen Russell, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1765.  
 Sybel, d. Phinehas and Martha, Jan. 10, 1802 [o, written in pencil].  
 Timothy, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1759.  
 William, s. Ephram and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1747-8.  
 William, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann, Sept. 20, 1808.  
**HALLOWELL**, Charles A., s. Joseph and Mary, — [1849]. G.R.4.  
 Jona[than], — [1841]. G.R.4.  
**HAMBLET**, Abigail [———], w. Theodore, July 20, 1793.  
 Abigail, d. Theodore and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1820.

- HAMBLET, Abigail, d. Theodore and Ednah, Mar. 23, 1823.  
 Addeline, ch. Samuel and w., Aug. 27, 1829.  
 Albert, s. Charles A., mason, and Julia, Feb. 9, 1844.  
 Alice [—], third w. Theodore, — [1797]. G.R.4.  
 Almira, d. Capt. Life and Rachel, July 11, 1822.  
 Alpheus, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1798.  
 Arthur, s. Charles A., mason, and Julia, Mar. 22, 1846.  
 Carmi Goodhue, s. Peter and Polly, Sept. 19, 1810.  
 Charles, s. Eli and Poley, Jan. 10, 1808.  
 Charles, s. Charles A. and Julia, — [1840]. G.R.4.  
 Charles Agustus, s. Life and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1810. [[h. Julia  
 G.R.4.]  
 Cyrus, s. Theodore [dup. Theadore] and Ednah [dup. Edner], Jan.  
 15, 1827.  
 Daniel Varnum, s. Theodore and Edner, Nov. 18, 1824.  
 Ednah Mariah, d. Theodore and Alice, July 27, 1833.  
 Eleanor, d. Peter and Polly, Apr. 17, 1814.  
 Eli, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1784.  
 Elizabeth (Hambley), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1782.  
 Elizabeth P., d. Theodore [dup. Capt. Theodora], farmer, and  
 Alice, Sept. 4, 1839.  
 Elizabeth Perham, d. Theodore and Alice, Apr. 1, 1838.  
 Faney, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1803.  
 Frank E., s. George, blacksmith, and Mariette, July 5, [18]49.  
 [Frank Irving, ch. Geo[rge] and Marietta F., G.R.4.]  
 G. Eugene, Oct. 26, 1847. G.R.4.  
 Galen, s. Peter and Polly, June 22, 1806.  
 George, s. Life (Hamble[t]) and Rachel, Sept. 17, 1812. [[h.  
 Marietta (Flint)] G.R.4.]  
 George Eugene, ch. George, blacksmith, and Mariette, Mar. 12,  
 [18]48.  
 Hariot, d. Life and Rachel, July 27, 1808.  
 James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1795.  
 Jane Moody, d. Theodore and Alice, Dec. 24, 1834.  
 John Perham, s. Theodore and Edner, Nov. 28, 1828.  
 Jonas Cheever, ch. Samuel and w., Mar. 8, 1814.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Dorcas, June 3, 1773.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1788.  
 Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Dorcas, Nov.  
 25 [dup. Nov. 26], 1768.  
 Julia [—], w. Charles A., Sept. 21, 1811. G.R.4.  
 Julia Harriet, d. Charles A. and Julia, Oct. 24, 1837.  
 Juliette B., d. Jonas, stone hammerer ([? b.] Tyngsboro), and  
 Sarah, July 24, [18]48.

- HAMBLET, Life [h. Rachel], — [1780]. G.R.4.  
 Lucendy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1793.  
 Maria F., d. Charles A. and Julia [Mar. —, 1839]. G.R.4.  
 Mariah [——], fourth w. Theodore, — [1803]. G.R.4.  
 Mary, d. Jopathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Eli and Poley, Sept. 20, 1805.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Polly, Feb. 12, 1808.  
 Mary Joanna, d. Charles A., bricklayer, and Julia, Mar. 19, [18]48.  
 Oliver Atkinson, s. Theodore and Ednah, Mar. 8, 1831.  
 Ozni Perham, s. Peter and Polly, Sept. 19, 1810.  
 P. B. [h. Ruth E. (Cross)], —, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Peleg Bradley, ch. Samuel and w., Feb. 14, 1818.  
 Peter, s. John and Eliezebeth, Feb. 2, 1775.  
 Pheby, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1800.  
 Philip, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 19, 1771.  
 Polly [——], wid. Peter, — [1779]. G.R.11.  
 Rachel [——], w. Life [Feb. —, 1789]. G.R.4.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elizibath, Aug. 31, 1786.  
 Thadeous, s. John and Elibaeth, Nov. 25, 1772.  
 Theodore [h. Abigail (first w.)], — [1792]. G.R.4.  
 Theodore Horace, s. Theodore and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1819.  
 Thirza Ellen, d. Ozni P. and Thirza, Dec. 16, 1837.  
 Warren Coburn, s. Theodore and Alice, Aug. 18, 1836.  
 William, s. Jonathan Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1823.
- HAMPSON**, Julian, d. John, spinner, and Mary, Jan. 2, [18]47.  
 Margaret, d. John, spinner (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), May 15, [18]49.
- HANCHET** (see Hanchett), Justin, s. Ebenezer and Levina, Nov. 13, 1823.  
 Peter Shepherd [dup. Shepard], s. Ebenezer and Levina, Mar. 9, 1825.
- HANCHETT** (see Hanchet), Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Levina, Sept. 10, 1818.  
 Franklin [dup. Hanchet], s. Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer] and Levina, June 21 [dup. June 22], 1821.  
 George B., s. Rhoda Austin, Dec. 11, 1828.  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1835.  
 William Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Levina, Jan. 4, 1820.
- HANCOCK**, John, s. John and Elezebeth, Aug. 16, 1788.  
 Susannah, d. John and Elezebeth, Aug. 2, 1775.

**HAND**, Horace W., s. George W., laborer, and Chastina, Nov. 1, 1848, in Tyngsboro.

Mary F., d. Geo[rge] W., farmer, and Chastina, Aug. 6, [18]46, in Merrimack, N.H.

**HANNOVER**, Catharine, d. Terrance (Hanove[r]), carpet weaver, and Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.

**HARDY**, Asenath Francis, d. William H. and Mary J., Dec. 13, [18]46.

Asenath Janes, d. Salma, butcher, and Mary J., Dec. 13, [18]46.

George, — [1828]. G.R.2.

Goram Hale, s. Silus and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1826.

**HARPER**, Sybie [—], w. Lt. Samuel, — [1802]. G.R.6.

**HARRIS**, Abner, s. Larrans and Lidday, Apr. 26, 1756.

Ann Matilda, ch. James and Laura, May 22, 1835. [w. Jefferson Coburn, G.R.8.]

Aurelia Calista, d. Rily A., laborer, and Laura, Feb. 20, [18]47.

Aurelia Frances, ch. James and Laura, Dec. 23, 1831, in Lowell.

Aurelia Frances, ch. James and Laura, Oct. 5, 1833.

Betty, d. Lawrence and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1746.

Calvin, ch. James and Laura, Feb. 16, 1828.

Dorcas, d. Simon and Mary, Apr. 14, 1804.

Hannah, d. Larance and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1759.

Hannah Parker, d. Simon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1796.

James, s. Simon and Mary, Jan. 13, 1798.

James Alphonso, ch. James and Laura, Apr. 2, 1823.

James Alphonso, ch. James and Laura, Apr. 23, 1826.

John, s. Larrans and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1758.

Julia, ch. James and Laura, Dec. 13, 1836.

Larranc, s. Larranc Jacson and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1749-[5]0.

Laura, ch. James and Laura, Nov. 21, 1829.

Louisa, d. Peter, Sept. 3, 1810.

Lydia, d. Larrans and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1754.

Marcy, d. Larrans and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1752.

Marriel, d. Larrans and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1763.

Mary, d. Simon and Mary, Aug. 27, 1793.

Mary A. [? m.], — [1818]. G.R.8.

Mary Jane, d. John and Susannah, June 1 [torn].

Mercy (see Marcy).

Molley, d. Lawrence and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1743-4.

Muriel (see Marriel).

Peter, s. Peter and Rachel, June 19, 1788.

Prudence, d. Simon and Mary, Mar. 15, 1800.

- HARRIS, Rachel, d. Peter and Rachel, May 10, 1793.  
 Ralph Haselton [dup. Heaselton], ch. [dup. s.] James and Laura,  
 Jan. 10, 1825.  
 Rhoda, d. Peter and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1797.  
 Ruth, d. Larrance and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1740 [*sic*, see Ruth].  
 Ruth, d. Lawrence and Ruth, July 20, 1741 [*sic*, see Ruth].  
 Sally [—], w. Asa, — [1788]. G.R.6.  
 Sally, d. Simon and Mary, Oct. 1, 1790.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Simon and Mary, Apr. 3, 1838.  
 Shadrach, s. Peter and Rachel, Sept. 16, 1799.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Apr. 29, 1788.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Oct. 8, 1807.  
 Sophia, d. Peter and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1807.  
 William Henry, s. Simon, laborer, and Mary H., Oct. 17, 1843.
- HARTWELL**, Frances [negro], d. Jesse and Maria, Nov. 13,  
 1793. [Nov. 13, 1792, G.R.4.]  
 Violet [? m.], — [1784]. G.R.4.
- HARVEY**, Alice, w. Ira Thompson, — [1800]. G.R.10.  
 Asa, s. John D. and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1793.  
 Charles W., s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1823.  
 Deborah, d. John D. and Lydia, May 16, 1789.  
 Elezebeth, d. James and Elezebeth, Mar. 3, 1783.  
 Elsey, d. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1800.  
 Hannah, d. James and Elesebeth, Mar. 18, 1781.  
 Isbell, d. John D. and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1795.  
 James, s. John D. and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1791.  
 Jerome, s. Asa and Phebe, Nov. 28, 1824.  
 John, s. John D. and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 14, 1805.  
 Joseph Jr., — [1806]. G.R.10.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 2, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. John D. and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1781.  
 Lydia Davis, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1821.  
 Mary, d. John D. and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1784.  
 Mary Deborah, d. Samuel (Harvy) and Mary, June 17, 1827.  
 Olivi, d. John D., Nov. 6, 1799.  
 Persis, d. John D. and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1785.  
 Ruby [—], w. William, — [1795]. G.R.6.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1796.  
 Samuel, July 20, 1797.  
 Samuel Trull, s. Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1825.  
 Sarah, d. James and Elisebeth, Aug. 13, 1786.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1830.

**HARVEY**, Susan, w. Thomas Coburn, — [1796]. G.R.10.

William, s. John D. and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1787.

William Franklin, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1822.

William Messer, s. William and Elezibeth, Jan. 7, 1777.

**HASELTON** (see Heasealtine, Heaseltine), Dolly, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1784.

Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, July 19, 1795.

James Worcester, s. Peter and Sarah, May 13, 1788.

Lydia, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1782.

Mary, d. Peter and Sary, Sept. 23, 1790.

Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1776.

Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1786.

Phinehas, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1793.

Rhoda, d. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1777.

Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1779.

**HATCH**, Ansel Jr., s. Ansel and Mary, July 2, 1822.

Harriet, d. Nelson, labore[r], and Mary, Dec. 12, 1843.

**HAY**, Henry, — [1804], in Fyfeshire, Scotland. G.R.4.

Henry, s. Robert, operative (b. Quebeck, Canada), and Dolly (b. Stunbridge, Canada), Apr. 6, [18]49.

**HAYNES** (see Haines), Martha J., w. Havilah D. Cheney, Oct. 5, 1823. G.R.11.

**HEASEALTINE** (see Haselton, Heaseltine), William Wimbald, s. Peter Jr. and Sopha, Aug. 16, 1808.

**HEASELTINE** (see Haselton, Heasealtine), Adaline, d. Lt. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1814.

**HEATH**, Ruth Elissabeth, d. James, block printer, and Mary, Dec. 4, 1843.

**HECTOR**, Juliaet Dickason, d. Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1837.

**HEFFRIN**, Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1744.

Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, June 5, 1742.

**HENRY**, Catharine A. [—], w. John C. [Dec. —, 1834]. G.R.8.

**HERO**, Polly [—], w. Abraham, — [1784]. G.R.8.

**HERRICK**, Asa Merril, s. Samuel and Dolly, Dec. 21, 1808.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorothea, Sept. 4, 1816.

HERRICK, Betsy Parker Richardson, d. Samuel and Dolly, Sept. 23, 1810.

Dolley, d. Samuel and Dolley, Aug. 16, 1819.

Ella M., d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Lydia, July 25, 1849.

Loiza, d. Samuel and Dolley, Sept. 4, 1813.

Sarah Jane, d. Jacob (Hrick) and Jane, Sept. 9, 1825.

**HILDRETH**, Addeline, d. Col. William and Elsa, Apr. 26, 1802.

Albert Galaton, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1806.

Amanda, d. Albert G. and Sophia, Jan. 15, 1834.

Angela, d. Albert G. and Sophia, Aug. 28, 1837.

Arabala, d. James Varnum and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1803.

Ataliba, s. Albert G. and Sophia, Nov. 18, 1835.

Benjamin, s. Robart and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1754.

Betty, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 22, 1745.

Bridgget, d. Robert and Sarah, May 26, 1737.

David, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 10, 1752.

David, [twin] s. William and Tabatha, May 17, 1762.

David, s. Micah and Sibel, Nov. 17, 1775.

Dexter, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Oct. 27, 1803.

Dexter, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, June 3, 1805.

Dolley [Maria], d. Israel Jr., Sept. 30, 1824.

Elijah, s. Ephraim and Marcy, May 23, 1728.

Elijah, s. Israel and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1781.

Elizabeth, d. Israel and Susanna, May 28, 1793.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 3, 1748-9.

Ephraim, s. Josiah [and] Hannah, June 17, 1783.

Fanna Maria, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1811.

Fisher Ames, s. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Feb. 5, 1818. [[h. Lauretta]

G.R.9.]

Frances, ch. James M. and Mary, May 18, 1831.

Frances, ch. James M. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1833.

Frederick Augustus, s. William Jr. and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1791.

George Washington, ch. James M. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1835.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1744.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1748.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, May 4, 1750.

Hannah, d. Elijah (Hildrett) and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1757.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 30, 1779.

Hannah Elvira, d. Capt. James V. and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1811.

Harriett, d. William Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1790.

Harriet [dup. Harriot], d. Dr. Israel [dup. omits Dr., adds Jr.] and

Dolley, Aug. 24 [dup. Aug. 21], 1821.

Harriet, w. ——— Read, ——— [1822]. G.R.9.

- HILDRETH**, Harry, s. Jams M., farmer, and Mary (b. Meredith, N.H.), July 30, [18]49.
- Hazen** Sylvester, s. James Madderson and Mary, Jan. 7, 1830.
- Hulda**, d. Eljiah and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1766.
- Isaac** Coburn, s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] James V. and Susannah [dup. Susan], Aug. 12, 1814 [dup. 1815].
- Israel**, s. Israel and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1789.
- Israel**, s. Israel and Susannah [dup. Susanna], Feb. 28, 1791. [Dr. Israel [h. Dolly (Jones)], G.R.9.]
- Israel**, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Dec. 1, 1808.
- Isral**, s. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1755.
- James** Madison, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1804.
- James** Madison, ch. James M. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1837.
- James** Varnum, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1774.
- James** Varnum, s. James Varnum and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1798.
- Jeremiah**, s. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1748-9.
- John**, s. Josiah and Rebekah, Oct. 14, 1750.
- John**, s. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1777.
- John** Richardson Cole [dup. omits Cole], s. Dr. Israel and Dolly [dup. Dolle], Mar. 1, 1825.
- John** Tremper, s. John and Sally, July 19, 1801, in Newburgh, N.Y.
- Jonathan**, [twin] s. William and Tabatha, May 17, 1762.
- Jonathan**, s. Micah and Sibbill, Mar. 4, 1781.
- Josiah**, s. Josiah and Rebekah, Jan. 17, 1746-7.
- Josiah** Jr., s. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1773.
- Josiah**, s. James N. [?] and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1806.
- Kezia**, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 1, 1752.
- Laura** Wright, d. Israel Jr. and Dolly, Sept. 6, 1826.
- Lauretta** [—], w. Fisher Ames, — [1820]. G.R.9.
- Lewis** Ansart, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth W., Dec. 13, 1806.
- Luis**, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Oct. 13, 1726.
- Lydia**, d. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 16, 1786.
- Lydia** Fidellia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1808.
- Marcy**, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Jan. 27, 1715-16.
- Marcy**, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Nov. 27, 1732.
- Marcy**, d. William and Tabatha, Jan. 5, 1760.
- Marget**, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 6, 1750.
- Mercy** (see Marcy).
- Micah**, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 10, 1742-3.
- Micah**, s. William and Tabatha, May 4, 1749.
- Miriam**, d. Josiah and Rebekah, Mar. 7, 1743.
- Obadiah** Richardson, s. James Varnum and Susannah, June 19, 1809.



- HILDRETH**, Olive, d. Josiah and Rebekah, Jan. 29, 1748-9.  
 Parker, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Dec. —, 1806.  
 Paul, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1746.  
 Prudence, d. William and Tabatha, Nov. 6, 1753.  
 Rebekah, d. Josiah and Rebekah, Jan. 22, 1741-2.  
 Robert, s. Ephraim and Marcy, May 18, 1713.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1739.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1740.  
 Rowana, d. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Sept. 21, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel [and] Lydia, Feb. 18, 1819.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1735.  
 Sarah Coburn, d. James V. and Susannah [dup. Susan], Mar. 29, 1819.  
 Sarah Jones, d. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Aug. 17, 1816.  
 Simeon, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1736.  
 Susanna, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1748.  
 Susanna, d. Elijah and Susana, Sept. 30, 1764.  
 Susanna, d. James Varnum and Susanna, Mar. 17, 1805.  
 Susanna [dup. Susan], d. Dr. Israel [dup. omits Dr., adds Jr.] and Dolley, Nov. 24, 1819.  
 Susannah [—], w. Capt. James V., — [1779]. G.R.8.  
 Susannah, d. Israel and Susannah, Oct. 11, 1783.  
 Susannah, d. William Jr. and Susannah, Feb. 19, 1789.  
 Thomas, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Apr. 5, 1721.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Col. William and Elsa, Sept. 7, 1800.  
 William, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Aug. 30, 1723.  
 William, s. William and Tabitha, Nov. 16, 1757.  
 William 3d, s. William Jr. and Susannah, July 3, 1787.  
 Zachariah, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Sept. 26, 1718.  
 Zachariah, s. Levi and Mary, Dec. 5, 1747.  
**HILL**, Charles Barnard, s. Perez and Hannah, June 2, 1840.  
 Horace Bowers, s. Perez, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1842.  
 Isaac [h. Lucinda], Jan. 1, 1796. G.R.11.  
 Isaac, Oct. 13, 1829. G.R.11.  
 Lucinda [—], w. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1798. G.R.11.  
 Mary Ann, d. Joseph, carpenter, and Clarisa, Mar. 18, 1845.  
**HILTON**, Aurin, s. Hoyt M., merchant (b. Sanbornton, N.H.), and Mary J. (b. Eaton, N.H.), Sept. 12, [18]49.  
 Mary C., d. Hoit, merchant, and Mary, May 12, 1843.  
**HITCHCOCK**, —, d. Lorenzo, carpenter (b. Weathersfield, Vt.), and Martha (b. Norway, Me.), Dec. 11, [18]49.

**HOAG** (see Houg).

**HOLDEN**, George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1835.  
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1838.

**HOLMES**, Joanna E., d. Lyman W., stone cutter, and Joanna A.,  
Aug. 2, [18]46.

**HOLT**, Elizabeth Metildia, d. James "Foreigner," Nov. 3, 1832.  
Joshua L., — [1824]. G.R.8.  
Nancy, d. James, May 16, 1834.

**HOONTOON** (see Huntoon), Mary E., d. Daniel, manufacturer,  
and Mary J., Feb. 16, 1844.

**HOOTZLER**, Sarah Jane, d. John F., hunting and loafing, and  
Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1843.

**HOSKINS**, Hellen Mar, d. John M., laborer, and Susan F.,  
Feb. 21, 1845, in Lowell.

**HOUG**, Mary A., d. Jonathan, operative (b. Epping, N.H.), and  
Mary E. (b. Pembroke, N.H.), Dec. 2, [18]49.

**HOUSLER**, John Hornace, s. Phillip and Rebecca, June 24,  
1821, in Chelmsford.

**HOVEY**, Alfred, s. Henry Abbot and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1807.  
Angelina, d. Henry A. and Hannah, — 28, 1804.  
Augustus [twin] s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 26, 1812.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1775.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, Nov. 6, 1800.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, June 7, 1804.  
Charles, s. Henry A. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1813.  
Cyrus, s. James P. and Rebekah, July 14, 1813. [[h. Dorcas M.]  
G.R.8.]

Dorcas M. [——], w. Cyrus, — [1830]. G.R.8.  
Edwin, s. George, yeoman, and Nancy, Feb. 27, [18]46.  
Elbridge Augustus, s. Henry A. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1811.  
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Sept. 6, 1771.  
Elizabeth, d. Henry A. and Hannah, June 11, 1800.  
Emery Berten, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Sarah C. K., Feb. 14,  
1843.

Frederick Holt, s. Joshua, merchant, and Elizabeth J., June 23,  
[18]46.

George, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 26, 1801 [*sic*, see Martha].  
George, s. James S. [*sic*, P.] and Rebe[worn], Nov. 26, 1810.  
George Holbrook, s. George, farmer, and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1848.

- HOVEY, Gilbert, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 12, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Henry A. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1791.  
 Harriet Melvin, d. William and Hannah M., Aug. 23, 1838.  
 Henrietta Faling, d. William and Hannah M., Apr. 23, 1836.  
 Henry Abbot, s. Henry A. and Hannah, June 22, 1802.  
 Henry Abbott, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Jan. 25, 1764.  
 James, s. James P. and Rebekah, Mar. 8, 1804.  
 James Plats, s. Thomas and Mary, July 21, 1767.  
 James Sylvester, s. Geo[rge], farmer, and Nancy W., May 25, 1843.  
 John, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 24, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, May 25, 1784.  
 Joseph, [twin] s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 26, 1812.  
 Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 3, 1778.  
 Joshua, s. James Platts an[d] Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1808.  
 Julia, d. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 10, 1805.  
 Leah E., d. Joshua, shoemaker, and Elizabeth J., Aug. 14, 1843.  
 Loisa, d. Benjamin and Lois, Aug. 30, 1806.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 26, 1801 [*sic*, see George].  
 Mary [—], w. Dea. Thomas, — [1738]. G.R.8.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 13, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Lois, Nov. 29, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Henry A. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1797.  
 Nancy Heath, d. Benjamin and Louis, Nov. 13, 1808.  
 Nancy Wood [? m.], Feb. 9, 1820. G.R.8.  
 Oratio Nelson, s. James Platts and Rebekah, Dec. 10, 1805.  
 Permelia, d. Henry A. and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1793.  
 Rebecca [—], w. James P., — [1777]. G.R.8.  
 Rebecca Frances, d. William and Hannah M., Apr. 24, 1834, in New York City.  
 Rhoda Bradley, d. Henry A. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 6, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1762.  
 William, s. James P. and Rebekah, Sept. 10, 1802. [[h. Hannah (Carhart)] G.R.8.]  
 HOW (see Howe), George T., s. Geo[rge], operative, and Elizabeth, July 25, [18]47, in Lowell.  
 George Wilson, ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas [Dorcas (Mallon) G.R.8.], Jan. 5, 1833.  
 James Albert, ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas, Oct. 10, 1834.  
 Ruby Frances, d. Lorenza G., carpenter, and Dorcas, May 8, 1843.  
 HOWARD, John W., s. John W., operative, and Betsey. Aug. 2 [18]47 in Lowell.

**HOWE** (see How), Emily A. [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], June 18, 1848. G.R.8.

Leonard [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], July 16, 1840. G.R.8.

Lorenzo A. [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], Nov. 22, 1831. G.R.8.

Lorenzo G. [h. Dorcas (Mallon)], Feb. 26, 1810. G.R.8.

Sylvester [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], Aug. 10, 1842. G.R.8.

**HUBBARD**, Annie Christina [———], w. John Gordon, May 22, 1844. G.R.8.

Clarriann, d. George W., manufacture[r], and Emma B., May 8, 1843.

John Gordon [h. Annie Christina], Apr. 6, 1827. G.R.8.

**HUGGINS**, Frances Ann, d. Freeman and Ann D., July 19, 1833.

**HUGHES** (see Huse).

**HUMPHREY**, Cady S., d. Charles, laborer (b. N. Bridgewater), and Abby (b. Lebanon, Me.), Dec. 30, [18]49.

**HUNT**, Israel, s. Israel and Catharine, Feb. 25, 1795.

John, s. Israel and Catharine, Mar. 31, 1797.

**HUNTOON** (see Hoontoon), Nancy J., w. Cyrus E. Jones, June 9, 1831. G.R.10.

**HUSE**, Julia Ann, d. Jonathan and Julia Ann, May 27, 1831.

**HUSSEY**, Harriet A. [———], w. Luther G., Aug. 29, 1839. G.R.8.

Luther G. [h. Harriet A.], Feb. 22, 1837. G.R.8.

**HYDE**, James H., s. John and Mary A., Feb. 20, [18]47.

**INGALLS**, Ella A., d. Joseph, stone cutter, and Sarah J., Mar. 9, [18]47.

Sarah J., d. Joseph, stone quarrier, and Sarah J., May 28, [18]49.

**INGHAM**, Esther, d. Anthony, May 17, 1833.

**JACOBS**, Frank P. [h. Louise], — [1838]. G.R.8.

Louise [———], w. Frank P. [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.8.

**JAQUES**, Adelia S. [? m.], Dec. 23, 1839. G.R.8.

**JEFFERSON**, Elisabeth, d. Thomas, manufacturer, and Susanna,  
Aug. 24, 1843.

**JEWETT**, Aaron, Capt. [Mar. —, 1797]. G.R.4.

Abigail, w. Dea. Nathaniel Stickney [Sept. —, 1796]. G.R.8.

Franklin M., — [1829]. G.R.4.

Mary Eulalia, d. George A., carpenter, and Susan S., Feb. 27,  
1849.

**JOHNSON**, Emira Melissa, d. Edmund and Martha, Oct. 2, 1835.

**JONES**, Aaron, s. David Jr. and Molla, Feb. 26, 1767.

Abigail [—], w. David, — [1777]. G.R.10.

Abigal, d. David Jr. and Nabby, Apr. 30, 1807.

Achsah (see Axa).

Alice J. [—], w. Prescott [July —, 1822]. G.R.8.

Almira (see Elmira).

Alonzo, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, Jan. [dup. June] 9, 1812.

Alonzo, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., Mar. 28, 1833.

Amos Blanchard, s. David, farmer, and Mary L., July 30, 1843.

Axa, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 9, 1820.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsy, July 14, 1827.

Bradley, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Apr. 7, 1787. [[h. Sarah]  
G.R.8.]

Bradley Jr., s. Bradley and Salley, Oct. 31, 1814.

Bradley, s. Bradley and Sarah, June 6, 1831. [Bradley 3d,  
G.R.8.]

Catherine, d. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1805.

Charles Ferdinand, s. Oliver M., stone layer, and Mary S., Jan.  
10, 1849.

Charles Henry, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., Apr. 6, 1837  
[sic, see Washington Richardson Jones].

Clarisa, d. Nathaniel and Anna, June 7, 1813.

Cyrus, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1814.

Cyrus Richardson, s. Zebadiah and Prudence, Dec. 4, 1813.

Daniel, s. Oliver and Dolley, May 15, 1802.

Daniel, s. Bradley and Salley, Nov. 24, 1816.

Darius Bailey, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1816.

David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1740-1.

David, s. David Jr. and Molly, Nov. 24, 1771.

David, s. David Jr. and Nabby, Mar. 31, 1805.

David [h. Mary], — [1806]. G.R.10.

Dolla, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Sept. 21, 1755.

Dolley, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1765.

Dolley, d. Oliver and Dolley, Feb. 8, 1792.

JONES, Dolly, w. Israel Hildreth, Feb. 17, 1792. G.R.9.  
 Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1747-8.  
 Dorcas, d. Zebadiah Jr. and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1816.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 10,  
 1743-4.  
 Elizabeth [———], w. Jonathan, — [1799]. G.R.10.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 16, 1824.  
 Elizabeth Lovett, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1829.  
 Elmira, d. Phinehas and Rhoda, Mar. 5, 1805. [Almira, G.R.8.]  
 Emely, d. Zebadiah and Prudence, Nov. 4, 1825.  
 Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1757.  
 Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Mar. 6, 1810.  
 Francenah, s. Cyrus, yeoman, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 18, 1848.  
 Francy Augusta, ch. Phinehas and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1811.  
 Franklin, s. Nehemiah and Marcy, Jan. 15, 1810.  
 George Gates, s. Zebadiah and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1835.  
 Grovenner P., s. John L., yeoman, and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1844.  
 Hannah [dup. Hanah], d. David and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1739-40.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1745.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1761.  
 Harriot, d. Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1803.  
 Harriot, d. Zebadiah Jr. and Prudence, June 7, 1810.  
 Henery, s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1823.  
 Henry Augustis, s. Oliver and Dolley, Apr. 5, 1809.  
 Hugh, s. Oliver and Dolley, May 15, 1802.  
 Hugh, s. Thaddeus C., farmer, and Julia Ann, June 3, 1843.  
 James, s. Oliver and Dolley, Feb. 16, 1794.  
 James Currier, s. Levi and Salley, Dec. 5, 1821.  
 Jane, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Apr. 3, 1816.  
 John Lucas, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1809.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 25, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. David Jr. and Nabby, Apr. 8, 1800. [[h. Eliza-  
 beth] G.R.10.]  
 Jonathan Richardson, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1806.  
 Joseph Bradley, s. Levi and Salley, Sept. 25, 1812.  
 Julia A. [———], w. Thaddeus C., Sept. 30, 1810. G.R.10.  
 Justis, s. David Jr. and Nabby, Oct. 29, 1802.  
 Laura, d. Zebadiah and Prudence, July 7, 1830.  
 Levi, s. Solomon and Molley, May 1, 1778.  
 Levi Frank, —, 1834. G.R.10.  
 Lydia, d. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, June 23, 1757.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon and Molley, Sept. 22, 1783.  
 Lydia, d. Oliver and Dolley, Sept. 24, 1796.  
 Lydia, d. Levi and Salley, Jan. 22, 1816.

- JONES, Lydia Metilda, Aug. 30, 1826.  
 Lydia Morgan, d. Oliver and Olive, Oct. 15, 1822.  
 Maddison, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 16, 1815.  
 Manley, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 6, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 15, 1755.  
 Mary, d. David Jr. and Moley, Apr. 9, 1774.  
 Mary [———], w. David [Mar. —, 1807]. G.R.10.  
 Mary, d. Levi and Salley, Dec. 26, 1814.  
 Mary, d. Levi and Salley, Mar. 29, 1818.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna, July 19, 1818.  
 Mary, d. David Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1823.  
 Mary Ann, d. Phinehas and Rhoda, July 25, 1808.  
 Mary Eliza, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., Feb. 3, 1835.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. David Jr., yeoman, and Mary, Dec. 3, [18]46.  
 Mary Foster, d. Bradley and Salley, June 15, 1824.  
 Matilda [Jones], d. Thaddeus [C.] and Julia (Coburn), Feb. —, 1845.  
 Mercy, d. Ephraim and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1785.  
 Mercy, d. Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1807.  
 Mercy Richardson, d. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, Dec. 6, 1822.  
 Milo Jefferson, s. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, Apr. 16, 1812.  
 Minah, d. Nathaniel and Minah, Dec. 14, 1773.  
 Miner, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Apr. 25, 1796.  
 Molly, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1760.  
 Moses, s. David Jr. and Molly, May 7, 1769.  
 Nancy, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Nov. 24, 1826.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1748.  
 Nathan D., s. Oliver M., yeoman, and Mary S., Feb. 18, [18]46.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jene, Sept. 21, 1750.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 19, 1799.  
 Nathaniel (see Nathaniel).  
 Nehemiah, s. Zebediah and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1778.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1801.  
 Nethaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Feb. 27, 1812.  
 Olive, d. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1766.  
 Olive Jane, d. Oliver M., farmer, and Mary, Aug. 15, 1844 [*sic*, see Olive Jane].  
 Olive Jane, d. Oliver M., yeoman, and Mary, Feb. 15, 1845 [*sic*, see Olive Jane].  
 Oliver, s. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1762.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Dolley, Nov. 12 [? 16], 1789.  
 Oliver Morgan, s. Oliver and Olive, Apr. 9, 1815.  
 Orren, s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Jan. 13, 1816.  
 Perlina, d. Phinehas and Rhoda, July 13, 1806. [Paulina, G.R.8.]

- JONES, Persis S., w. John E. Bowen, Jan. 19, 1834. G.R.10.  
 Peter, s. Nathan and Elezebath [dup. Elisebeth], Feb. 17 [dup.  
 Mar. 1], 1753.  
 Peter, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1762.  
 Phinehas, s. Nathan and Elisebeth, Feb. 16, 1758.  
 Phinehas, s. Solomon and Molley, Aug. 6, 1779.  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1803.  
 Phinehas Jr., s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1821.  
 Polley, d. Solomon and Molley, Feb. 28, 1781.  
 Prescott, s. Bradley and Salley, Apr. 29, 1819. [[h. Alice J.]  
 [Aug. —, 1820] G.R.8.]  
 Prudence, d. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, May 30, 1808.  
 Prudence [—], w. Zebediah [Feb. —, 1790]. G.R.8.  
 Rachel [dup. Rachiel], d. Nathan and Elezebath [dup. Elisabeth],  
 Sept. 25, 1750.  
 Rachel V. [—], w. Thomas, — [1784]. G.R.8.  
 Rebeckah Bradly, d. Nehemiah and Mercy, Mar. 11, 1817.  
 Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Minah, Aug. 18, 1776.  
 Rhoda, Mrs. [May —, 1782]. G.R.8.  
 Sabra Richardson, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Aug. 20, 1819.  
 Salley Wise, d. David Jr. and Nabby, Sept. 7, 1798.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Jude, Feb. 3, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver and Dolley, Jan. 1, 1786.  
 Sarah [—], w. Bradley, — [1799]. G.R.8.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., July 19, 1831.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Bradley and Salley, Oct. 31, 1821.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Bradley and Sarah, May 22, 1827.  
 Solomon, s. Nathaniel and Jane, July 17, 1753.  
 Susannah, d. Solomon and Molley, Sept. 22, 1783.  
 Thaddeus C. [h. Julia A.], Nov. 6, 1820. G.R.10.  
 Thaddeus Coburn, s. Oliver and Olive, Nov. 5, 1819.  
 Thomas [dup. Tomas], s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1746  
 [dup. 1745-6].  
 Thomas, s. Zebediah and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1781.  
 Thomas, — [1784]. G.R.8.  
 Timothy, s. Nathan and Elisebeth, July 27, 1755.  
 Warner, s. Levi and Salley, Sept. 5, 1810.  
 Washington Richardson, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., July  
 20, 1836 [*sic*, see Charles Henry Jones].  
 William, s. Oliver and Dolley, Jan. 9, 1804.  
 William, s. Phinehas, July 9, 1819.  
 William George (Janes), s. Hugh and Mehittable, Jan. 29, 1829.  
 Worthy, s. Levi and Salley, Sept. 11, 1808.



JONES, Zebadiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1753.

Zerviah, d. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1755.

——, d. John L., farmer, and Betsey, July 10, 1843.

**KALLEY** (see Kelley, Kelly), Caroline, d. James and Rebecca,  
Nov. 14, 1811.

Charlotte, d. George Jr. and Polley, Nov. 10, 1803.

Daniel, s. George Jr. and Polley, Feb. 24, 1798.

E., s. James and May, June 25, 1827.

James, s. George Jr. and Polley, May 10, 1800. [[h. Mary G.]  
May 10, 1801, G.R.8.]

Levina, d. George (Kelley) Jr. and Polley, Apr. 12, 1796.

Mary, d. George Jr. and Polley, Nov. 26, 1805.

Peter, s. George Jr. and Polley, Jan. 26, 1807.

**KELLEY** (see Kalley, Kelly), Abba F., d. Edwin E., laborer, and  
Abby, Dec. 24, 1848.

Asenath, d. Daniel and Asenath, July 11, 1831.

Daniel Jr. [dup. Kelly], s. Daniel and Asenath [dup. Acenath],  
Aug. 21, 1818.

Delia, d. Townsend, yeoman, and Mary, May 22, [18]46.

Edwin Elkins, s. Daniel and Asenath, Jan. 8, 1825.

Frederick C., s. Townsend, laborer, and Susan (b. Topsham,  
Vt.), Sept. 11, [18]49.

George, s. George Jr. and Polley, June 19, 1793.

Henry, ch. Moody and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1833.

James, ch. Moody and Phebe, Aug. 4, 1827.

Leovena Christena [dup. Levina Christina], d. James and Mary,  
Jan. 16, 1833 [dup. 1834].

Mary, ch. Moody and Phebe, June 8, 1831.

Mary Coburn Lazell, d. Daniel and Asenath, Mar. 14, 1836.

Mary G. [——], w. James, Mar. 19, 1800. G.R.8.

Mary L., d. James and Mary G., Jan. 16, 1833. G.R.8.

Nettie H. [ch. James and Mary G.], Apr. 18, 1836. G.R.8.

Phebe, d. Townsend, laborer, and Susan, Nov. 27, [18]46, in  
Topsum, Vt.

Rachel, d. George Jr. and Polley, July 17, 1791.

Rhoda, d. Moody (Kelly) and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1823 [dup.  
1824].

Samuel, ch. Moody and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1821.

Sarah, ch. Moody and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1829.

Townsend, s. Moody and Phebe, Dec. 5, 1819.

**KELLY** (see Kalley, Kelley), Ann Maria, d. Elijah and Sabra,  
Nov. 20, 1835.

**KENDAL** (see Kendall), Anna, d. David and Abigal, Oct. 23, 1795, in Fairfield, Kennebec.

Cascius Clay, s. Ezra, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 4, 1843.

Susannah, d. David and Abigal, July 9, 1788.

**KENDALL** (see Kendal), Mary Ann [———], w. William R., — [1834]. G.R.5.

**KENP**, Ellathalura, d. Calvin A., teamster, and Sarah, Feb. 5, [18]46.

**KERSHAW**, Elizabeth, d. Edward, May 10, 1833.

**KEZAR**, John, s. John and Juda, May 18, 1731.

**KIMBAL** (see Kimball, Kimbol), Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1799.

Asa, s. Stephon and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1739.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l [and] Mary, June 2, 1804.

Jesse, s. Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1745.

Jonas, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 7, 1800.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Lucey, Jan. 13, 1737.

Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Dec. 6, 1791.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 28, 1796.

Molle, d. Stephen and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1742-3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1788.

Tyler, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Sept. 19, 1794.

**KIMBALL** (see Kimbal, Kimbol), Charles Henry, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1838.

Frances M. [———], w. J. C. [Mar. —, 1833]. G.R.8.

Geo[rge] Franklin, s. Sam[ue]l, carpenter, and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1844.

Gustavus [h. Maria S.] [Jan. —, 1816]. G.R.8.

Julia A. A. [———], w. Rev. S. C. [May —, 1848]. G.R.8.

Louisa, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1829, in Lowell.

Lydia Ann, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1836.

Maria S. [———], w. Gustavus, — [1822]. G.R.8.

Patty P., w. Henry W. Ames [Oct. —, 1799]. G.R.11.

Samuel, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1831.

Sarah [dup. Kimbal], d. Stephen and Lucy [dup. Lucey], Oct. 1, 1749.

Warren, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1833.

**KIMBOL** (see Kimbal, Kimball), Clarissa, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 23, 1809.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, July 6, 1807.

**KIRK**, Sarah J., w. Benj[amin] W. Lee, —, 1828. G.R.8.

**KITTREDGE** (see Kittridge), Addison, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1816.

Daniel [h. Evelina], — [1806]. G.R.8.

Evelina [——], w. Daniel, — [1809]. G.R.8.

Harriet, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 12, 1820.

Joanna, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1812.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 4, 1814.

Rebecca, d. Daniel and Joanna, — [1834]. G.R.8.

Semantha A. [——], w. Franklin F., May 5, 1825. G.R.8.

**KITTRIDGE** (see Kittredge), Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1818.

Mary Jane, d. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, and Evelina, July 20, 1843.

Minervy, d. Solomon, yeoman, and Hannah H., Dec. 14, 1844.

**KNIGHT**, Charles Alphonzo, s. Alphonzo, cordwainer, and Jane H., Sept. 11, 1844.

**KNOTT**, Ann (Kott), d. Joseph, blacksmith (b. England), and Susannah (b. England), Oct. 9, [18]49.

**LADD**, [Emma] d. Samson, cordwainer, and Almira, Aug. 2, 1844.

**LAIKEN** (see Lakin), Hellen, d. Abel and Prissilla, Dec. 15, 1835.

**LAKIN** (see Laiken), John Henry, s. Abel and Priccilla, Sept. 18, 1837.

——, d. Samuel, operative (b. Hookset, N.H.), and Mahala (b. Strafford, N.H.), Aug. 3, [18]49, in Brunswick, Me.

**LAMB**, Almira, d. James, laborer, and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1849.

——, s. James, chemist, and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, [18]46.

**LATHAM**, Thomas Edward, s. Rev. Thomas M. and Olive S., May 27, 1848.

**LATHE**, Nathaniel N. [h. Ruth A.], July 19, 1821. G.R.10.

Ruth A. [——], w. Nathaniel N. [Aug. —, 1827]. G.R.10.

**LAWSON**, Mary G., d. James, manufacturer, and Mary, Sept. 23, [18]46.

**LEAVITTE**, Louisa Jane, d. Albert D., stone cutter (b. Guilford, N.H.), and Martha (b. Barnet, Vt.), Oct. 9, [18]49.

**LEE**, Benj[amin] W. [h. Sarah J. (Kirk)], —, 1824. G.R.8.  
 Liab [h. Lydia A.], Dec. 26, 1796. G.R.8.  
 Lucy A., w. James A. White, —, 1825. G.R.8.  
 Lydia A. [—], w. Liab, June 6, 1802. G.R.8.

**LENFEST**, Rebecca, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 20, 1809.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigel, Dec. 11, 1829.

**LEW**, James Adrastus, s. Adrastus, labourer, and Betsey Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1844.  
 John H., s. James A., laborer, and Elisabeth H. (b. Derry, N.H.), negroes, July 18, [18]49.  
 Mary J., d. Adrastus, laborer, and Betsey H. [negroes], Dec. 19, [18]46.

**LEWIS**, Adaline [—], w. George A. [Apr. —, 1835]. G.R.6.  
 Betsey C. [—], w. George W., — [1811]. G.R.10.  
 Charlotte [—], w. Thomas, — [1802]. G.R.6.  
 Emerline A., d. George, tin pedler, and Susan, Oct. 11, 1843.  
 George W. [h. Betsey C.], — [1814]. G.R.10.  
 John A., — [1825]. G.R.6.  
 John W., s. Edward B., barber, and Nancy, July 17, [18]48.  
 Levi, s. Peter and Lephe I., Nov. 21, 1835.  
 Mary Elizabeth Pitts, d. Peter and Lephe I., Mar. 27, 1837.  
 Mary J. [?m.], — [1822]. G.R.6.  
 Peter Lovejoy, s. Peter and Lephe I., Oct. 21, 1832, in Lowell.  
 Theodore Walker, s. Peter and Lephe I., Aug. 4, 1834.  
 Thomas, — [1800]. G.R.6.

**LIBBY**, Elisabeth A., d. Ephraim S., carpenter (b. Gorham), and Mary Q., Oct. 23, [18]49.

**LINDSAY** (see Lindsey, Lindsey), Alaxander, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1769.  
 David, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, June 2, 1756.  
 James, s. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1765.  
 John, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 21, 1773.  
 Raichel, d. Thomas and Ruth, June 10, 1758.  
 Ruth (Lindsday), d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1767.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1760.

**LINDSEAY** (see Lindsay, Lindsey), Mary, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1758.

**LINDSEY** (see Lindsay, Lindsey), Ephraim, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1762.

**LINDSEY**, Isaac, s. William (Lindsay) and Sarah, July 30, 1762.

James, s. William (Lindsay) and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1760.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, June 1, 1766.

**LITTELHALE** (see Littlehale, Littlehalle), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 4, 1747.

Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 21, 1749.

Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 16, 1745-6.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Sarah Jane, d. William W., manufacturer, and Alvira, Aug. 30, 1843.

**LITTLEHALE** (see Littelhale, Littlehalle), Isaac Bayle, s. Abraham and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1800.

Jacob Bayle, s. Abraham and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1802, in Livermore.

**LITTLEHALLE** (see Littelhale, Littlehale), Abraham, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1725-6.

Ezra, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1722 [?].

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1728.

Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1716.

James, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1731.

John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1718.

John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1720.

**LOCKE**, George E., — [1814]. G.R.8.

**LOWRY**, Lucy Ann, d. Hemen, carpenter, and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1845.

**LUFKIN**, —, s. Joseph, carpenter, and Hannah, Jan. 20, [18]46.

**LYNCH**, John Henry, s. Pattrick, operative (b. Ireland), and Nancy (b. Sheffield, Vt.), Aug. 20, [18]49, in Lowell.

**LYON**, —, d. Mortmaer and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1845.

**MALLON** (see Mallone, Maloon), Dorcas [? m.], June 16, 1778. G.R.8.

Dorcas [w. Lorenzo G. Howe], Aug. 27, 1810. G.R.8.

**MALLONE** (see Mallon, Maloon), Isbel, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, June 9, 1775.

**MALOON** (see Mallon, Malloon), Abigail L., d. Lewis, operative, and Fanny, Sept. 16, [18]46.

**MALOY**, Edward Francis, s. Charles, operative (b. Ireland), and Catherine (b. Ireland), ——— [rec. Jan. 25, 1850].

**MANCER** (see Mansor, Mansur, Marson), Aaron, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 23, 1824.

**MANCHESTER**, Fylander, s. Mercy Coburn, Apr. 18, 1815.

**MANICE**, Ann, d. John (Manise), carpet weaver, and w., Mar. 7, 1845.

**MANLY**, Edwin Francis, s. Edwin, laborer, and Mary, July 1, 1848.

**MANN**, Eleanor M. [? m.], ——— [1814]. G.R.8.

James, ——— [1787]. G.R.8.

Rebecca [? m.], ——— [1794]. G.R.8.

Rebecca G. [———], w. James, ——— [1795]. G.R.8.

**MANNAHAN**, Ella M., d. Mark, carpenter, and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1845.

**MANSOR** (see Mancer, Mansur, Marson), Abigail, d. James and w., July 1, 1784.

Daniel, s. James and w., ——— 19, 1791.

Elizabeth, d. James and w., ——— 16, 1786.

Eunice, d. James and w., Feb. 15, 1794.

Hannah, d. James and w., Jan. 3, 1777.

James, s. James and w., Sept. 9, 1779.

John Harris, s. James and w., June 29, 1796.

Mary, d. James and w., Oct. 23, 1782.

Rhoda, d. James and w., Feb. 2, 1789.

**MANSUR** (see Mancer, Mansor, Marson), Aaron, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1819.

Abigal, d. James Jr. and Abigal, Sept. 14, 1802.

Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 29, 1778.

Clerisa, d. John and Patta, Aug. 5, 1803.

David, s. James Jr. and Abigal, Nov. 27, 1813.

Elinor, d. James and Abagail, Nov. 14, 1816.

Eliphalet (see Lifilet Richardson Mansur).

Ellen B., d. David, blacksmith, and Dolly, Jan. 29, 1849.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 19, 1772.

Hannah, [twin] d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1781.

Hannah, d. John and Patta, May 23, 1801.

Hannah, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1819.

James [3d], s. Jarvis [*sic*, James Jr.] and Abigail, June 13, 1804.

- MANSUR, James 3d, s. James Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1807.  
 John, [twin] s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1781.  
 Lifilet Richardson, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1826. [Eliphalet,  
 Aug. 3, 1825, G.R.7.]  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1817.  
 Marritte, d. David, blacksmith, and Dolly, July 22, 1845.  
 Mary, d. James Jr. and Abigal, Dec. 22, 1811.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1815.  
 Rebeca, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1768.  
 Rebeckah, d. James Jr. and Abigal, Sept. 23, 1809.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1771.  
 Urana, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1819.  
 William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1820.  
 ———, s. David and Dolly, Mar. 29, [18]47.
- MARBLE**, Clarissa, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1803.  
 David, s. David and Elezabeth, Nov. 28, 1805.  
 Dorcas, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1808.  
 Eliza, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1801.  
 Joseph, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1810.  
 Maria, d. David and Elizabeth, July 4, 1814.
- MARR**, Helen, w. James M. Smith, — [1831]. G.R.8.
- MARSH**, James (Mash), s. Onesiphrous and Mary, Aug. 25,  
 1713.  
 John (Mash), s. Onesiphrous and Mary, Nov. 4, 1711.  
 Martha (Mash), d. Onesiphrous and Mary, Mar. 2, 1715-16.  
 [Martha Wilson, G.R.4.]
- MARSHALL**, Aaron, s. Joshua and Esther, Feb. 8, 1781.  
 Abner Hall, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Mar. 16, 1833.  
 Alice Brown, ch. H. N., mason, and Mary Ann, May —, [18]47.  
 Ann Jenette, d. Simeon M. and Jannette L., w. Leonard Pills-  
 bury, — [1827]. G.R.11.  
 Charles, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, July 30, 1823.  
 Charles, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Oct. 30, 1826.  
 Charlotte, d. Joshua and Esther, Feb. 28, 1794.  
 Charlotte Almira, d. Simeon M. and Jenette L., Aug. 11, 1831.  
 Cyrus L., s. Joshua and w., Apr. 20, 1803.  
 David S., — [1818]. G.R.11.  
 Dorcas, [twin] ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1830.  
 Edward Barrington, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Aug. 5, 1821.  
 Elsie, w. Daniel Abbot, Feb. 10, 1811. G.R.8.

**MARSHALL**, Henry M., s. Horatio C. and Mary A., Oct. 24, 1847.

G.R.2.

Herbert, s. Joshua and Esther, Dec. 28, 1790.

Herbert, — [1814]. G.R.2.

Horatio Coburn, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, July 22, 1820. [[h. Mary A.] G.R.2.]

Jane Chandler (Masshall), d. Sewell, labourer, and Catharine, July 11, 1843.

Jennette [—], w. Simeon M., — [1800]. G.R.11.

Jesse (Marshal), s. Joshua and w., Dec. 23, 1795.

Jesse, [twin] ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1830.

Joanna, d. Joshua and w., Aug. 30, 1797.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Esther, May 6, 1787.

Joshua Newell, s. Simeon M. and Jenette L., May 22, 1829.

Luther H., — [1844]. G.R.2.

Mary A. [—], w. Horatio C., May 2, 1825. G.R.2.

Mary Ann [—], w. Horatio N., — [1823]. G.R.2.

Polly (Marshal), d. Joshua and Esther, Apr. 1, 1785.

Sarah Coburn, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, July 23, 1824.

Sewell Tappan, s. Simeon M. and Lydia, July 9, 1819, in Newbury Port.

Sibel Elizabeth, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, June 5, 1836.

Simeon M., s. Joshua and Esther, Sept. 17, 1782.

Simeon M., — [1844]. G.R.2.

Simeon Moor, s. Herbert, painter, and Mary, Oct. 27, 1843.

Susan J. [—], w. Horatio N. [Aug. —, 1828]. G.R.2.

Thomas V., s. Sewell, farmer, and Catharine, Jan. 25, 1848.

—, s. Horatio C., mason, and Maryann, Oct. 22, [18]47.

**MARSON** (see Mancser, Mansor, Mansur), —, d. David, blacksmith, and Dolley (Marsns), Apr. 25, 1844.

**MARTIN**, James, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1763.

Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1761.

**MASON**, Daniel, s. Lewis and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1808.

**MASSEY** (see Masssy), Joseph Fox, s. Bartholomew and Mary, Jan. 14, 1785.

Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Mary, July 23, 1776.

Mary (Massey), d. Bartholomew and Mary, May 4, 1774.

Rebecca, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Mar. 24, 1772.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1751.

**MASSY** (see Massey), Betty, d. Samuel and Jerusha, May 9, 1761.



**MASSY**, John, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Dec. 3, 1762.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Sept. 30, 1766.

**McCURDY**, Caroline S. [———], [second] w. John T. G. [Mar. —, 1823]. G.R.8.

Celia I. [———], w. W[illia]m B., — [1845]. G.R.8.

John T. G. [h. Lydia C.] [July —, 1808]. G.R.8.

Lydia C. [———], w. John T. G. [July —, 1804]. G.R.8.

Wilbur G., — [1835]. G.R.8.

William B. [h. Celia I.], — [1841]. G.R.8.

——, s. J. T. G., carpenter, and L. C., Jan. 12, 1844.

**McDOLE**, Anna, d. Thomas and Rachel, July 19, 1789.

Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1791.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1794.

**McQUESTION**, Eliza, w. Jonas Varnum [Sept. —, 1799]. G.R.11.

**McWIRE**, Lidia, d. James and Sarah, May 6, 1744.

Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1743.

**MEARS**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 26, 1792.

Eliza, d. Abigail, Dec. 30, 1822.

Josiah, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1795.

Josiah, s. Josiah Richardson and Rebecah, Jan. 30, 1821 or 1822.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 12, 1782.

Polly, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 3, 1799.

Rebecah, d. Josiah R. and Rebecah, Mar. 6, 1824.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1788.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1784.

Seviah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1786.

**MELVIN**, Benj[amin] F. [h. Harriet], — [1807]. G.R.8.

Benjamin Franklin Jr., s. Benjamin F. and Harriet, June 3, 1831.

Harriet [———], w. Benj[amin], — [1810]. G.R.8.

**MERRILL**, Anson, s. Joseph [and] Elanor, Apr. 14, 1813, in Warren.

Charles O., s. Otis H., school teacher, and Laura, Nov. 14, 1844.

Elanor Haines, d. Rev. Joseph and Elanor, Jan. 7, 1818.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and w., Mar. 7, 1826.

Harriot Wood, d. Joseph and Elanor, Apr. 9, 1815, in Ambsbury.

Joseph, Aug. 30, 1832.

Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Alenor, Sept. 13, 1819, in Marblehead.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elanor, Jan. 22, 1824.

Mary Ann, d. Enos, machinist, and Philena, Nov. 24, 1844.

**MERRILL**, Parker, s. Enos Jr., machinist (b. Manchester), and Filena (b. Sutton), July 8, [18]48.  
**Salley Hains**, d. Joseph and Elanor, Feb. 23, 1822.  
**Stephen Sylvester**, s. Sylvester W., machinist (b. Groton), and Jane R., Oct. 31, [18]49.

**MITCHEL**, Day, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, Jan. 15, 1760.  
**Hellen E.**, d. Daniel, painter, and Hannah P., Apr. 25, 1844.  
**James**, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, June 23, 1762.  
**James**, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1763.  
**Joseph**, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 23, 1765.  
**Nathaniel**, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, Aug. 15, 1757.

**MOODY**, Frances J., — [1822]. G.R.4.  
**Jane**, w. Timothy Coburn, —, 1778. G.R.2.  
**Mary**, w. Robert Read, Apr. 26, 1794. G.R.8.  
**Sarah** [? m.], — [1797]. G.R.8.

**MORRELL**, Catharene, d. Ezekiel and Addaline, Sept. 28, 1830.

**MORRIS**, ———, d. John, carpenter, and Permelia, Mar. 4, [18]47.

**MORRISON**, Leonard [h. Sally C.], — [1808]. G.R.2.  
**Lula**, d. John, carpenter (b. Barnston, Canada), and Permelia, Oct. 27, [18]49.  
**Sally C.** [———], w. Leonard, — [1812]. G.R.2.

**MORSE**, Abigail Matilda, d. Thomas E. and Dolly, Dec. 13, 1830.

**Abigail Rogers**, ch. Oliver and Mary, July 4, 1832.  
**Amos**, s. Amos and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1793.  
**Amos Perley**, s. Thomas E. and Dolly, Dec. 29, 1837.  
**Catherine Andrews**, ch. Oliver and Survinah R., Sept. 26, 1827, in Salem.  
**Dolly** [———], w. Thomas E. [Dec. —, 1805]. G.R.8.  
**Elizabeth**, d. Oliver and Mary, June 16, 1839.  
**Ezekiel Richardson**, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 3, 1837.  
**Frances Cornelia**, d. Thomas E. and w., May 21, 1832.  
**Franklin Gerry**, s. Thomas E. and Dolly, Feb. 27, 1835.  
**Grandison**, s. Amos and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1788.  
**Henry Oliver**, ch. Oliver and Survinah R., Oct. 24, 1825, in Salem.  
**Johnson**, s. Amos and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1786.  
**Mary Dakin**, ch. Oliver and Survinah R., Mar. 22, 1830, in Derry, N.H.  
**Nancy B.** [———], w. Franklin G. [Sept. —, 1841]. G.R.8.

**MORSE**, Sarah Eliza, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 29, 1838.

Sophronia [? m.], — [1832]. G.R.8.

Survinah Richardson, ch. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 14, 1835.

Susanna, d. Amos and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1785.

**MOULTON**, Ann Augusta, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, June 9, 1826, in Salisbury.

George Benning, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1821, in Salisbury.

John David, d. Benning and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1837, in Lowell.

Maria Franklin, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1829, in Franklin, N.H.

Matthew Oliver, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, July 7, 1831, in Hopkinton, N.H.

Ruth Ellen, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1832, in Hopkinton, N.H.

Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1822, in Salisbury.

Susan Rebecca, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, May 3, 1824, in Salisbury.

**MURPHY**, John, s. Daniel, spinner (b. Ireland), and Bridget (b. Ireland), Oct. 2, [18]49.

——, d. Henry, carpet weaver, and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1845.

**MUTING**, Robert H. (Muling), s. Robert, laborer, and Joanna, June 29, [18]48.

**MUZZY**, Helen, d. Lucious R., machinist (b. Townsend, Vt.), and Nancy A. (b. Brunswick, Me.), Aug. 10, [18]49, in Brunswick, Me.

——, d. Alvar [Alvan] B., operative, and Lucinda, Jan. 17, 1845.

**NEIL**, Hellen, d. John (Niel), designer, and Margaret, Oct. 29, 1843.

**NICHOLAS**, Suky, d. Samuel and Suky, July 22, 1806.

——, d. George A., fancy painter, and Mary R., Jan. 16, 1844.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickels, Nicols), Abraham Parker, s. Samuel and Suky, Mar. 10, 1808.

Erastus, s. Erastus, shoemaker (b. Andover), and Louisa, Aug. 1, [18]49.

John, s. Samuel and Suky, Oct. 6, 1810.

**NICKELS** (see Nichols, Nicols), Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1730.

**NICKELSON**, Asahel, s. Esther, Feb. 25, 1743.

**NICOLS** (see Nichols, Nickels), Samuel, s. Samuel and Sukey, May 12, 1804.

**NORRIS**, Lydia Francis, d. George B., laborer, and Lydia, July 10, 1848.

**NOWELL**, Catherine Hill, d. James and Polly, Apr. 2, 1797.

Charles, s. Lt. Moses and Pattee, Feb. 9, 1801.

Clarissa, d. Lt. Moses and Patte, Dec. 22, 1798.

Fanny, d. James and Polly, July 22, 1795.

Harry, s. Lt. Moses and Patte, Feb. 19, 1797.

Henry, s. Lt. Moses and Pattee, Dec. 22, 179—. [This entry crossed out.]

James, s. James and Polly, Apr. 6, 1799.

Mary, d. Moses and Pattey, Nov. 2, 1805.

Moses, s. Moses and Pattey, May 7, 1808.

Pattee, d. Moses and Pattee, July 21, 1803.

**NUTTING**, Catherine W. [———] [w. Coffern], May 31, 1825. G.R.8.

Charles A., s. Vespasian, shoemaker (b. Potter, Ca.), and Harriet (b. Bolton, Ca.), Aug. 7, [18]49.

Coffern [h. Catherine W.], Apr. 2, 1820. G.R.8.

Ella, d. Vespasian, cordwainer, and Harriet, May 21, [18]47.

Waldo E., s. Coffern, cordwainer, and Catharine, Aug. 14, [18]48.

**O'NEAL**, Margaret, d. John, spinner (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), Sept. 15, [18]49.

**ORSGOOD** (see Osgood), Abigail, d. Solomon and Joannah, Oct. 21, 1764.

Day, s. Solomon and Jonnah, Sept. 14, 1769.

Ephraim, s. Solomon and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1768.

Joannah, d. Solomon and Joann[a]h, Apr. 15, 1763.

Josiah, s. Solomon and Jonnah, Aug. 31, 1777.

Polly (Orsood), d. Solomon and Joanna, Apr. 6, 1779.

Rachel, d. Solomon and Jonnah, Mar. 3, 1771.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Jonnah, May 23, 1762.

**OSGOOD** (see Orsgood), Aaron Coburn, s. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Oct. 16, 1805. [[h. Arminda] — [1806], G.R.11.]

Albro Aaron, s. Aaron C., farmer, and Amanda, Mar. 16, 1849

Arminda [———], w. Aaron C. [May —, 1823]. G.R.11.

Atis, s. W[illia]m F. and Elvina, Feb. 3, 1829.

Benjamin s. Henry Coburn, and Pettey. Oct. 18 1801.

OSGOOD, Betssy, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, Aug. 29, 1799.  
 David Lindsay, s. John and Rachiel, Sept. 24, 1778.  
 Dorcas Adams, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, Jan. 16, 1812.  
 Elenora, d. Henry C. and Mitty, June 14, 1814.  
 Elisabeth Coburn, d. Solomon and Phebe, May 27, 1807.  
 Henry, s. Solomon and Jonnah, Nov. 13, 1773.  
 Henry Coburn, s. Solomon and Joanna, May 31, 1775.  
 Isaac Newton, s. Henry C. and Betty, Apr. 13, 1805.  
 Jacob Day, s. Solomon and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1811.  
 Joanna, d. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Apr. 23, 1804.  
 Martha Ann, d. W[illia]m F. and Alvina, Mar. 13, 1832.  
 Mary Mandana, d. Henry Coburn [dup. omits Coburn] and Betty, June 6, 1807.  
 Orin Fisher, s. W[illia]m F. and Alvina, Aug. 19, 1837.  
 Ozni, s. Henry Coburn and Betty, Dec. 7, 1802.  
 Pheby Harris, d. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Mar. 16, 1803.  
 S. Viola [—], w. Albro A., Mar. 16, 1849, in Clarendon, Vt.

## G.R.11.

Sabory Dandridge, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, Oct. 22, 1809.  
 William Franklin, s. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Oct. 13, 1801.  
**PAGE**, Caleb Methusalas Bishop Baxter Polk, s. Caleb Polk, labourer, and Sarah B., Nov. 11, 1844.  
 Charles Otis, s. John, July 1, 1824.  
 Elizabeth Jane, d. John, June 19, 1826.  
 Ellenette, d. James T. and Hannah, May 25, 1836.  
 George Henry, s. John and Betsy, July 2, 1834.  
 Isaac Newton, s. John, Mar. 31, 1830.  
 John Edwin, s. John, June 4, 1828.  
 Mary Ann, d. John and w., Mar. 13, 1832.  
 Mary Frances, d. James T. and Hannah R. [dup. omits R.], Dec. 22, 1833.  
 Sabra Dandridge, d. John and w., Aug. 21, 1822, in Nottingham West, N.H.

**PALMER**, Daniel [h. Henrietta] [Oct. —, 1793]. G.R.8.  
 Henrietta, w. Daniel [Mar. —, 1788]. G.R.8.  
 Horace T., s. Daniel and Henrietta [Oct. —, 1822]. G.R.8.  
 Lucy A., d. Daniel and Henrietta [June —, 1824]. G.R.8.  
 Margaret, d. Daniel and Henrietta [w. ——— Savage] [July —, 1820]. G.R.8.  
 Mary J. [? m.], — [1839]. G.R.6.

**PARK**, Alexander, ch. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1829.  
 Charles, s. James D. and Susan M., July 17, [18]46.

PARK, Clarissa Jane, ch. Robert and Sarah, July 18, 1832.  
 Darius, ch. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1823.  
 Isaac Coburn, ch. Robert and Sarah, July 19, 1810, "out of town."  
 Mary, ch. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1813, "out of town."  
 Parmelia, ch. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1826.  
 Robert, ch. Robert and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1814, "out of town."  
 Rozilla, d. Robert Jr. and Releif, Apr. 10, 1838.  
 Sarah Rebecca, ch. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1816, "out of town."  
 Sylvester, ch. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1828.

**PARKER**, Aaron, s. Nathan and Elsy, Feb. 23, 1809.  
 Aiken, s. Jonathan and Alcy, Dec. 19, 1810.  
 Alcy, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Mar. 7, 1796.  
 Alice [———], w. Jonathan, — [1770]. G.R.10.  
 Allice, d. Jonathan and Allice, Dec. 5, 1791.  
 Amos, s. Peter and Briggitt, Nov. 14, 1795.  
 Asa, s. John and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1791.  
 Benjamin, — [1832]. G.R.8.  
 Betsy, d. Jonathan and Alcy, May 24, 1807.  
 Betsy, d. Nathan and Elsy, July 2, 1810.  
 Bradley, s. Jonathan and Alcy, Dec. 15, 1799.  
 Burnice, s. [*sic*] Nathan, farmer, and Fanny, July 9, 1848.  
 Carrie, w. N. A. Emery, —, 1837. G.R.8.  
 Charles Bradley, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1825 [dup. 1824].  
 Charles Sumner, s. Asa and Elizabeth, May 26, 1824.  
 Christopher Columbus, s. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Alcy, Aug. 16, 1821.  
 Clarisa, d. Nathan and Elsy, Oct. 4, 1803.  
 Coburn, s. John and Merch [*sic*, ? Mercy], Apr. 21, 1800.  
 Daborah, d. Green and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1767.  
 Daniel, s. Kindal and Priscilla, Sept. 9, 1773.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 16, 1801.  
 Deborah (see Daborah).  
 Ebenezer, s. Green and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1765.  
 Elezebath, d. Kindal and Prosilah, July 28, 1762.  
 Eliza A., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E. [Oct. —, 1826]. G.R.10.  
 Eliza P., d. John I., yeoman, and Eliza, Aug. 21, [18]47, in Lowell.  
 Elizabeth (see Elezebath).  
 Elizebeth, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1729.  
 Elsy, d. Peter and Briggitt, Sept. 29, 1789.  
 Fanny [———], w. Nathan, — [1810]. G.R.10.

- PARKER, Frank, s. Aiken, yeoman, and Susan, July 25, [18]46.  
 George Weight, s. Asa and Elizabeth, June 23, 1826.  
 Hannah, d. Green and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Briggit, July 28, 1791.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1794.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1814.  
 Henry, s. Aiken, yeoman, and Susan, Nov. 28, [18]47.  
 Hepsabath, d. Green and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1762.  
 Israel H., s. Worthy, yeoman, and Mary Nudd, Nov. 6, [18]47.  
 Israel Hildreth, s. Asa and Elizabeth, July 11, 1820.  
 Jerusha, d. Green and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1769.  
 John, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1787.  
 John, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 30, 1789.  
 John Bradley, s. John 2d and Alcy, Mar. 6, 1816.  
 John Increas, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1816.  
 John Milton Grovener, s. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1826.  
 John Sullivan, s. John 3d and Mary, Apr. 19, 1818.  
 Jonathan, s. Kindal and Prosillah, Feb. 18, 1764.  
 Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Alcy, Mar. 15, 1794.  
 Jonathan Layfayette, s. Worthy, yeoman, and Mary Nudd, May 9, 1839.  
 Joseph Gilman, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1805.  
 Josiah Coburn, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1797.  
 Kindal, s. Kindal and Mary, Apr. 4, 1751-2 [*sic*].  
 Lafayette ["te," written in pencil] Washington, s. John and Alcy, June 25, 1824.  
 Lucretia, d. Perley (Paker) 2d and Harriet, Mar. 1, [18]49.  
 Lucy, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1732.  
 Lydia, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1723-4.  
 Lydia, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, June 10, 1725.  
 Marcy, d. John and Mercy, May 13, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Kindal and Prosilla, June 5, 1759.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1823.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1823.  
 Mathue, s. Mathew and Elezebath, Jan. 25, 1765.  
 Mehitabel, d. Nathan and Elsy, Aug. 2, 1807.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mira, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Feb. 21, 1814.  
 Moses, s. John and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1802.  
 Nathan, s. Mathew and Elezebath, Dec. 1, 1766.  
 Nathan [h. Alice] [June —, 1776]. G.R.10.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elsy, Mar. 27, 1802.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elsy, July 7, 1805. [Nathan Jr., G.R.10.]  
 Obadiah R., s. Perley 2d, operative, and Harriet, Dec. 2, 1846.

- PARKER, Obadiah Richardson, s. Asa and Elizatheth, July 12, 1818.
- Parley, s. John and Mercy, June 7, 1796.
- Perley [h. Sarah H.], — [1799]. G.R.8.
- Perley, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1822.
- Peter, [twin] s. Kindal and Mary, May 17, 1754.
- Peter, s. Peter and Briggitt, Sept. 17, 1793.
- Polley, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Sept. 9, 1801.
- Polly, w. Joseph Harvey, — [1770]. G.R.10.
- Priscia, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Sept. 28, 1805.
- Prosillah, d. Kindal and Prosillah, Feb. 13, 1766.
- Rachiel, d. Kindal and Prissilla, May 31, 1770.
- Rachiel, d. Green and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1773.
- Rebeka, d. Green and Hannah, July 25, 1771.
- Rhoda [? m.] [Aug. —, 1801]. G.R.10.
- Rowena M., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E. [Sept. —, 1832]. G.R.10.
- Salley, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Oct. 22, 1797.
- Samson Warren, s. Ephraim and Sibbell, Feb. 26, 1776.
- Samuel, s. Peter and Briggitt, July 21, 1787.
- Samuel, — [1794]. G.R.8.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Salley, Aug. 14, 1825.
- Samuell, [twin] s. Kindal and Mary, May 17, 1754.
- Sarah, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1735.
- Sarah [——], w. Samuel, — [1800]. G.R.8.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1822.
- Sarah E. [——], w. Jonathan I. [May —, 1802]. G.R.10.
- Sarah F., ch. Perley and Sarah H., — [1829]. G.R.8.
- Sarah H. [——] [w. Perley], — [1799]. G.R.8.
- Sarah L., d. Nathan Jr., farmer, and Fannee, Jan. 11, 1844.
- Sarah Mari, d. John 2d and Alcy, Dec. 7, 1818.
- Shuah L., d. Nathan and Fanny, — [1844]. G.R.10.
- Susannah, d. Kindal and Mary, Feb. 22, 1749–[5]0.
- Susannah, d. Kindal Jr. and Dollea, Oct. 15, 1778.
- Theodore [h. Hannah (Greeley)] [June —, 1799]. G.R.10.
- Thomas, s. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1721.
- Thomas, s. Mathue and Elezebeth, June 29, 1763.
- William, s. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1727.
- William F., — [1828]. G.R.8.
- William Sumner, s. Nathan Jr., yeoman, and Fanny, Dec. 3, 1845.
- Winfield Scott, s. John I., yeoman, and Lucinda M., May 27, [18]48.
- Worthy, s. Jonathan and Alcy, Oct. 11, 1803.
- Worthy Fairfield, s. Worthy, yeoman, and Mary Nudd, July 5, 1845.



**PARSONS** (see Pearson, Persons), Rachel, d. Samuel (Persons) and Rhod, Dec. 17, 1820.

**PEABODY**, Amanda Melvina, d. Amasa and Louis, Mar. 21, 1810.

Amasa, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Aug. 25, 1791.

Betsey [? m.], —, 1769. G.R.8.

Betsey Jane, d. Moses and Hannah Jane, Mar. 15, 1835.

Betsy, d. Nathan[ie]l and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1801.

Elisabeth, d. Amasa (Peabod) and Rhoda, May 16, 1803.

Elizabeth A. [—], w. Nath[anie]l, — [1822]. G.R.8.

Ephraim, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1804.

Frederick, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Sept. 27, 1798.

Gertrude A. [—], w. Orville, July 22, 1855. G.R.8.

Hannah H., w. Asa Clement, Sept. 2, 1818. G.R.11.

Hannah J. [? m.], —, 1812. G.R.8.

Harriet Angeline [Angelina], [twin] d. Nath[anie]l Jr., yeoman, and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, [18]48.

Henry Francis, s. Moses and Hannah Jane, Dec. 6, 1836.

Hepsabath, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1789.

Jane P. [? m.], — [1823]. G.R.11.

Jonathan, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Aug. 15, 1788.

Lauraette, d. Moses and Hannah J., —, 1843. G.R.8.

Martin N., s. Nath[anie]l Jr., yeoman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1846.

Martin P., s. Moses and Hannah J., —, 1841. G.R.8.

Mary [—], w. John, — [1788]. G.R.11.

Mary A., w. Justus Richardson, Mar. 17, 1814. G.R.11.

Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel Jr. [and] Mary, Aug. 18, 1825.

Mary Lucinda [Lucelia], [twin] d. Nath[anie]l Jr., yeoman, and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, [18]48.

Moses, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 12, 1806.

Moses Edwin, s. Moses and Hannah Jane, Sept. 17, 1833. [1834, G.R.8.]

Nathaniel, —, 1766. G.R.8.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and B. Mitsey [*sic*, Betsey], Feb. 26, 1792.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr., Feb. 17, 1823.

Rhoda, d. Amasa and Rhoda, Mar. 18, 1800.

Rhoda Runnels, d. Amasa and Rhoda, July 6, 1805.

Rufus, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Mar. 30, 1796.

Sally, d. Amasa and Rhoda, July 2, 1786.

Tryphena, d. Amasa and Rhoda, Nov. 28, 1793.

**PEARSON** (see Parsons, Persons), Hiram Elleott, s. Amos and Rebeca, Dec. 25, 1829.

- PEARSON**, Laura W. [? m.], Sept. 6, 1827. G.R.9.  
 Rebecca [———], w. Amos, — [1793]. G.R.4.  
 William Herbert, s. Amos and Rebecah, Feb. 12, 1828.
- PEMBERTON**, Leonad, s. James and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1769.
- PENDER**, Joseph M., s. Kensum, operative, and Ann, Feb. 3, 1845.
- PERHAM**, Amanda T. [———], w. T. W., — [1829]. G.R.4.  
 T. Wilder [h. Amanda T.], — [1826]. G.R.4.
- PERKINS**, John R. Jr., s. John, operative, and Lucy, July 19, 1844.  
 Ruel Milton, s. —, Jan. 2, 1848.
- PERRY**, Charles, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Susan J., Oct. 7, [18]46.  
 Esther, d. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1759.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Charles, boot maker, and Susan, Aug. 14, [18]48.
- PERSONS** (see Parsons, Pearson), Edwin Payson, s. Amos (Persans) and Rebeca, Feb. 22, 1834.  
 Rhoda [? m.] [Nov. —, 1801]. G.R.6.  
 Samuel [Dec. —, 1798]. G.R.6.
- PETINGILL**, Emaline, d. Benj[ami]n, blacksmith, and Frances, Mar. 28, [18]47.
- PIERCE**, Alexis, s. Phillip and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1810, in Tyngsborough.  
 Coburn, s. Phillip and Mercy, Oct. 28, 1816.  
 Cyrus [Dec. —, 1791]. G.R.2.  
 Earl, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1799.  
 Eloisa, d. Phillip and Mercy, Oct. 16, 1821.  
 Emelia Almira, d. Joel and w., Apr. 8, 1832.  
 Horash Nelson, s. John and Sarah, May 2, 1807.  
 John, Jan. 26, 1827. G.R.8.  
 Margaret Frances, d. Joel and Emily, Mar. 7, 1839.  
 Mercy Hildreth, d. Phillip and Mercy, Aug. 30, 1812.  
 Phillip [h. Marcy B.], — [1784]. G.R.1.
- PILLSBURY** (see Pillsberry, Pilsbery), Hannah R. [———], w. James B., — [1820]. G.R.8.
- PILSBERRY** (see Pillsbury, Pilsbery), Caleb, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Feb. 1, 1782.

- PILSBERRY**, Deborah, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Mar. 21, 1786.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Feb. 19, 1773.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Feb. 19, 1792.  
 Ithamar, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 22, 1794.  
 Jeremiah, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Apr. 15, 1774.  
 Joanna, ch. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 16, 1784.  
 Joshua Jr., s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Mar. 31, 1789.  
 Livi, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 8, 1771.  
 Miriam, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, June 29, 1777.  
 Miriam, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Dec. 1, 1779.  
 Salome, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Nov. 24, 1787.  
 Thamar, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 22, 1794.  
 ———, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Oct. 5, 1778.
- PILSBERY** (see Pillsbury, Pilsberry), Sarah, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Nov. 17, 1775.
- PINKHAM**, Tobias Jr., s. Tobias and Martha, Apr. 19, 1837.
- PIPER**, Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1782.  
 Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 31, 1792.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1781.  
 Herriot, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 28, 1796.  
 Marcy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1794.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1784.  
 Patty, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1787.  
 Salla, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1779.  
 Simon, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1790.
- PLATS** (see Platt), Polley, d. Isaac and Rachel, July 27, 1785, in Methuen.  
 Rhoda, d. Isaac and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1787.
- PLATT** (see Plats), Hannah, d. James, laborer, and Martha, Jan. 6, [18]49.
- PLYMPTON**, Arthur B., s. Henry, farmer (b. Southbridge), and Evalina (b. Charlton), Apr. 30, [18]49.
- POHAN**, John Francis, ch. Edward, operative, and Harriet, June 29, [18]47.
- PRATT**, Mary Ellen, d. Sewall, laborer, and Martha, Oct. 1, [18]46.
- PRESCOTT**, Charles B., s. Orrin C., cooper (b. Grafton, N.H.), and Abigail (b. Wilmot, N.H.), Aug. 28, [18]49.

**PROCTOR**, Asenath [———], w. Elbridge, — [1814]. G.R.3.  
Luella E., d. Elbridge, toll gatherer, and Aseneth, Aug. 3, 1848.

**PULSIFER**, Charles M., s. Charles, operative, and Harriot, Mar.  
18, 1845.

**PUTNAM**, Charles H., Apr. 26, 1849. G.R.8.

**QUEEN**, Sarah [———], w. John, — [1786]. G.R.2.

**RAND**, Ellen M., d. George A., tollgatherer, and Rosanna A.,  
Jan. 27, 1844.

Estella C., d. Jeremiah, labourer, and Rebecca, July 11, 1844.

George William, s. Geo[rge] A., toll gatherer, and Rosannah, Aug.  
28, [18]46.

———, d. Sam[ue]l, carpenter, and Susan E., May 1, 1845.

**READ** (see Reed), Catharine, June 27, 1835. G.R.9.

Elen V., d. William W., merchant, and Harriet, Aug. 4, [18]47.

Henry, July 2, 1804. G.R.9.

Mary N., d. Robert and Mary (Mood), — [1828]. G.R.8.

Robert, June 23, 1790. G.R.8.

Walter, Apr. 1, 1840. G.R.9.

William A., s. William W., merchant (b. Antrim, N.H.), and  
Hannah (b. Littleton), Oct. 10, [18]49.

**REED** (see Read), Abijah, s. James and Amma, June 29, 1780.

Abijah, s. Abijah Reed and Huldah Hildreth, Dec. 19, 1802.

Benjamin Clark, s. James and Ame, July 24, 1775.

Isaac, s. James and Amme, Oct. 29, 1786.

James, s. James and Amme, Oct. 2, 1778.

John, s. James and Amme, May 22, 1789.

Nathaniel, s. James and Amme, Oct. 20, 1791.

———, s. George W., engraver, and Everline E., Feb. 7, 1844.

**RICE**, David W., — [1828]. G.R.5.

**RICHARDSON** (see Richeson), Aaron, s. Stephen Jr. and Susan-  
nah, June 25, 1802.

Aaron, s. Stephen [dup. Jr.] and Anna, Dec. 7 [dup. Dec. 8], 1820.

Abby Rosina Janette, d. Thaddeus, farmer (b. New Salem, N.H.),  
and Betsey M., Feb. 5, [18]45.

Abel, s. Merrill and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1827. [Abel Esq., G.R.8.]

Abigail [———], wid. Aquilla, — [1769]. G.R.6.

Abigail [———], w. Asa, Sept. 15, 1802. G.R.6.

Abigail, d. Samuel 2d and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1810.

Abishi, ch. Moses and w., Nov. 23, 1818.

- RICHARDSON, Abner, s. William and Elisabeth, ———.  
 Agatha Ackland, d. Thaddeus, yeoman, and Betsy M., Feb. 11, [18]47.  
 Alford Fradrick, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 14, 1804.  
 [Alfred F. [h. Sarah C.], G.R.8.]  
 Alma, d. Thadeus and Poley, Mar. 6, 1809.  
 Alma Ann, ch. Thaddeus Jr., Jan. 9, 1833. [d. Thaddeus and Betsy M., G.R.6.]  
 Almira, d. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 9, 1812.  
 Amme, d. Henry and Amme, May 22, 1734.  
 Amme, d. Henry and Amme, May 9, 1735.  
 Amme, d. Henry and Amme, Aug. 1, 1738.  
 Andrew, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, July 10, 1830.  
 Ann E., d. Levi and Lucinda, Dec. 13, 1838.  
 Anna, d. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, July 16, 1804.  
 Annett Bearson, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Sept. 23, 1816.  
 Aquillar, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, July 19, 1796.  
 Artemas Clinton, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1812.  
 Asa, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1738.  
 Asa, s. Moses Jr. and Elezebath, May 5, 1762.  
 Asa, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Mar. 2, 1784.  
 Asa, — [1788]. G.R.8.  
 Asa, Lt., Nov. 5, 1795. G.R.6.  
 Asa Warren Mancer, s. Asa and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1825.  
 Bathshaba, d. Ephraim and Eleanor, Oct. 29, 1768.  
 Benjamin, s. Reuben and Deborah, July 24, 1803.  
 Betsey Amanda Fitzland, ch. Thaddeus Jr., Nov. 30, 1831.  
 Bettey, d. Ephraim and Molley, June 21, 1781.  
 Betty, d. Ephraim and Betty, Mar. 15, 1749-[5]0.  
 Charles, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1788.  
 Charles, s. Levi and Lucinda, May 19, 1837.  
 Charlotte, d. Aquiller and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1801.  
 Charlottee Ann, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1827.  
 Charlotty, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1799. [Charlotte, w. Dea. Reuben Coburn, G.R.8.]  
 [Clarence Warren] s. Asa W. M., laborer, and Caroline, Apr. 12, 1849.  
 Clarissa, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Feb. 17, 1809.  
 Clarissa R. B. [———], w. J. B. V[arnum], — [1810]. G.R.8.  
 Clark, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1794.  
 Clerica, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1787.  
 Dana, — [1803]. G.R.10.  
 Dana, s. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 11, 1805.  
 Daniel, s. Henry and Amme, Mar. 3, 1741.

- RICHARDSON, Daniel, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1749.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1800.  
 Daniel, [twin] ch. Moses and w., Feb. 22, 1829.  
 Daniel Webster, s. Reuben Jr. [Capt. Reuben, G.R.8.] and Lucy,  
 Mar. 31, 1834.  
 Darious Bushrod, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 [Darius B., G.R.8.]  
 David, s. Josiah and Lydia, June 1, 1731.  
 David, s. David and Elesabath, Sept. 15, 1754.  
 David, s. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 16, 1803. [[h. Fanny]  
 G.R.10.]  
 David, [twin] ch. Moses and w., Feb. 22, 1829.  
 David M., s. Samuel 2d and Abigail, June 13, 1813.  
 Deborah, d. Reuben and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1794.  
 Dolley, d. Jonas and Dolley, Dec. 7, 1773.  
 Dolley, d. Reuben and Deborough, Oct. 5, 1792.  
 Dorothy Malvina, d. Thaddeus and Betsey M., Jan. 15, 1838.  
 Edmond, s. Stephen Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Anna, Sept. 14, 1818.  
 Edmond, s. Eli, yeoman, and Malinda, Mar. 11, [18]46.  
 Edward, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 19, 1718.  
 Edward, s. Edward dec'd and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1749.  
 Edward, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, May 16, 1823. [Edward E.,  
 G.R.10.]  
 Edwin, s. Oliver, farmer, and Hepsibath Jane, Mar. 2, [18]48.  
 Elbridge Gary, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, July 12, 1824.  
 Eli, s. Stephen and Anna, June 14, 1823.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1724.  
 Elisibeth, d. Moses and Elisebeth, Nov. 4, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Maey, June 4, 1726.  
 Elizabeth, d. Obadiah and Hannah, June 26, 1797.  
 Elizebath, d. David and Elezebath, Mar. 13, 1761.  
 Elizebeth Jane, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1833.  
 Emily S. [———], w. Dana, — [1808]. G.R.10.  
 Ephraim, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1722.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1745.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Molley, Mar. 8, 1777.  
 Ephraim Oakley, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1818.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mare, Sept. 24, 1714.  
 Fanny, d. Samuel and Prudence, Dec. 24, 1799.  
 Fanny [———], w. David dec'd, — [1806]. G.R.10.  
 Fidella, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1823.  
 Fradrick Dighton, s. Alfred Fradrick and Sarah, July 22, 1831.  
 George, s. Levi and Lucinda, Nov. 28, 1831.  
 George, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1832.

- RICHARDSON, George Augustus, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, July 30, 1835.  
 Hanah, d. James and Mary, Feb. 25, 1720-1.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1717-18.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1746-7.  
 Hannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, July 12, 1785.  
 Hannah [———], w. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1800. G.R.10.  
 Hannah Araminta Dormer Cherbury, ch. Thadedus Jr., June 20, 1834.  
 Hannah Ellen, d. Asa, farmer, Mar. 20, 1844.  
 Hannah H. [———], w. Obadiah, — [1758]. G.R.8.  
 Hannah Hildreth, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1799.  
 Hannah Hildreth, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 21, 1814.  
 Hannah Sophia, d. Ephraim and Hannah, July 19, 1815.  
 Harriot, d. Aquiller an[d] Abigail, July 24, 1793.  
 Harriot Louisa, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Oct. 11, 1810.  
 Harriot V., d. Dana, yeoman, and Emily, Aug. 12, 1844.  
 Hellen, d. Asa W. M. Jr., farmer, and Caroline, Aug. 29, [18]47.  
 Henrietta Malinda, d. Asa 2d, yeoman, and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1845.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Amme, Apr. 9, 1737.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Amme, May 8, 1740.  
 Henry, s. Jonas and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1809. [[h. Henrietta] G.R.8.]  
 Henry Clay, s. Reubin Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1832.  
 Henry Montgomery, s. Henry and Henrietta M., Feb. 2, 1837.  
 Hinchman, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1757.  
 Increase Sumner, s. Obadiah [and] Hannah, May 23, 1804.  
 Increase Sumner, s. Merril and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1824.  
 Israel Hildreth, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1797.  
 James, s. James and Mary, May 3, 1713.  
 James, s. James Jr. and Mary, June 17, 1742.  
 James, — [1773]. G.R.6.  
 James, s. James, May 15, 1777, in Pelham, N.H.  
 James, s. Aquiller and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1799.  
 James, s. James and Polley, Apr. 16, 1803.  
 James, ch. Moses and w., Aug. 31, 1831.  
 James Monro, s. Samuel, Apr. 6, 1824.  
 Joel, s. Reuben and Deborah, Mar. 24, 1800.  
 Joel, s. Samuel 2d and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1818.  
 John, s. James and Mary, May 16, 1724.  
 John, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1797.  
 John, s. Levi and Lucinda, Dec. 30, 1833.  
 John Adams, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 16, 1825.

- RICHARDSON, John B., s. Oliver, farmer, and Hepsabeth J., Sept. 25, 1843.  
 John E., s. Levi, yeoman, and Lucinda, Nov. 19, 1844.  
 John Merrill, s. Merrill and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1821.  
 John Peabody, s. Henry, yeoman, and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1845.  
 Jonas, s. Jonathan and Lucey, Dec. 19, 1750.  
 Jonas, s. Jonathan and Mercy, July 31, 1780.  
 Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1720.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1748.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, May 27, 1755.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, June 7, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Oliver, yeoman, and Hepsibah Jane, Nov. 18, 1845.  
 Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Thadeus and Poley, Jan. 13, 1805.  
 Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Ephraim Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1810. [[h. Clarissa R. B.] G.R.8.]  
 Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Thadeus and Polley, May 8, 1811.  
 Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Samuel 2d and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1816.  
 Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1796.  
 Joshua, ch. Moses and w., Nov. 29, 1822.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1718.  
 Josiah, s. David and Elesebeth, Oct. 8, 1755.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1764.  
 Josiah, s. William and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1791.  
 Josiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 27, 1801.  
 Josiah Franklin, s. Joshua and Polley, ———.  
 Julia, d. Jonas and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1811.  
 Justus, s. Jonas and Joanna, Mar. 25, 1814. [[h. Mary A. (Peabody)] G.R.11.]  
 Levi, s. Reuben and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1797. [[h. Lucinda] Oct. 11, G.R.11.]  
 Loisa, d. Thadeus and Poley, May 21, 1807.  
 Louisa, d. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, June 26, 1807.  
 Louisa Ann, d. Thaddeus, farmer (b. New Salem, N.H.), and Betsey M., Mar. 16, 1836.  
 Lucey, d. James and Mary, Dec. 16, 1733.  
 Lucinda [———], w. Levi, Sept. 22, 1808. G.R.11.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1747.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1759.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1822.  
 Lydia, d. Tosiah [Josiah] and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1713.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Betty, Jan. 2, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1794.  
 Lydya, d. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1714.



- RICHARDSON, Marcy, d. William and Elisabeth, June 17, 1736.  
 Marcy, d. Moses Jr. and Elizebath, Dec. 28, 1759.  
 Maria, ch. Moses and w., Sept. 3, 1824.  
 Maril [Merrill], s. Obadiah and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiell and Mary, Feb. 14, 1717.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiell and Mary, June 24, 1720.  
 Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1728.  
 Mary, d. David and Elesebeth, Nov. 22, 1771.  
 Mary [—], w. Capt. Thaddeus, — [1771]. G.R.6.  
 Mary, d. James and Polly, July 12, 1809.  
 Mary [—], second w. Samuel, Jan. 10, 1810. G.R.10.  
 Mary, d. Samuel 2d and Abigail, May 15, 1820.  
 Mary, d. Dana, yeoman, and Emily S., Feb. 18, 1845.  
 Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Marai, Dec. 4, 1821.  
 Mary Ann, d. Asa and Abigail, June 22, 1831. [w. Morrill Hunt, G.R.6].  
 Mary Heaselton, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1818.  
 Mary Hellen, d. Thaddeus and Betsey M., Aug. 24, 1841.  
 Mary J., d. Oliver, farmer, and Hepsibah J., Nov. 4, [18]49.  
 [Mary Jane, ch. Oliver and Hephzibah J., G.R.6.]  
 Mary L. [—], third w. James, May 23, 1809. G.R.7.  
 Mary Lucinda, d. Levi and Lucinda, Apr. 12, 1830.  
 Mary Pepper, d. Asa, farmer, and Hannah [Hannah R., G.R.8.],  
 June 3, 1848.  
 Mary Walker, d. Reubin Jr. and Lucy, July 28, 1826.  
 Melinda, d. James and Mary, July 20, 1813.  
 Mercy, d. Josiah and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1729-30.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, d. Jonathan and Mercy, May 8, 1778.  
 Mercy [—], w. Merrill, — [1795]. G.R.8.  
 Mercy Maria, d. Asa, yeoman, and Hannah R., Dec. 14, 1845.  
 Merrill (see Maril).  
 Merrill [h. Mercy], — [1792]. G.R.8.  
 Miriam, d. Ephraim and Molley, Mar. 3, 1779.  
 Molle, d. Jonathan and Lucy, June 9, 1753.  
 Molley, d. Ephraim and Molley, Feb. 14, 1786.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Lydia, May 14, 1724.  
 Moses, s. Josiah and Lydia, June 12, 1728.  
 Moses, s. James and Mary, June 22, 1728.  
 Moses, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 6, 1786.  
 Moses, ch. Moses and w., Sept. 31 [sic], 1825.  
 Nancey, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Mar. 6, 1786.  
 Nancy Bennett, d. Reubin Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1828. [ch.  
 Capt. Reuben and Lucy, w. — Thompson, G.R.8.]

1849

- RICHARDSON, Obadiah, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1753.  
 Obadiah Jr., s. Obadiah and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1776.  
 Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 25, 1798.  
 Obadiah, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1801.  
 Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1803.  
 Oliver, s. James and Polly, Jan. 31, 1811. [[h. Hephzibah J. (Bailey)] G.R.6.]  
 Perlina Hildreth, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1806.  
 Persis, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1795.  
 Peter Haselton, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 27, 1799.  
 Phebe J. [—], w. J. B., — [1845]. G.R.7.  
 Phebe Varnum, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1822.  
 Phebe W. [—], w. Edward E., —, 1831. G.R.10.  
 Philander S., s. Josiah S., laborer, and Lucinda L., Dec. 11, 1848.  
 Phillip, s. James and Maey, Oct. 1, 1715.  
 Phineas, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1821.  
 Poley, d. Thadeus and Poley, Apr. 13, 1802.  
 Polly [—], w. James, — [1777]. G.R.6.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Apr. 22, 1802.  
 Prescott Varnum, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, May 8, 1825.  
 Prudence [—], w. Samuel, — [1768]. G.R.10.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1790.  
 Prudence, d. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 21, 1807.  
 Rachel, d. Moses Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1765.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 19, 1792.  
 Rachel E., June 23, 1848. G.R.6.  
 Rachel Emma, d. Thaddeus Jr., farmer, and Betsey M., June 23, 1843.  
 Reuben, s. David and Elesebeth, Mar. 16, 1763.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1795. [Capt. Reuben [h. Lucy], G.R.8.]  
 Rhoda, d. Ephraim and Molley, July 1, 1783.  
 Rhoda, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1805.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 20, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Lydya, Mar. 28, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1747-8.  
 Samuel, s. Moses Jr. and Elizebath, Mar. 28, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Davison and Elesebeth, Feb. 14, 1761.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, May 13, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, Oct. 12, 1797. [[h. Hannah] G.R.10.]  
 Samuel Wood, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1828.

- RICHARDSON, Sarah, d. James and Mary, July 1, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1741-2.  
 Sarah, d. Moses Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. Elezebath], Mar. 13, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1782.  
 Sarah Albina, d. Reubin Jr. and Lucy, May 24, 1830.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Alfred and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1827.  
 Sarah C. [—], w. Alfred F., Sept. 1, 1799. G.R.8.  
 Sarah C. [—], w. Henry [May —, 1814]. G.R.8.  
 Sarah Jones, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, July 9, 1807.  
 Sefrona, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1803.  
 Semanth A., d. Samuel Jr. and Sybel, May 5, 1825.  
 Sibbel, d. James and Polly, Feb. 11, 1802.  
 Sibbell [?], d. Jonas and Dolley, May 11, 1775.  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Dec. 14, 1797.  
 Sophia, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1793.  
 Sophia, d. Merrill and Mercy, Jan. 23, 1820.  
 Sophronia (see Sefrona).  
 Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1788.  
 Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1793.  
 Susannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1779.  
 Susannah, d. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, June 11, 1789.  
 Tamesin F., w. Benjamin H. Gage [Aug. —, 1799]. G.R.3.  
 Thaddeus Bradford Morton, s. Thaddeus, farmer (b. New Salem, N.H.), and Betsey M., Dec. 29, 1839.  
 Thadeus, s. Thadeus and Poley, Aug. 1, 1803. [Thaddeus, G.R.6.]  
 Thadious, s. David and Elesebeth, Jan. 14, 1768.  
 Thomas, s. James and Mary, Mar. 29, 1719.  
 Varnum, s. E O., wool cartter, and Sarah C., July 20, [18]49.  
 Varnum Bradford Day, s. Thaddeus, yeoman, and Betsey M., Oct. 12, 1848.  
 Washington, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Dec. 27, 1799.  
 William, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1730-1.  
 William, s. David and Eleisebeth, Nov. 22, 1758.  
 William, s. William and Susanna, May 30, 1786.  
 William, ch. Moses and w., Sept. 6, 1819.  
 Zebediah, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1742-3.  
 —, s. James Jr., farmer, and Mary L., Mar. 13, 1844.
- RICHESON (see Richardson), Mary, d. Jeames and Mary, Apr. 9, 1711.
- RIPLEY, Charles Hamblet Stott, s. Herbert and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1833.

**ROBBINS**, Ellen [———], w. Frederick E., Feb. 25, 1841.  
G.R.8.

Frederick E. [h. Ellen], Jan. 3, 1847. G.R.8.

**ROBERTS**, Amanda H. [———], w. W[illia]m, Jan. 15, 1836.  
G.R.8.

Annie [———], w. William, — [1841]. G.R.8.

**ROBINSON**, Emily Jane, d. Heman, manufacturer, and Mary,  
June 11, 1843.

George B., s. Suliven, horticulturist, and Eliza, Jan. 15, 1844.

Heman Jr., [? twin] s. Heman, operative, and Mary, Apr. 22,  
1845.

John P., [? twin] s. Heman, operative, and Mary [Apr. 22, 1845].

**ROCKWOOD**, Jared E., s. W[illia]m B., carpenter (b. Leicester),  
and Mary H. (b. Sandwich, N.H.), Dec. 28, [18]49.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell, Russil), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Abi-  
gal, Apr. 22, 1751.

Pat, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1753.

Sarah, d. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1748.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Abagal, Feb. 13, 1756.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel, Russil), Abigal, d. Stephen Jr. and  
Abigal, Mar. 27, 1746.

Rhody, d. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1728-9.

**RUSSIL** (see Russel, Russell), Liddia, d. Stephen Jr. and Abigal,  
Aug. 5, 1744.

**RYDER**, Catherine A. [———], w. George [Apr. —, 1828].  
G.R.11.

**SAFFORD**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1761.

**SARGENT**, Ann M. [———], w. Stephen [Mar. —, 1832]. G.R.8.  
Henry A., s. Henry A., pressman (b. Hillsboro, N.H.), and  
Addeline W. (b. Bow, N.H.), Sept. 19, [18]49.

John H., — [1813]. G.R.4.

Stephen, "A member of Co. D 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Mass. Vols." [h. Ann  
M.], — [1826]. G.R.8.

**SAWEYER** (see Sawyer), Rebakah, d. Ruben and Sarah, Sept.  
23, 1761.

**SAWYER** (see Sawyer), Aaron, s. Fransis (Sawer) and Eles-  
beth, Sept. 11, 1766.

SAWYER, Alfred Webster, s. Rapha and w., Mar. 27, 1832.  
 Amos Richardson, s. Fransis and Elezebah, Jan. 25, 1764.  
 Aurilla, d. Rapha W. and Polley, May 15, 1839.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Nathan and Azubah, June 27, 1810.  
 Benjamin Griffin, s. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 23, 1779.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1797.  
 Daniel, s. Francies and Tamer, Sept. 4, 1785.  
 David, s. Frances [*sic*] and Elezebath, Mar. 17, 1760.  
 Emily A. [———], w. F. A. [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.2.  
 Erastus, s. Nathan and Sally, Feb. 28, 1807.  
 Frances [*sic*], s. Frances [*sic*] and Tamar, Sept. 21, 1781.  
 Francis Albert, s. Rapha W. and Polley, Aug. 9, 1835.  
 Hannah, d. Ruben and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Sally, Apr. 7, 1803.  
 Henery, s. Ruben and Sarah, May 25, 1765.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Keziah, Oct. 21, 1789.  
 Henry Ingols, s. Caleb and Susanna, May 13, 1801.  
 James Madison, s. Henry and Keziah, June 9, 1809.  
 James Sullivan, s. Nathan and Sally, July 13, 1805.  
 Jeremiah, s. Frances [*sic*] and Tamer, Mar. 9, 1787.  
 Jeremiah Francis, s. Jeremiah and Hepsabah, Aug. 16, 1814.  
 John Edward, s. Jeremiah and Hepsabah, Mar. 25, 1812.  
 Latitia Blood, d. Rapha and w., Jan. 27, 1834.  
 Loes, d. Francis and Tamer, Aug. 1, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and w., June 20, 1784.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Rapha W., blacksmith, and Polley, Oct. 7, 1843.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Keziah, Sept. 18, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Susanna, July 2, 1803.  
 Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Azubah, Nov. 3, 1811.  
 Miriam, d. Henry and Keziah, Mar. 3, 1797.  
 Moses, s. Francis and Elibaeth, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 Nathan, s. Ruben and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1769.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sally, Apr. 16, 1801.  
 Olive, d. Frances [*sic*] and Tamar, Aug. 8, 1783.  
 Rapha, s. Henry and Keziah, Oct. 24, 1805.  
 Rhoda, d. Amos and w., June 6, 1782.  
 Ruben, s. Ruben and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Francis and Tamer, Aug. 25, 1779.  
 Sally, d. Caleb and Susannah, Aug. 7, 1790.  
 Sally Flint, d. Nathan and Sally, Aug. 23, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. Ruben and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Francies and Tamer, Aug. 7, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Keziah, Nov. 2, 1792.

- SAWYER**, Simon, s. Henry and Keziah, Nov. 9, 1794.  
 Sybel, d. Henry and Keziah, July 16, 1802, in Methuen.
- SCOTT**, Lafayette, s. Nelson T., carpenter, and Sarah D., Jan. 4, 1849.
- SEETON**, Robert B., May 2, 1849. G.R.2.
- SEWARD**, C. L., ch. Charles B. and Lydia, Jan. 1, [18]48.
- SHARP**, John, s. David, carpet weaver, and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1845.  
 Phebe Ann, d. David, manufacturer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1843.
- SHATTUCK**, Finette [? m.], —, 1817. G.R.7.  
 Nancy B., d. Solomon, farmer (b. Hollis, N.H.), and Finette (b. Hartford, Vt.), Dec. 12, [18]49.  
 William Hurvy [Harvey] [Shattuck], s. Solomon, yeoman, and [Anette], Dec. 15, [18]46.
- SHERBURN** (see Sherburne), Amelia, d. James and Mary, Jan. 3, 1811.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Mary, July 7, 1805.  
 Silas, s. James and Polly, Sept. 23, 1807.
- SHERBURNE** (see Sherburn), Bartholomew Massey, s. James and Polley, Jan. 9, 1798.  
 David [h. Mary], — [1815]. G.R.10.  
 James, s. James and Polley, Apr. 19, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. James and Polley, Aug. 4, 1803.  
 Mary, d. James and Polley, July 16, 1801.  
 Mary [—], w. David, — [1821]. G.R.10.
- SIDEBOTTOM**, —, d. John and Susan, Jan. 19, [18]48.
- SININGTON**, Mary, d. Samuel, manufacturer, and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1843.
- SLATER**, John, twin s. John, yeoman, and Emma, Feb. 10, 1845.  
 Mary Ann, twin d. John, yeoman, and Emma, Feb. 10, 1845.
- SMITH**, Aaron, s. Solomon and Lydia, June 23, 1815.  
 Abby Francis, d. Dudley, operative, and Nancy, June 22, 1845, in Lowell.  
 Abel Ansel, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1834.  
 Adelaide M., d. William A., operative, and Hannah, Sept. 20, [18]47.  
 Almira [—], w. Amos, — [1815]. G.R.2.  
 Amos [h. Almira], — [1805]. G.R.2.  
 Annis Maria, d. Billey and Mary, Feb. 16, 1818.

- SMITH, Benjamin Stevens, s. Billey and Mary, Mar. 25, 1820.  
 Charles Bolton, s. James and Lydis, May 14, 1828.  
 Dudley, s. Billey and Mary, July 3, 1814.  
 Elmira E. S., d. Amos and Elmira, — [1842]. G.R.2.  
 Hannah G., d. Billy an[d] Mary, Jan. 5, 1823.  
 Horace [Aug. —, 1823]. G.R.5.  
 James Jr., s. James [and] Lydia, Jan. 15, 1824.  
 James M. [h. Helen (Marr)], — [1829]. G.R.8.  
 Jane [—], w. Robert W., July 29, 1818. G.R.8.  
 John Fran[k]lin, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1829.  
 John Harris, s. Billey and Mary, Sept. 4, 1812.  
 Lucius, s. Andrew, currier, and Susan W., June 21, [18]46.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, July 29, 1786.  
 Martha Jane, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1837.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1784.  
 Mary Ann, d. Owen, laborer (b. Scotland), and Mary (b. Ireland),  
 July 18, [18]49.  
 Mary Baker, d. Solomon and Lydia, May 20, 1802, in Boxford.  
 Mary Jane [? m.], July 9, 1823. G.R.5.  
 Miriam Davis, d. Solomon and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1806, in Gilsom,  
 N.H.  
 Morrill Parker, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1825.  
 Oscar T., s. Dudley, carpenter, and Nancy, Mar. 20, [18]48.  
 Phebe, d. Samuel and Mary, June 2, 1790.  
 Robert W. [h. Jane], Apr. 12, 1819. G.R.8.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 15, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1794.  
 Sarah Richardson, d. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1800.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1788.  
 William Horatio, s. Billey and Mary, Jan. 19, 1816.  
 —, ch. B. H., carpenter, and Harriet, June 27, [18]47.
- SMITHSON**, George, s. William, wool sorter, and Morgret, Feb.  
 14, 1844.
- SNOW**, Ester, d. Jonathan and Ester, Aug. 16, 1728.  
 George, — [1819]. G.R.8.  
 Walter H., s. George, spinner (b. Salisbury, N.H.), and Sarah S.,  
 June 12, [18]49.
- SOULE**, Miriam [? m.], — [1797]. G.R.3.
- SPAFFORD** (see Spofford), Abner, s. John T. and Elizabeth,  
 Sept. 29, 1825.  
 John Abner, s. John T. and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1827.

**SPALDING** (see Spaulding), Charles Warner, s. Lt. Joel and Sophia, May 23, 1812.  
 Sophia Aiken, d. Joel and Sophia, Nov. 9, 1813.

**SPAULDING** (see Spaulding), Algernon, s. Samuel, laborer (b. New Ipswich, N.H.), and Betsey (b. Smithfield), July 1, [18]49.

Lydia Ann, d. Albert J., painter, and Mary, Dec. 29, 1844.

**SPOFFORD** (see Spafford), Anstice Carleton, [twin] d. John T. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1828.

Elizabeth Coburn, [twin] d. John T. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1828.

**STANLEY**, Carlos, s. Sewel and Catharine, Oct. 24, 1815.

Eleanor, d. Sewel and Catharine, June 22, 1818.

Oliver, s. Sewel and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1814.

Sarah Ann, d. Sewel and Catharine, Feb. 9, 1817.

**STAPLES**, Alfred, s. Theodore, carpenter, and Mahitable, Nov. 23, [18]48.

**STEARNS**, Dorcas [———], w. Oliver, — [1788]. G.R.2.

Dorcas Anne, d. Oliver Esq. and Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1811.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Augustus Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 4, 1809.

Mary Addams, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1810.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Abby Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Myra, Nov. 7, 1844.

Alcy, d. Benjamin Jr., Nov. 25, 1821. [Alcey, w. George Hamblet, G.R.4.]

Artemas, s. Benjamin (Sevens) and w., July 2, 1799.

Artemas Aulando, s. Artemas and Julia, Jan. 30, 1825.

Benjamin Franclin, s. Benjamin (Steven) Jr. and Almira, Mar. 29, 1824.

Elezebeth, d. Benjamin and Mehitibell, May 25, 1790.

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1814.

Jane, d. Benjamin Jr. [and] Almira, July 30, 1817.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1790.

John, — [1794]. G.R.6.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, Aug. 3, 1785.

Mary, w. Billey Smith, — [1795].

Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Nov. 8, 1792.

Myra [———], w. Benjamin, — [1804]. G.R.6.

Oren, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mariah, Nov. 20, 1825.

Polly Crafts, d. Benjamin and Mehetibel, Dec. 6, 1794.



STEVENS, Rebecca Hunt, d. Benjamin and Mehetibel, Feb. 2, 1797.

Russell Fox, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1816.

Sarah Asenath, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 7, 1812.

William K., Dec. 2, 1828. G.R.6.

STICKNE (see Stickney), Lydia, d. Asa and Mary, Nov. 4, 1769.

STICKNEY (see Stickne), Abiah, d. Asa and Moley, May 23, 1775.

Abigail Jewet, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 9, 1831.

Asa, s. Asa and Molay, Feb. 1, 1777.

Martha Sophia, d. Nath[anie] and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1834.

Nat [dup. Nathaniel, crossed out], s. Nathaniel (Sickney) and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1822.

Nathaniel, Dea. [h. Abigail (Jewett)] [Aug. —, 1792]. G.R.8.

STILES, Melinda [———], w. Joseph, — [1813]. G.R.6.

STONE, Emily A., d. G. H. and Catharine, Jan. 26, [18]48.

STOTT, Charles Adams, s. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1835.

STOW, Emeline, w. William D. Butler [May —, 1815]. G.R.2.

STUBBS, Lewis, s. Henry, stone cutter, and Lucy, Apr. 26, [18]47.

SUGDEN, Martha, d. John, spinner (b. England), and Hannah (b. Ireland), Mar. 17, [18]48 [dup. [18]49].

SUMNER, Caroline Augustus, d. Caroline, Feb. 20, [18]48.

SUTCLIFF, Ann, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 12, 1833.

Betty, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 22, 1834.

SWAIN, Charles J., s. Jesse, yeoman, and Rachel, Aug. 8, [18]46.

George W. [July —, 1839]. G.R.8.

Jesse [h. Rachel] [June —, 1797]. G.R.8.

Rachel [———], w. Jesse, — [1801]. G.R.8.

SWAN, Benjamon, s. Benjamon and Miriam, July 28, 1767.

Edward Payson, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1835. [——, 1834, G.R.8.]

Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1832. [——, 1833, G.R.8.]

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Mar. 16, 1766.

Joseph [h. Mary], —, 1796. G.R.8.

Joseph Carlton, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1830.

SWAN, Mary [—], w. Joseph, —, 1798. G.R.8.  
 Mary Hovey, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 17, 1827.  
 Priscilla [—], — [1780]. G.R.4.  
 Rush, — [1822]. G.R.8.

**TAILER** (see Tayler, Taylor), Abigal, d. John and Abigal, Dec. 11, 1734.

**TAY**, Laura, d. Sullivan, shoemaker (b. Woburn), and Laura (b. Windham, Vt.), Oct. 31, [18]49.

**TAYLER** (see Tailer, Taylor), Abigal, d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1763.

Bette, d. Jonathan and Bette, Apr. 10, 1768.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, July 14, 1744.  
 John, s. John and Abigal, Mar. 7, 1736-7.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Abigal, Mar. 7, 1741-2.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bette, Mar. 9, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas (Taylor) and Jemima, Jan. 31, 1784.  
 Joshua, s. Thomas (Taylor) and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1774.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 13, 1746.  
 Roda, d. Jonathan and Bette, June 11, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigal, May 24, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigal, Oct. 13, 1745.

**TAYLOR** (see Tailer, Taylor), Abiah, d. Jonathan and Betty, May 12, 1783.

Daniel Gorden, s. Isaac and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1792.  
 Ephraim Hildreth, s. Jonathan and Betty, Aug. 27, 1773.  
 George [h. Mary Ann], Sept. 25, 1818.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1774.  
 Jonas, s. Isaac and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1798.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bettey, May 12, 1778.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1796.  
 Margit, d. Jonathan and Betty, Dec. 12, 1786.  
 Mary Ann [—], w. George, Mar. 2, 1814. G.R.11.  
 Mercy, d. Jonathan and Betty, Nov. 14, 1780.  
 Molly, d. William (Taylar) and Hannah, July 25, 1779.  
 Moses, s. Isaac and Susannah, Mar. 11, 1793.  
 Polly, d. John and w., Sept. 12, 1773.  
 Rhoda, d. Isaac and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1794, in Pelham.  
 Salley, d. Thomas and Jimima, June 18, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Betty, Oct. 1, 1775.  
 William, s. John and Abigal, Mar. 26, 1750-1.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, June 3, 1784.

**TENNEY**, Hannah, w. Joshua Colburn, Sept. 4, 1813. G.R.5.

**TEWKSURY** (see Tuxbury).

**THISELL** (see Thissel, Thissell), Abyal, d. Richard and Abyal, Apr. 1, 1751.

**THISSEL** (see Thisell, Thissell), Abiah, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 1, 1751.

Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 10, 1757.

Joshua, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 15, 1763.

Lidia, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 9, 1753.

Susannah, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 6, 1761.

Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.

**THISSELL** (see Thisell, Thissell), Andrew Washington, s. Joshua Jr. and Prudence, Sept. 20, 1834.

Anna Maria, d. Joshua and Prudence, Mar. 30, 1831.

Charles Augustus, s. Daniel and Prudence, Jan. 13, 1825.

Charles Edwin, s. Joshua Jr. and Prudence, June 18, 18[torn].  
[1826, G.R.8.]

Daniel, s. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1801. [[h. Prudence G.  
(Varnum)] G.R.8.]

Daniel Varnum, s. Daniel and Prudence, Feb. 14, 1822.

Eunice (see Unis).

Franklin Tenney, ch. Daniel and Prudence, Mar. 29, 1830.

Fred S., s. John F., shoemaker, and Mary J. (b. Henniker, N.H.),  
June 19, 1849.

George Nelson, ch. Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 2, 1832.

Henrietta, d. John F. and Mary J., Aug. 20, [18]47.

Jane Coburn, ch. Daniel and Prudence, May 8, 1834.

John, s. Richard (Thissel) and Mary, June 20, 1755.

John Carton, s. Joshua and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1794.

John Franklin, s. John Carlton and Salley, Jan. 10, 1821.

John Wallace [dup. Wallice], ch. Daniel and Prudence, Sept. 4  
[dup. Sept. 3], 1826.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, July 15, 1792. [[h. Mehitable]  
G.R.8.]

Joshua, s. Joshua Jr. and Prudence, Dec. 11, 1823.

Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, May 9, 1787.

Lydia Ann, d. Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 3, 1823.

Mary Frances [—], w. D. V. [Nov. —, 1820]. G.R.8.

Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Petcy, Dec. [15], 1824.

Mehitable [—], w. Joshua [Jan. —, 1802]. G.R.8.

Nathan, s. Joshua and Lydia, — 21, 1796. [Aug. 21, G.R.8.]

- THISSELL, Nathan, s. Nathan and Petsey, Mar. 3, 1821.  
 Orfa, d. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1790.  
 Orpha [dup. Orphah], d. Daniel and Prudence, Mar. 4 [dup. Mar. 3], 1828.  
 Peleg Bradley, s. Nathan and Petsey, Dec. 3, 1822.  
 Prudence, d. Joshua (Thissill) Jr. and Prudence, May 17, 1822,  
 Unis [Eunice, written above in pencil], d. Joshua and Prudence.  
 July 22, 1828.
- THOMAS, Betsey, d. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1819.  
 George, s. Joseph and Betsey, May 1, 1823.  
 Tylor, s. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 3, 1821.
- THOMPSON (see Thomson), George P., s. Charles W., jeweller,  
 and Mary J., Sept. 6, 1848.  
 Ira, — [1806]. G.R.10.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Jennat, Nov. 3, 1735.  
 Susan, d. Ira, operative, and Alcy, Dec. 12, 1844. [Susan C., d.  
 Ira and Alice H., — [1845], G.R.10.]
- THOMSON (see Thompson), George, — [1831]. G.R.4.
- TIBBETS (see Tibbetts), ———, d. Joseph R., teacher (b. Sutton,  
 Vt.), and Sarah (b. Lee, N.H.), Oct. 15, [18]49.
- TIBBETTS (see Tibbets), Charles W. W., s. William B., phreno-  
 logist, and Mary, July 3, 1848.  
 George W., s. Ephraim Jr., manufacture[r], and Maria, Feb. 22,  
 [18]49.  
 Georgianna Florence, d. William, teacher, and Mary, Oct. 9,  
 [18]46.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Joseph R., laborer, and Sarah, Oct. 16, [18]47.
- TOWER, Lucinda [? m.], — [1798]. G.R.8.  
 Millicent [? m.], — [1791]. G.R.8.
- TRASK, Adelia H., d. Henry H., grocer, and Alvira L., Nov.  
 23, 1843.
- TRULL, Aaron, s. David and Sarah, May 17 [?], 1797.  
 Cyrus, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1805.  
 David, s. John and Charlotte, Mar. 28, 1821.  
 Deborah, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1809.  
 Francis Phineas, s. David, laborer, and Fidelia, Nov. 8, [18]49.  
 George, s. John, farmer, and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1828.  
 John, s. David and Sarah, July 17, 1799.  
 John, — [1806]. G.R.10.

- TRULL**, John Jr., s. John and Charlottee, Mar. 6, 1826.  
 Mary Submit, d. John and Charlottee, Dec. 5, 1823.  
 Phinehas, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1799.  
 Polly, d. David and Deborah, May 24, 1782.  
 Polly, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1801.  
 Rhoda, d. David and Deborah, May 25, 1784.  
 Silas, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1803.  
 ———, s. David, laborer, and Fidelia, Feb. 21, [18]48.
- TUTTLE**, George A., ———, 1832. G.R.6.
- TUXBURY**, ———, d. Frederick W., merchant (b. Norwich, Vt.), Aug. 27, [18]49, in Belvidere, Lowell.
- TYLER**, Alma Victoria, d. Abel H., shoemaker, and Louisa, Sept. 21, 1843.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Ruth, June 25, 1787.
- UNDERWOOD**, Ammi, ——— [1795]. G.R.2.  
 Augusta V. [———], w. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1811. G.R.2.  
 Lendol, ——— [1812]. G.R.2.  
 Lendol M., s. Lendol, yeoman, and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1847.  
 Mercy [———], w. Dea. Asa, ——— [1770]. G.R.2.  
 Rebecca C. [———], w. Lendall [Nov. —, 1816]. G.R.2.  
 Thomas D. [h. Augusta V.], Oct. 26, 1802. G.R.2.  
 Thomas J., s. Tho[mas] D., farmer (b. Tyngsboro), and Augusta, May 20, [18]48.
- UPTON**, Adolphus, s. Reuben and Sally, Apr. 27, 1814.  
 Almira Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Almira, Oct. 8, 1827.  
 Angelina, d. Reuben and Salley, Sept. 11, 1812.  
 Charles, s. Jeremiah and Almira, Jan. 24, 1836.  
 Dorcas Abbot, d. Reuben and Salley, Aug. 8, 1814.  
 James Henry, s. Jeremiah and Almira (Howard), Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Reuben Augustus, s. Reuben and Salley, Jan. 17, 1818.  
 Sally [———], w. Reuben [June —, 1792]. G.R.4.
- VARNUM**, Abagil, d. J. B. and Molley, Jan. 7, 1781.  
 Abarham, s. John and Dorothy, May 10, 1710.  
 Abi, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1783.  
 Abiah, d. Maj. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 27, 173[ ].  
 Abiah, d. Joseph and Abiah, Nov. 13, 1748-9.  
 Abiah Mitchel, d. Bradley and Rachael, Apr. 23, 1780.  
 Abigail, d. Asa and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1773.  
 Abigail (see Abagil).  
 Abigal, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1759.

- VARNUM, Abigall, d. Abraham and Abigal, July 3, 1737.  
 Abraham (see Abarham).  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachil, Apr. 6, 1745.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 23, 1767.  
 Anna M. P. [———], w. Archibald O[akley] [Sept. —, 1817].  
     G.R.8.  
 Anne, d. John Jr. and Ann, Dec. 21, 1756.  
 Archibald Oakly, s. Col. Prescott and Lydia, June 9, 1812. [[h.  
     Anna M. P.] G.R.8.]  
 Asa, s. Abraham and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1743.  
 Asa, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, July 26, 1781.  
 Asa, s. Jonathan and Dolly, June 1, 1808.  
 Asenath, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 12, 1793.  
 Assa, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 19, 1778.  
 Augusta, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Dec. 4, 1811.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham [and] Rebe[torn], Mar. 29, 1748.  
 Benjamin [dup. Benjamiñ], s. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna],  
     June 4, 1752.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, Apr. 11, 1795.  
 Betssay, [twin] d. Jonathan and Anna, July 20, 1780.  
 Bradley Jr., s. Bradley and Rachiel, June 2, 1778.  
 Bradly, s. Maj. Joseph and Abiah, Aug. 19, 1750.  
 Caroline Bradley, d. Benjamin F. Esq. and Caroline, Apr. 27,  
     1821.  
 Charles, s. Bradley and Rachael, Sept. 5, 1789.  
 Charles, s. Jonathan and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1813.  
 Charles Albert, s. John, carpenter (b. Tamworth, N.H.), and  
     Nancy E., June 21, 1849, in Troy, N.Y.  
 Charles Bradley, ch. Bradley and Julia, Sept. 5, 1815.  
 Charles Butler, s. Daniel Esq. and Polly, Dec. 3, 1812.  
 Charles F., s. Charles B., yeoman, and Rebecca, June —, 1846.  
 Charlott, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Oct. 9, 1803.  
 Charlotte Richardson, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1816.  
 Clarisa Sophia, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, July 18, 1818.  
 Clarissa, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1782.  
 Cyrus, s. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 19, 1805.  
 Daboroh, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1718.  
 Daniel, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1762.  
 Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Parsis, Aug. 21, 1791. [[h. Nancy  
     P.] G.R.10.]  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1798.  
 Daniel H., s. Joshua and Susan, Feb. 11, 1845.  
 Deborah (see Daboroh).  
 Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1744.

- VARNUM, Deidamia, [twin] d. Jonathan and Anna, July 20, 1780.  
 Doley, d. Jonathan and Anne, May 23, 1769.  
 Dolle, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1739.  
 Dolley, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1780.  
 Dorathy, d. Dorathy, wid., Aug. 21, 1715.  
 Dorcas, d. Parker and Dorcas, Sept. 28, 1776.  
 Dorcus, d. Parker and Dorcas, June 15, 1788.  
 Dorkis, d. John and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1744-5.  
 Dorothy (see Dorathy).  
 Ebenezer, s. Joseph Jr. and Rachil, Feb. 23, 1744-5.  
 Ednah, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 12, 1796.  
 Edward Payson, s. Jonas and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1838.  
 Eleanor, ch. Bradley and Julia, July 12, 1825.  
 Elezebeth, d. Bradley and Rachael, Sept. 5, 1782.  
 Elisabeth, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1794.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Rachil, Apr. 26, 1741.  
 Elizabeth Wimble, ch. Bradley and Julia, July 25, 1810.  
 Esther, d. Thomas and Joana, Mar. 17, 1722.  
 Fanny, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1806.  
 Frederick F., s. James H., operative, and Harriet E. (b. Newbury, Vt.), June 19, [18]49.  
 Fredrick, s. Bradley and Rachel, July 2, 1793. [Frederick, G.R.4.]  
 George Stevens, s. Jonathan and Dolly, Oct. 9, 1817.  
 George Washington, s. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 21, 1779.  
 Hannah, d. John and Dorathy, Dec. 20, 1701.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Mar. 31, 1715.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Sept. 21, 1719.  
 Hannah, d. John and Phebe, June 27, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 18, 1783.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1786.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Daniel and Parsis, Nov. 6, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1800.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Oct. 18, 1800.  
 Hannah, d. Jonas and Eliza, June 5, 1836.  
 Hannah Almira, d. Joshua and Susan, Jan. 21, 1828.  
 Hannah Elvira, d. Joshua and Susan, Jan. 20, 1829.  
 Harriot, d. Capt. Daniel and Polley, Feb. 11, 1801.  
 Henry, s. Prescott, Mar. 19, 1832.  
 Hitty, d. J. B. and Molley, Nov. 2, 1773.  
 Jacob Butler, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, June 13, 1788.  
 James, s. John and Dorathy, Sept. 4, 1712.

- VARNUM, James, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1741.  
 James, s. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1792.  
 James, — [1793]. G.R.2.  
 James Hildreth, s. Joshua and Susan, Jan. 24, 1827.  
 James Mitchel, s. [dup. adds Maj.] Samuel and [H]annah, Dec. 17, 1748.  
 James Mitchel, s. Daniel Esq. and Polly, Nov. 25, 1809.  
 Jan, d. Thomas and Johannah, Apr. 3, 1713.  
 Jeremiah, s. Thomas [and] Mary, Mar. 10, 1794.  
 Jewet (see Juit).  
 Joel, s. John Jr. and Ann, Aug. 11, 1763.  
 Johannah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Mar. 5, 1699.  
 John, s. John and Dorathy, Feb. 7, 1704.  
 John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1721 [dup. 1722].  
 John, s. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna], Dec. 22, 1749.  
 John, s. Parker and Dorcus, Jan. 12, 1773.  
 John, s. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, June 25, 1778.  
 John, s. Prescott and Lydia, May 18, 1823.  
 John Hancock, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, June 21, 1792.  
 Jonas, s. John and Dorathy, May 10, 1710.  
 Jonas, s. John and Phebe, July 11, 1752.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1785. [[Mar. —, 1785] G.R.11.]  
 Jonathan, s. Abraham and Rachil, Oct. 31, 1742.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anne, Dec. 31, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruthe, May 7, 1710.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Rachill, Nov. 13, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 3, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Maj. Joseph and Abiah, May 1, 1752.  
 Joseph 3d, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1778.  
 Joseph B., s. Charles B., yeoman, and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1844.  
 Joseph Bradley Jr., s. J. B. and Molley, Jan. 3, 1785.  
 Joseph Bradley, s. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Benjamin [dup. Benjaminian] F. and Caroline, Oct. 7 [dup. Oct. 11], 1823.  
 Joseph Bradly, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1750-1.  
 Joseph Butterfield, s. Bradley and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1775. [[h. Phebe] G.R.4.]  
 Joshua, s. Capt. Daniel and Parsis, Nov. 7, 1793.  
 Joshua Jr., s. Joshua and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1822.  
 Joshua Burrage, s. Joshua and Susan, Nov. 27, 1830.  
 Juit, s. John Jr. and Ann, Mar. 20, 1759.  
 Julia A. [—], w. Bradley [July —, 1785]. G.R.4.  
 Julia Ann, ch. Bradley and Julia, June 7, 1823.  
 Julia Augusta, ch. Bradley and Julia, July 17, 1807.



- VARNUM, Laura A., d. A[rchibald] O[akley] and A[nna] M. P., w.  
 George D. Coburn, — [1841]. G.R.8.  
 Laura Augusta, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1814.  
 Lidia, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1732.  
 Louisa, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Mar. 22, 1816.  
 Lucretia [? m.], — [1799]. G.R.2.  
 Lucy, d. Abraham and Rebakah, July 31, 1751.  
 Lydea Emery, d. Prescott, Feb. 22, 1828.  
 Lydia (see Lidia).  
 Marath, d. John and Dorathy, July 6, 1707.  
 Martha, d. Maj. Joseph and Abiah, Dec. 22, 1753.  
 Martha, d. Maj. Samuel (Varnun) and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1765.  
 Martha Adaline, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 14, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Johannah, June 28, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1739-40.  
 Mary, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, May 6, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1784.  
 Mary Ann, d. Thomas and May, Apr. 5, 1823.  
 Mary B. [—], w. Thomas, — [1803]. G.R.2.  
 Mary Bradstreet, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, June 18, 1776.  
 Mary Bradstreet, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1779.  
 Mary Butler, d. B[enjamin] F. and Caroline, Mar. 24, 1[torn].  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John, carpenter (b. Tamworth, N.H.), and  
 Nancy E., Apr. 22, 1847, in Troy, N.Y.  
 Mary Park [? m.], Jan. 29, 1813. G.R.11.  
 Mehetable [dup. Mehetabal], d. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna],  
 Apr. 19, 1748.  
 Mehitabel, d. Daniel Esq. and Polly, June 20, 1806.  
 Mehitabell (Vernum), d. Thomas and Joannah, Mar. 29, 1711.  
 Mehitable Mariah, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, June 5, 1823.  
 Mercy [dup. Marsi], d. Thomas and Johannah, Apr. 17, 1702.  
 Mercy, d. Jonathan and Anna, May 30, 1774.  
 Mercy, d. Bradley and Rachael, July 8, 1784.  
 Molley, d. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 24, 1775.  
 Moses, s. John Jr. and Ann, Aug. 9, 1760.  
 Nancy, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1798.  
 Nancy [? m.], Nov. 1, 1831. G.R.10.  
 Nathaniel, — [1795]. G.R.11.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 3, 1735.  
 Obadiah Richardson, s. Prescott, July 15, 1826.  
 Oliver P. (Vernum), s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 1, 1805.  
 Ollive, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1741-2.  
 Parker, s. Parker and Dorcas, May 19, 1790.

- VARNUM, Persis, d. Capt. Daniel and Persis, Mar. 15, 1796.  
 [Persis H., w. James M. Barron, G.R.10.]  
 Persis Adaline [dup. Adoline], d. Joshua and Susan, Nov. 17,  
 1824 [dup. 1823].  
 Pheba, d. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 8, 1777.  
 Phebe, d. John and Phebe [dup. Pheba], July 30, 1731.  
 Phebe [—], w. J. Butterfield, Dec. 26, 1779, in Chelmsford.  
 G.R.4.  
 Phebe, d. Parker and Dorcas, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph Bradley and Molley, July 14, 1790.  
 Phineas, s. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1778.  
 Phinehas, s. Maj. Prescoat and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1802.  
 Polley, d. Parker and Dorcas, Sept. 30, 1774.  
 Polley, d. Capt. Daniel and Polley, June 29, 1799.  
 Polly [? m.] [Nov. —, 1782]. G.R.11.  
 Polly, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, July 7, 1790.  
 Prescott, s. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1796.  
 Prudence, d. James and Prudence, Sept. 10, 1775.  
 Prudence, d. Capt. Daniel and Polley, Dec. 1, 1802.  
 Prudence Tord [Ford], d. Jeremiah and Mehitabel, Sept. 20, 1824.  
 Prudence G., w. Daniel Thissell [Oct. —, 1802]. G.R.8.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 4, 1765.  
 Rachel, d. Bradley and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1773.  
 Rachil, d. Joseph Jr. and Rachill, Nov. 21, 1739.  
 Rachill, d. Samuel [and] Mary, Feb. 11 [torn].  
 Rebekah [dup. Rebakah], d. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna],  
 Jan. 6, 1755.  
 Ruth, d. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna], July 17, 1743.  
 Ruthe, d. Joseph and Ruthe, Feb. 5, 1703.  
 Samuel, —, 1619. G.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Johannah, June 16, 1704.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1715.  
 Samuel, s. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17,  
 1746-7.  
 Samuel Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 20, 1792 [*sic*, see Sarah].  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruthe, Dec. 14, 1698.  
 Sarah, d. John and Dorathy, Apr. 22, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Jan. 9, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. John and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. John and Phebe, July 23, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna], Sept. 26, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Rebackca, Apr. 14, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1791 [*sic*, see Samuel].

- VARNUM**, Sarah Bowdoin, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Jan. 16, 1784.  
 Sarah Coburn, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, June 20, 1821.  
 Sarah E., w. Alvin Boyer, —, 1842. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Hellena, d. Joshua and Susan, Mar. 21, 1834.  
 Sarah M. [—], w. Thomas, June 20, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Silas, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 21, 1790.  
 Sukey, d. Parker and Dorcas, May 7, 1792.  
 Susana, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1734.  
 Susanna, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1804.  
 Susannah Hildreth, d. Joshua and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1819.  
 Thomas, Nov. 19, 1662. G.R.2.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Johannah, Mar. 12, 1716-17.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 5, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1788.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 23, 1836.  
 Thomas Barrett, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 18, 1825.  
 William, s. Abraham and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1746.  
 William, s. Bradley and Rachael, Feb. 15, 1787.  
 William Bentley, s. Jonas, farmer, and Eliza [Eliza M., G.R.11.], Aug. 17, 1843.  
 William P. [Mar. —, 1786]. G.R.11.  
 [torn] s. John and [torn]ebe, Feb. 10, 1737-8.  
**VILES**, Elvira M., d. Albert, carpenter, and H. Elvira, July 23, [18]48.  
**VINAL**, —, d. Thomas, teamster, and Louisa, Mar. 29, 1845.  
**WALDRON**, Mary G., d. W. H., trader, and Mary S., Apr. 25, [18]49.  
**WALKER**, Mary Ella, d. B. F., millwright, and Mary, Jan. 8, [18]49.  
 Zachariah, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1719.  
 —, d. David, weaver (b. Scotland), and Elisabeth (b. Scotland), Dec. 25, [18]49.  
**WALLACE**, Lucy Ann, d. Wiseman and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1831.  
**WALLEN**, George A., s. Rev. Joseph and Sarah A., Nov. 5, [18]43, in Sandwich.  
**WARD**, Josaphene Oda, d. James E. and Ada A., Dec. 21, [18]47.  
**WARDWELL**, Sarah K., d. Asa, operative, and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1844.

- WATERHOUSE**, James, Dec. 25, 1814. G.R.8.  
 Lizzie S., w. O. E. Litchfield, — [1843]. G.R.8.
- WEBSTER**, Alfred, s. William and Lydia, July 15, 1811.  
 Calvin, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1809.  
 Caroline J., d. Franklin, carpente[r], and Caroline W., Jan. 11, 1844.  
 Daniel, s. Life and Harrot, July 8, 1832.  
 Elvina, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1802.  
 George, s. Life, laborer, and Harriet, Sept. 5, [18]49.  
 Harriot, d. William and Lydia, July 15, 1804.  
 Horrace Frost, s. William Jr. and Martha, Jan. 22, 1829.  
 James Perley [dup. Perly], s. Life and Harriot, Jan. 12, 1830.  
 John, s. William and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1780.  
 Joseph, s. William and Lydia, July 12, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1815.  
 Life, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1799.  
 Life Warren [dup. Warner], s. Life and Harriot, July 28, 1827.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1772.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, June 21, 1793.  
 Margaret, d. Life, yeoman, and Harriot, Oct. 2, 1844.  
 Martha Elizabeth, d. William and Martha, Mar. 27, 1831.  
 Martha F. [? m.] [Dec. —, 1799]. G.R.11.  
 Mary, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1774.  
 Nabbee, d. William and Lydia, July 12, 1795.  
 Nathaniel, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1764.  
 Pascal P., s. William and Martha [Feb. —, 1839]. G.R.11.  
 Polley, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1807.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Life and Harriet, June 17, 1836.  
 Sophia, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1797.  
 Stephen, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1769.  
 Susan Elisabeth, d. ———, ——— [rec. Aug. 10, [18]49].  
 Timothy, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1778.  
 Timothy Webster [*sic*], s. William Jr. and Martha, Mar. 31, 1830.  
 [Timothy W., G.R.11.]  
 William, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1768. [[h. Lydia] G.R.3.]  
 William, s. William and Lydia, May 28, 1791. [William Jr., G.R.11.]  
 William Andrew, s. Life and Harriot, June 19, 1834.  
 William Hatch, s. William Jr. and Martha, Sept. 2, 1827.
- WELCH**, Dan, — [1796]. G.R.8.
- WELLS**, Fanny [———], w. Zachariah, — [1787]. G.R.6.  
 Zachariah [h. Fanny], — [1785]. G.R.6.

**WEST**, ———, s. Leavitt, manufacturer, and Betsey, Apr. 19, [18]47.

**WHITE**, James A. [h. Lucy A. (Lee)], ———, 1824. G.R.8.

Moses, s. Capt. John and Mariam, June 29, 1756.

Silas E., s. Benj[amin] L., shoe maker, and Lucy Ann, July 27, 1843.

**WHITTAKER** (see Whittiker).

**WHITTIER**, Bradley, s. Oliver Jr., farmer, and Jane, Aug. 4, 1848.

Esther G., w. Elbridge G. Colburn [Mar. —, 1812]. G.R.5.

Jeremiah, s. Oliver and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1814.

John Otis, s. John Jr., farmer, and Eda, May 26, 1843.

———, s. Oliver, farmer, and Jane, Apr. 8, 1844.

**WHITTAKER**, James, s. Samuel A. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1835.

**WIGGIN**, ———; s. Josiah, operative, Dec. 8, [18]46, in Lowell

**WIGHT**, Irene C., d. Joseph W. and Nancy C., w. ——— Wal-  
ker, Oct. 23, 1818. G.R.11.

Jerusha B., w. Willis Fawcett [July —, 1820]. G.R.11.

Mary, d. Joseph W. and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1830. [Mary E., Oct.  
29, 1831, G.R.11.]

Mawight, d. Joseph and Debbora, Apr. 30, 1711.

Nancy C. [———], w. Joseph W., ——— [1798]. G.R.11.

**WILDER**, Nahum F., s. S. F., carriage maker, and Elisabeth,  
Oct. 5, 1848.

**WILKINS**, James Munro, s. Jotham and Jane, Sept. 15, 1825.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigall, d. John and Abigall, Mar. 1, 1742-3.

Christopher, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1727.

Elma E., d. E. M., painter, July 13, [18]47.

John, s. Sarah, Mar. 12, 1704.

John, s. John and Abigail, May 2, 1734.

John, s. Christopher and Thankful, Sept. 2, 1758.

Leonard, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1735-6.

Phebe, d. Christopher and Thankful, Nov. 6, 1756.

Simmeon, s. John and Abigail, June 15, 1738.

William H., s. Otis A., manufacturer, and Philenia, Feb. 25,  
1844.

William R., s. Geo[rge] H., wool stapler, and Mary A., Nov. 8,  
[18]46, in Andover.

**WILLOUGHBY**, Ella Francis, d. Edward K. and Georgianna,  
Oct. 29, 1848.

**WILSON**, Adelia Sophia, d. Levi Jr. and Sophia, Dec. 23, 1838.

Charles Edward, s. Charles and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1834.

Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Mary, Jan. 31, 1809.

David, s. David and Sibbel, Oct. 11, 1798.

George, s. Cyrus and Mary, Feb. 26, 1811.

George Coburn, s. Charles and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1836.

Hannah Maria, d. Clifton, farmer, and Hannah J., July 9, 1843.

Hugh John, s. William, paper maker (b. Ireland), and Martha  
(b. Ireland), Nov. 12, [18]48.

James, s. William, paper maker, and Martha, Aug. 4 [1846],  
in Lowell.

James Harvey, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 26, 1822.

Joseph, s. David and Sibbel, Sept. 30, 1803.

Joseph [h. Mary L. (Cole)], Mar. 2, 1809. G.R.2.

Laury, d. Cyrus and Mary, Dec. 26, 1813.

Levi, —, 1788. G.R.8.

Maryan, d. Cyrus and Mary, Sept. 13, 1807.

Sibbel, d. David and Sibbel, June 23, 1800.

Sophia [dup. adds R.] [—], w. Levi, — [1820]. G.R.8.

Susannah [? m.], —, 1797. G.R.8.

William, — [1812]. G.R.4.

William Henry, s. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. 14, 1816.

**WINN**, Josiah (Win), s. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1737.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, — 29, 1728.

Phebe, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1733.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1734.

**WINNECK**, Helen A., d. W[illia]m G., tailor, and Deborah, Oct.  
24, [18]48.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Abi, d. Abijah and Esther, Oct. 26, 1775.

Abigal, d. William and Abigal, July 22, 1762.

Abijah, s. Stephen and Gean, Mar. 22, 1742-3.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Esther, May 24, 1771.

Aby, d. Solomon and Eunis, Dec. 31, 1793.

Albert Gallatin, s. Josiah 2d and Martha, Mar. 4, 1810.

Allice, d. Abijah and Esther, Sept. 2, 1768.

Arthur Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F., farmer, and Eliza-  
beth, Jan. 1, 1844.

Benjamen, Sept. 11, 1687.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elener, Nov. 11, 1716.

- Wood, Benjamin Franklin, s. Josiah 2d and Martha, July 21, 1812.
- Caroline Whitney, d. Micajah and Rachel, Aug. 24, 1820.
- Charles, s. Micajah and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1817.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 17, 1793.
- Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elinor, Sept. 19, 1726.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1754.
- Edward, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 27, 1756.
- Elezabath, d. William and Abagal, Aug. 9, 1765.
- Eliphalet (see Liflet W.).
- Elisabeth Russel, d. Stephen and Chloe, Sept. 1, 1816.
- Ephraim, [twin] s. Solomon and Unice [dup. Eunis], Aug. 17, 1797.
- Ephraim, s. Stephen and Chloe, Dec. 6, 1819.
- Ephraim Henry, Apr. 13, 1830.
- Esther, d. Abijah and Esther, July 2, 1764.
- Eunis, d. Solomon [and] Eunis, Feb. 5, 1780.
- Frances Mariah, ch. Micajah and Rachel, May 11, 1824.
- Frederick Augustus, ch. Micajah and Rachel, Dec. 19, 1833.
- George Butler, s. Nehemiah and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1816.
- George Henry, ch. Micajah and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1831.
- George Henry, s. Benj[ami]n F., farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, [18]47.
- Granvill, s. Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 9, 1812.
- Granvill, ch. Micajah and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1828.
- Hannah, d. Solomon and Eunis, Oct. 17, 1785.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. [torn], 1800.
- Hannah Whiting, d. Amos and Mercy, Sept. 16, 1797.
- Harriet, d. Samuel and Patience, Dec. 4, 1816.
- Henry Albert, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, [18]46.
- Hiram, s. Abijah and Esther, Feb. 25, 1779.
- Jane, d. Stephen and Jane, Oct. 16, 1744.
- Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1752.
- Josiah, s. Benjamin and Elinor, June 10, 1729. [s. Benjamin and Eleanor, June 7, C.R.8.]
- Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 18, 1737.
- Judah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1762.
- Lewis, s. Abijah and Esther, Dec. 24, 1781.
- Liflet W. [*sic*, Fox], s. Steven and Chloe, Nov. 29, 1824.
- Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, July [torn], 1802.
- Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Nancy, July 4, 1819.
- Mary, d. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1762.
- Mary, d. William and Abagal, Jan. 25, 1767.
- Mary Mariah, d. Samuel and Patience, Aug. 7, 1818.

WOOD, Maryette, d. Ephraim and Mary T., June 2, 1838.  
 Mercy, d. Amos and Mercy, Apr. 7, 1795.  
 Micajah, s. Amos and Mercy, May 29, 1793.  
 Molley, d. Stephen and Jane, Aug. 31, 1746.  
 Molley, d. Abijah and Esther, July 21, 1773.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Jane, Apr. 2, 1752.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1797[?].  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1822.  
 Patience, d. Solomon and Eunis, May 27, 1795.  
 Patty, [twin] d. Solomon and Eunis, Feb. 1, 1790.  
 Persis, d. Solomon and Eunis, Mar. 2, 1788.  
 Phebe, d. William and Abigil, Nov. 8, 1774.  
 Phillip, s. Abijah and Esther, Mar. 30, 1781.  
 Prudenc, d. William and Abagol, Dec. 15, 1768.  
 Prudence, [twin] d. Solomon and Eunis, Aug. 17, 1797.  
 Rachel, d. Micajah and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1816.  
 Rebekah, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1764.  
 Rhoda, d. Abijah and Esther, June 1, 1766.  
 Ross Whyman, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 19, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Amos and Mercy, June 9, 1786.  
 Samuel A., s. Samuel and Harriet, Aug. 6, 1810.  
 Samuel Fox, s. William and Abegail, Sept. 25, 1772.  
 Samuel Newell, s. Samuel and Patience, Jan. 16, 1821.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Jane, Apr. 2, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1758.  
 Sibbil, d. Abijah and Esther, Sept. 21, 1786.  
 Silas Richardson, s. Micajah and Rachel, July 19, 1822.  
 Simon, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 31, 1733.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Eunis, Sept. 25, 1781.  
 Solomon, s. Steven and Chl[o]e, June 7, 1823.  
 Sophia, d. Josiah 2d and Martha, Aug. 6, 1822.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Blenor, Feb. 27, 1722.  
 Stephen, [twin] s. Solomon and Eunis, Feb. 1, 1790.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Chloe, Mar. 3, 1818.  
 Thomas, s. Jane Hildreth, Feb. 28, 1819.  
 Washington, ch. Micajah and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1826.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 21, 1735.  
 William, s. William and Abegal, Nov. 12, 1770.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1805.  
 William, s. Micajah and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1819.  
 William Franklin, s. Ephraim and Mary F., Mar. 29, 1835.  
 [torn]ah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. [torn], 1[8]04.



**WOODS** (see Wood), Salley [? m.], — [1797]. G.R.8.

**WOODWARD**, David, Feb. 5, 1830. G.R.8.

**WORCESTER**, Frank, [twin] s. Samuel Jr. and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1835.

Josiah Rogers, s. Samuel and Rhoda, May 7, 1826.

Pliny F., ch. Samuel and Rhoda, — [1828]. G.R.8.

Rhoda R. [———], w. Dea. Samuel [Apr. —, 1794]. G.R.8.

Rhoda Rogers, d. Samuel and Rhoda, July 17, 1824.

Samuel, Dea. [h. Rhoda R.], — [1789]. G.R.8.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1821. [Samuel Jr., G.R.8.]

Susan Hildreth, [twin] d. Samuel Jr. and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1835.

**WRIGHT**, Abel, s. Jonathan and Abigal, July 1, 1739.

Daborah, d. Robart and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1759.

Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1742.

Ephraim, s. Robart and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1753.

Frederick D., s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, [18]48.

Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1745.

Harriot E., d. Edman, Sept. 22, 1832.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigall, Mar. 30, 173[torn].

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigall, Aug. 28, 1742.

Lydia, d. Robart and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1751.

Marah, d. Robart and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1764.

Rebeckah, d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1723.

Robert, s. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1713.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1743.

Samuell, s. Robart and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1756.

Sarah E., d. Edman, July 10, 1829.

**WYMAN** (see Wymon), George, s. John H., cabinet maker (b. Antrim), and w. (b. Ireland), Sept. 3, [18]49.

John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1739.

William, s. Edward and H[torn], Aug. 11 [torn].

**WYMON** (see Wyman), Catherine, d. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1726.

Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, June 28, 1728.

Elisabeth, d. Edward and Hannah, July 11, 1731.

Hannah, d. Edward (Wyma[n]) and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1722.

Judath, d. Edward and Hannah, June 28, 1728.

Levi, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1732.

YOUNG, Ann A. [—], w. S. E., Jan. 24, 1840. G.R.7.  
 Edna [—], w. Edward R. [Apr. —, 1801]. G.R.7.  
 Edward R. [h. Edna] [Apr. —, 1799]. G.R.7.

UNIDENTIFIED.

—, Abiah, w. John Bowers, — [1759]. G.R.4.  
 —, Abie, w. Benj[amin] Coburn, — [1773]. G.R.10.  
 —, Abigail, wid. Aquilla Richardson, — [1769]. G.R.6.  
 —, Abigail, w. David Jones, — [1777]. G.R.10.  
 —, Abigail, w. Theodore Hamblet, July 20, 1793.  
 —, Abigail, w. Thomas Bowers [Apr. —, 1797]. G.R.4.  
 —, Abigail, w. Stephen Eastman, wid. Phineas Trull, —  
 [1800]. G.R.10.  
 —, Abigail, w. Asa Richardson, Sept. 15, 1802. G.R.6.  
 —, Adaline, w. George A. Lewis [Apr. —, 1835]. G.R.6.  
 —, Adaline A., w. Edmund Coburn, — [1837]. G.R.5.  
 —, Adaline T., w. Daniel Bachelder, — [1828]. G.R.11.  
 —, Adeline P., w. Eldad Fox [Mar. —, 1811]. G.R.8.  
 —, Alice, w. Jonathan Parker, — [1770]. G.R.10.  
 —, Alice, third w. Theodore Hamblet, — [1797]. G.R.4.  
 —, Alice J., w. Prescott Jones [July —, 1822]. G.R.8.  
 —, Alice J., w. Z. T. Carter [Aug. —, 1844]. G.R.5.  
 —, Almira, w. Amos Smith, — [1815]. G.R.2.  
 —, Almira R., w. Herbert Coburn, Apr. 9, 1812. G.R.7.  
 —, Amanda H., w. W[illia]m Roberts, Jan. 15, 1836. G.R.8.  
 —, Amanda M., w. Joseph V. Fox, Mar. 21, 1810. G.R.8.  
 —, Amanda T., w. T. W. Perham, — [1829]. G.R.4.  
 —, Ann A., w. S. E. Young, Jan. 24, 1840. G.R.7.  
 —, Ann M., w. Stephen Sargent [Mar. —, 1832]. G.R.8.  
 —, Anna M. P., w. Archibald O[akley] Varnum [Sept. —,  
 1817]. G.R.8.  
 —, Annette B., w. Daniel Ayer [Oct. —, 1815]. G.R.8.  
 —, Annie, w. William Roberts, — [1841]. G.R.8.  
 —, Annie Christina, w. John Gordon Hubbard, May 22,  
 1844. G.R.8.  
 —, Arminda, w. Aaron C. Osgood [May —, 1823]. G.R.11  
 —, Asenath, w. Elbridge Proctor, — [1814]. G.R.3.  
 —, Augusta V., w. Thomas Underwood, Dec. 4, 1811. G.R.2.  
 —, Betsey C., w. George W. Lewis, — [1811]. G.R.10.  
 —, Betsey F., w. Mark L. Aiken, — [1823]. G.R.8.  
 —, Caroline, w. Charles Coburn, — [1807]. G.R.2.  
 —, Caroline G., w. Orrin G. Davis, Feb. 3, 1828. G.R.11.

- , Caroline S., [second] w. John T. G. McCurdy [Mar. —, 1823]. G.R.8.  
 —, Catharine A., w. John C. Henry [Dec. —, 1834]. G.R.8.  
 —, Catherine A., w. George Ryder [Apr. —, 1828]. G.R.11.  
 —, Catherine W. [w. Coffern Nutting], May 31, 1825. G.R.8.  
 —, Celia I., w. W[illia]m B. McCurdy, — [1845]. G.R.8.  
 —, Chloe B., w. Enock F. Goodhue, — [1805]. G.R.4.  
 —, Clarissa, w. Benjamin Bradley [Sept. —, 1799]. G.R.8.  
 —, Clarissa R. B., w. J. B. V[arnum] Richardson, — [1810]. G.R.8.  
 —, Cynthia, w. Willard Carpenter [Dec. —, 1824]. G.R.5.  
 —, Diana, w. E. Fox, —, 1838. G.R.8.  
 —, Dolly, w. Thomas E. Morse [Dec. —, 1805]. G.R.8.  
 —, Dorcas, w. Oliver Stearns, — [1788]. G.R.2.  
 —, Dorcas, w. Joshua Bradley, — [1794]. G.R.8.  
 —, Dorcas M., w. Cyrus Hovey, — [1830]. G.R.8.  
 —, Edna, w. Edward R. Young [Apr. —, 1801]. G.R.7.  
 —, Elizabeth, w. Charles Gardner, — [1791]. G.R.4.  
 —, Elizabeth, w. Marcus L. Coburn [Feb. —, 1794]. G.R.5.  
 —, Elizabeth, w. Jonathan Jones, — [1799]. G.R.10.  
 —, Elizabeth A., w. Nath[anie]l Peabody, — [1822]. G.R.8.  
 —, Elizabeth C., d. Lewis, operative, and Lucinda, Aug. 27, [18]46.  
 —, Ellen, w. Frederick E. Robbins, Feb. 25, 1841. G.R.8.  
 —, Emily A., w. F. A. Sawyer [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.2.  
 —, Emily S., w. Dana Richardson, — [1808]. G.R.10.  
 —, Emily W., w. Samuel Butterfield, Nov. 10, 1822. G.R.8.  
 —, Evelina, w. Daniel Kittredge, — [1809]. G.R.8.  
 —, Fannie E., w. Luther B. Hall, — [1835]. G.R.10.  
 —, Fanny, w. Zachariah Wells, — [1787]. G.R.6.  
 —, Fanny [w. Capt. Nathaniel Fox], —, 1799. G.R.8.  
 —, Fanny, wid. David Richardson, — [1806]. G.R.10.  
 —, Fanny, w. Nathan Parker, — [1810]. G.R.10.  
 —, Frances M., w. J. C. Kimball [Mar. —, 1833]. G.R.8.  
 —, Gertrude A., w. Orville Peabody, July 22, 1855. G.R.8.  
 —, Hannah, w. Joel Fox, — [1766]. G.R.8.  
 —, Hannah, w. Dea. Nath[anie]l B. Coburn, — [1790]. G.R.1.  
 —, Hannah, w. Capt. Seth Burt [Mar. —, 1797]. G.R.4.  
 —, Hannah, w. Samuel Richardson, Mar. 7, 1800. G.R.10.  
 —, Hannah C., w. Micah Colburn [Mar. —, 1813]. G.R.5.  
 —, Hannah F., w. Dea. Reuben Coburn, — [1787]. G.R.8.  
 —, Hannah H., w. Obadiah Richardson, — [1758]. G.R.8.

- , Hannah R., w. James B. Pillsbury, — [1820]. G.R.8.
- , Harriet, w. Benj[amin] Melvin, — [1810]. G.R.8.
- , Harriet A., w. Luther G. Hussey, Aug. 29, 1839. G.R.8.
- , Harriet C., w. Daniel J. Goodhue, — [1838]. G.R.5.
- , Helen M. [w. Othniel D. Coburn], Nov. 7, 1820. G.R.8.
- , Hephzibah, w. Russell Fox [Aug. —, 1789]. G.R.7.
- , Hephzibah, w. John Bailey, — [1795]. G.R.6.
- , Jane, w. Robert W. Smith, July 29, 1818. G.R.8.
- , Joanna, w. Atis Ansart, — [1815]. G.R.2.
- , Julia, w. Charles A. Hamblet, Sept. 21, 1811. G.R.4.
- , Julia A., w. Bradley Varnum [July —, 1785]. G.R.4.
- , Julia A., w. Thaddeus C. Jones, Sept. 30, 1810. G.R.10.
- , Julia A., w. Abel Coburn, June 7, 1823. G.R.2.
- , Julia A., w. Charles W. Clement [Jan. —, 1828]. G.R.3.
- , Julia A. A., w. Rev. S. C. Kimball [May —, 1848]. G.R.8.
- , Lauretta, w. Fisher Ames Hildreth, — [1820]. G.R.9.
- , Louise, w. Frank P. Jacobs [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.8.
- , Lucinda, w. Isaac Hill, Jan. 3, 1798. G.R.11.
- , Lucinda, w. Levi Richardson, Sept. 22, 1808. G.R.11.
- , Lucy Ann, w. Albert Glines, — [1822]. G.R.4.
- , Lydia, w. Nehemiah Bradley [June —, 1780]. G.R.8.
- , Lydia, w. Joshua Colburn, — [1784]. G.R.5.
- , Lydia, w. Aaron S. Clark [Apr. —, 1828]. G.R.6.
- , Lydia A., w. Liab Lee, June 6, 1802. G.R.8.
- , Lydia A., w. Joshua Hall, — [1804]. G.R.4.
- , Lydia C., w. John T. G. McCurdy, [July —, 1804]. G.R.8.
- , Margaret, w. John Clark, — [1808]. G.R.4.
- , Margaret M., w. Dexter Carlin [Aug. —, 1831]. G.R.3.
- , Maria F. [w. Gayton M. Hall], July 6, 1840. G.R.8.
- , Maria N., w. Alfred Brown, — [1825]. G.R.4.
- , Maria S., w. Gustavus Kimball, — [1822]. G.R.8.
- , Mariah, fourth w. Theodore Hamblet, — [1803].  
G.R.4.
- , Martha, w. Thomas D. Coburn [Jan. —, 1821]. G.R.5.
- , Martha Ellen, w. William Duncan, —, 1839. G.R.8.
- , Mary, w. Dea. Thomas Hovey, — [1738]. G.R.8.
- , Mary, w. Capt. Thaddeus Richardson, — [1771].  
G.R.6.
- , Mary, w. Capt. Peter Coburn, — [1784]. G.R.2.
- , Mary, w. John Peabody, — [1788]. G.R.11.
- , Mary, w. Joseph Swan, —, 1798. G.R.8.
- , Mary, w. Eben Brown Jr., — [1802]. G.R.2.
- , Mary, w. David Jones [Mar. —, 1807]. G.R.10.

- , Mary, second w. Samuel Richardson, Jan. 10, 1810.  
G.R.10.
- , Mary, w. David Sherburne, — [1821]. G.R.10.
- , Mary A., w. Horatio C. Marshall, May 2, 1825. G.R.2.
- , Mary A. [w. Henry Goodhue], Feb. 27, 1828. G.R.4.
- , Mary A., w. George B. Brown, Nov. 15, 1840. G.R.11.
- , Mary Ann, w. George Taylor, Mar. 2, 1814. G.R.11.
- , Mary Ann, w. Horatio N. Marshall, — [1823]. G.R.2.
- , Mary Ann, w. William R. Kendall, — [1834]. G.R.5.
- , Mary B., w. Thomas Varnum, — [1803]. G.R.2.
- , Mary B., w. Stephen D. Hale, — [1820]. G.R.8.
- , Mary E., w. George D. Butler, — [1847]. G.R.8.
- , Mary Frances, w. D. V. Thissell [Nov. —, 1820]. G.R.8.
- , Mary G., w. James Kelley, Mar. 19, 1800. G.R.8.
- , Mary H., w. Nathan Emerson, —, 1828. G.R.8.
- , Mary J., w. B. V. Coburn, — [1823]. G.R.2.
- , Mary L., third w. James Richardson, May 23, 1809.  
G.R.7.
- , Mary V., w. Gen. Simon Coburn, — [1775]. G.R.10.
- , Mehitable, w. Joshua Thissell [Jan. —, 1802]. G.R.8.
- , Melinda, w. Joseph Stiles, — [1813]. G.R.6.
- , Mercy, w. Nathaniel Coburn, — [1764]. G.R.3.
- , Mercy, w. Dea. Asa Underwood, — [1770]. G.R.2.
- , Mercy, w. Merrill Richardson, — [1795]. G.R.8.
- , Myra, w. Benjamin Stevens, — [1804]. G.R.6.
- , Nancy, w. Jonathan Gould, — [1788]. G.R.4.
- , Nancy B., w. Franklin G. Morse [Sept. —, 1841]. G.R.8.
- , Nancy C., w. Joseph W. Wight, — [1798]. G.R.11.
- , Odille G., w. John H. Colburn, — [1839]. G.R.5.
- , P. Augusta, w. Charles E. Briggs, Mar. 21, 1842. G.R.8.
- , Patty, w. Phineas Hall [Mar. —, 1770]. G.R.8.
- , Percy G., wid. John Goodhue, — [1788]. G.R.8.
- , Phebe, w. Robert Ellingwood [Apr. —, 1777]. G.R.6.
- , Phebe, w. J. Butterfield Varnum, Dec. 26, 1779, in  
Chelmsford. G.R.4.
- , Phebe J., w. J. B. Richardson, — [1845]. G.R.7.
- , Phebe W., w. Edward E. Richardson, —, 1831. G.R.10.
- , Polley, w. Enoch Frye, — [1785]. G.R.8.
- , Polly, w. James Richardson, — [1777]. G.R.6.
- , Polly, wid. Peter Hamblet, — [1779]. G.R.11.
- , Polly, w. Phineas Coburn, — [1782]. G.R.8.
- , Polly, w. Abraham Hero, — [1784]. G.R.8.
- , Prudence, w. Samuel Richardson, — [1768]. G.R.10.
- , Prudence, w. Zachariah Coburn, — [1788]. G.R.5.

- , Prudence, w. Zebadiah Jones [Feb. —, 1790]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rachel, w. Peter Bowers, — [1784]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Rachel, w. Life Hamblet [Feb. —, 1789]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Rachel, w. Jesse Swain, — [1801]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rachel V., w. Thomas Jones, — [1784]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rebecca, w. James P. Hovey, — [1777]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rebecca, w. Amos Pearson, — [1793]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Rebecca C., w. Lendall Underwood [Nov. —, 1816].  
 G.R.2.  
 ——, Rebecca G., w. James Mann, — [1795]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rhoda, w. Eliphalet Fox, — [1771]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rhoda A., w. Jacob Ames [Feb. —, 1807]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Rhoda R., w. Dea. Samuel Worcester [Apr. —, 1794].  
 G.R.8.  
 ——, Ruby, w. William Harvey, — [1795]. G.R.6.  
 ——, Ruth A., w. Nathaniel N. Lathe [Aug. —, 1827]. G.R.10.  
 ——, S. Viola, w. Albro A. Osgood, Mar. 16, 1849, in Clarendon, Vt. G.R.11.  
 ——, Sally, w. William Hall, — [1788]. G.R.11.  
 ——, Sally, w. Asa Harris, — [1788]. G.R.6.  
 ——, Sally, w. Reuben Upton [June —, 1792]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Sally C., w. Leonard Morrison, — [1812]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sara B., w. Ezra Foster, Sept. 8, 1801. G.R.5.  
 ——, Sarah, w. Willard Coburn, — [1770]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sarah, w. John Queen, — [1786]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sarah, w. Charles Bodwell, — [1791]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sarah, w. Bradley Jones, — [1799]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Sarah, w. Samuel Parker, — [1800]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Sarah A., w. Carlos A. Goodhue, — [1833]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Sarah C., w. Henry Richardson [May —, 1814]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Sarah E., w. Jonathan I. Parker [May —, 1802]. G.R.10.  
 ——, Sarah H. [w. Perley Parker], — [1799]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Sarah H., w. Charles Green, — [1835]. G.R.10.  
 ——, Sarah Jane, w. John F. Chase [Apr. —, 1833]. G.R.10.  
 ——, Sarah M., w. Milton Fox, Feb. 24, 1826. G.R.8.  
 ——, Sarah M., w. Thomas Varnum, June 20, 1837. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sarah N., w. Joel Fox Jr., — [1797]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Sarah Q., w. Willard Coburn, — [1810]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Samantha A., w. Franklin F. Kittredge, May 5, 1825.  
 G.R.8.  
 ——, Sophia, w. Ralph Fox, — [1798]. G.R.3.  
 ——, Sophia [dup. adds R.], w. Levi Wilson, — [1820]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Susan J., w. Horatio N. Marshall [Aug. —, 1828]. G.R.2.

- , Susannah, w. Capt. James V. Hildreth, — [1779].  
 G.R.8.  
 ——, Sybie, w. Lt. Samuel Harper, — [1802]. G.R.6.  
 ——, Tryphena, w. Daniel Goodhue, — [1793]. G.R.8.  
 ——, Viah, w. Jacob K. Cheever, — [1801]. G.R.10.  
 ——, ——, d. Asa, yeoman, and Hannah, — [rec. July  
 3, [18]47].  
 ——, ——, ch. Nath[anie]l P., mason, and Caroline, Oct. 30,  
 [18]47.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Jonathan, s. Antony and Sary, Aug. 8, 1721.  
 Margret, d. Antony and Sary, Aug. 27, 1716.  
 Robert, s. Antony and Sary, Apr. 15, 1719.

## **DRACUT MARRIAGES.**





## DRACUT MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbut, Abot), Abagail and Thomas Bower [int. Bowers], Apr. 22, 1824.

Abial of Andover, and Hannah Frye, Sept. 29, 1793. [Abiel Abbott, C.R.I.]

Daniel of Andover, and Lucy Parker, int. Apr. 3, 1756.

Daniel and Elsie Marshall of Hollis, N.H., int. Apr. 8, 1832.

Daniel Coleby [int. Colbey] and Patience [int. Pashence] Coburn, May 20, 1792.

David and Hannah Crosbey, int. May 13, 1797. [Crosby, m. Nov. 9, C.R.I.]

Dolly and Prescat [int. Prescott] Coburn, Dec. 22, 1814. [Dolley Abbott and Prescot Coburn, C.R.I.]

Dolly and Leonard Peabody of Bradford, May 11, 1836.

Dorcas of Lowell, and Calvin Kimball of Lowell, Aug. 16, 1829.\* [Abbott, C.R.I.]

Elizebeth Danfortt and Ephraim Lane, int. Sept. 18, 1793. [Elizabeth Danforth Abbott, m. Oct. 13, C.R.I.]

Emily [int. Emly] and Joel Pierce, Sept. 2, 1827.

Hannah and James Vance of Londonderry [int. Londondary], Dec. 17, 1795.

James, Dr., and Lydia Coburn, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

Jonathan and Rebecca Massey, int. Feb. 21, 1795.

Luther and Nancy Lock of Sulliva[n], N.H., int. Nov. 27, 1825.

Nehemiah and Anna Varnum, Oct. 16, [17]88. [Abbott, M.R.] [Abbott, C.R.I.]

Patience and William Ames Esq. of Hollis, N.H., Apr. 9, 1829.

Rachael and Jonathan Colburn Jr., int. Dec. 13, 1783.

Rachel and Allen Pierce, Apr. 12, 1814. [Abbott, C.R.I.]

Releaf and Ebenezer Brown, int. Aug. 13, 1796 [*sic*]. [Relief Abbott, m. Feb. 25, C.R.I.]

Sally and Reuben Upton, May 20, 1810. [Ruben, May 28, C.R.I.]

Samuel B. and Salley J. Varnum, int. June 1, 1822.

Sarah of Andover, and Edward Farmer, int. Oct. 15, 1756.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ABBOT**, Sarah and Samuel Morss of Methuen, Mar. 1, 1786.\*

Sybil [int. Sibbel] and David Wilson, Dec. 21, 1797.

William and Patty Coburn, int. Nov. 13, 1784.

William [int. of Boston] and Charlotte Fox, Sept. 26, 1815.

Zibe and Elizabeth Thayer of Hollis, N.H., int. Apr. 20, 1833.

**ABBUT** (see Abbot, Abot), Sarah of Andover, and Robart Hildreth, int. Nov. 15, 1752.

**ABOT** (see Abbot, Abbut), Lyddia [int. Lydia Abbot] [and] Solomon Combs, Dec. 2, 1824.

**ADAMS** (see Addams, Adums), Ann Jerusia and Isaac Page of Lowell, int. Dec. 2, 1837.

Betsey and Nehemiah Abbot Parker of Winslow, — [int. Feb. 6], 1794.

David and Mrs. Martha Marsh, int. Dec. 20, 1777.

David of London Derry, and Dellilah Coburn, int. Jan. 3, 1800. [of Derry, and Delilah Coburn, m. Feb. 25, C.R.1.]

Jessa and Sarah Bowers of Marimick, int. Mar. 12, 1785.

Martha, wid., of Greenfield, and Col. James Varnum, int. Mar. 27, 1802.

Olive [dup. Addams] and Timothy Colburn, int. Apr. 20, 1749- [5]o [sic].

Sarah [int. adds wid.] and John Farmer of Billerica [int. Billirica], Mar. 18, 1789.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams, Adums), Olive, "M<sup>e</sup>," of Chelmsford, and Capt. John Coburn, int. Jan. 12, 1744-5.

**ADKISEN**, Polley, Mrs., of Pelham, and Thomas Varnum, int. May 19, 1781.

**ADUMS** (see Adams, Addams), Ann Maria and Dr. John W. Graves of Lowell, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

**AIKEN**, Herrick and Ann Mettilda Brodley of Saco, Me., int. Nov. 19, 1830.

Solomon, Rev., and Polly Warner of Hardwick, int. Sept. 25, 1788.

Sophia and [int. adds Lt.] Joel Spalding, Dec. 29, 1811. [Lt. Joel, C.R.1.]

**ALDRIDGE**, Betsy of Uxbridge, and Josiah Coburn 2d, int. Nov. 11, 1831.

**ALLENWOOD** (see Ellingwood, Ellinwod), Susanna [int. Susannah] and Moses Clough, Sept. 11, 1805. [Susanna, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- AMES** (see Eames), Charlotte of Tyngsborough, and John Didson, int. Nov. 10, 1815.  
 Eliza of Chelmsford, and Rev. Selah R. Arms of Windham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1825, in Chelmsford.\*  
 George and Charlotte M. Hall, Jan. 26, 1837.  
 George and Mary Ann Marshall of Chelmsford, Sept. 19, 1839, in N. Chelmsford.  
 Harriett and Simeon M. Coburn of Salem, int. Oct. 11, 1840.  
 Jacob of New Ipswich, N.H., and Rhoda Coburn, Mar. 14, 1833 [int. Feb. 20, 1838, *sic*].  
 John, 27, wheelwright, s. Josiah and Prudence, and Almira Hamblet, 27, d. Life and Rachel, Oct. 11, [18]49.\*  
 Josiah Jr. and Nancy C. Wight, May 30, 1844.\*  
 Lucretia T., 20, d. Josiah and Prudence, and George Hale, 26, overseer, of Haverhill, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, June 13, [18]48.\*  
 Lydia of Tyngsborough, and Clark Richardson, int. Feb. 16, 1822.  
 Mary Ann, wid., 34, d. Jacob Marshall and Charlotte, and George Taylor, 29, machinist, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Apr. 6, [18]48.\*  
 Phebe B. and Augustus Coburn, Aug. 2, 1834.\*  
 Sally of Tngsborough [int. Tyngsboroug], and Samuel Fletcher, Oct. 6, 1830. [of Tngsboro, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah C. of Belfast, Me., and Galen Hamblet, int. Aug. 23, 1831.  
 Sarah J. and Stephen P. Sargent of Lowell, Apr. 21, 1836.  
 William Esq. of Hollis, N.H., and Patience Abbot, Apr. 9, 1829.
- ANNIS**, Hannah, Mrs., and Thomas J. Kennesan of Eppin, N.H., int. Nov. 11, 1831.
- ANSART** (see Ansart), Abel and Martha Brown, int. ———.  
 Catharine [int. Catharin] and William Leighton [int. Laughton], Mar. 12, 1826.  
 Elizabeth Wimble and Jonathan Hildreth [int. of Lancaster], Nov. 15, 1804.  
 Harriot and Samuel Wood, May 7, 1809.\* C.R.I.  
 Sophia and Peter Haseltine Jr., int. Jan. 22, 1808. [Heaselton, m. Feb. 16, C.R.I.]
- ANSORT** (see Ansart), Julia and Bradley Varnum of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 13, 1806. [Ansart, m. Dec. 30, C.R.I.]
- ARMS**, Selah R., Rev., of Windham, Vt., and Eliza Ames of Chelmsford, Feb. 28, 1825, in Chelmsford.\*
- ASTEN** (see Astens, Astin, Austen, Austin), David and Elesebeth Whittemore of Litchfield, int. Nov. 10, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ASTENS** (see Asten, Astin, Austen, Austin), Lydia and Jeremiah Stevens, Dec. 26, 1789. [Astons, and Jeremiah Stevens, M.R.] [Stephens, Dec. 31, C.R.I.]

**ASTIN** (see Asten, Astens, Austen, Austin), Abijah and Mrs. Mary May of Pelham, int. Nov. 5, 1774.  
Prosillah and Kindal Parker, int. Mar. 7, 1757.

**ATKINSON** (see Adkisen).

**ATWOOD**, Abigal of Bradford, and Daniel Clough 3d, int. Mar. 14, 1785.

**AUSTEN** (see Asten, Astens, Astin, Austin), Abiatha and Mary Clark Bradley, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [m. Dec. 27, C.R.I.]  
Zebediah and Hannah Jonson Chase, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Hannah Johnson Chase, m. Feb. 13, C.R.I.]

**AUSTIN** (see Asten, Astens, Astin, Austen), Abijah C. of Methuen, and Alma Clough, int. July 5, 1833.

Achsah (see Axah).

Asa, Capt., and Mary R. Smith of Methuen, Feb. 17, 1831.

Asubah of Salem, and Lt. Nathan Sawyer, int. Sept. 2, 1809.  
[Azubah of New Salem, m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]

Axah and Samuel Eliot, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Araih and Samuel Ellet, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and Herbert M. Ripley, Nov. 25, 1832. [Elisabeth Austen, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Josiah Fox Jr., Aug. 29, 1822.

Henry and Betsey Cross, int. July 17, 1803.

Lydia and Benjamin Herrick, ——— [rec. Feb. 19 [1845]].\*

Venorma O. of Lowell, and George W. Crown, int. July 18, 1838.

William Jr. and Lydia Horvey [int. Harvey], Dec. 25, 1804.  
[Austen, and Lydia Harvey, C.R.I.]

William 3d and Mary H. Smith of Lowell, Aug. 14, 1836.

**AYER**, Daniel [int. Ayr] of Lowell, and Annette B. [int. Berson] Richardson, July 6, 1839.

**BADGER**, James W., 23, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Leander and w., and Aseneth V. Stimson, 20, of Lowell, d. Isaac and w., Sept. 2, [18]47.\*

William of Boston, and Mrs. Molley Sawyer, int. Apr. 18, 1783.

**BAILEY** (see Baley, Bayley, Bayly), Deborah of Pelham, and Daniel Fox, int. Sept. 2, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BAILEY**, Elizabeth Moore [int. Moores] and Daniel Mansur, Dec. 1, 1814.

Hipsibah of Andover, and John Bailey, int. Mar. 3, 1823.

John and Hipsibah Bailey of Andover, int. Mar. 3, 1823.

Mehitabel [int. Mehetibel] and John C. Richardson of Methuen, Nov. 26, 1812. [Mehetable, C.R.I.]

Moses Jr. and Fanny Carlton of Pelham, N.H., int. Oct. 18, 1822.

Noah and Mrs. Hannah Farmer, int. Apr. 18, 1783.

Thomas J. and Caroline Coburn, July 27, 1837.

**BAIRD**, William and Mrs. Sarah Farnum, int. Aug. 1, 1776.

**BAKER**, Allis [int. Ellis Bacor] and Samuel Fletcher, July 17, 1805. [Alice Baron, C.R.I.]

Martha and William Smith of Lowell, int. Apr. 22, 1838.

Nancy H. of Upton, and Samuel S. Coburn, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

Phebe of Sullivan, and Joseph Smith, int. Apr. 20, 1807.

**BALDWIN** (see Balwin, Bauldin), Samuel and Mary Dane of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 29, 1815.

**BALEY** (see Bailey, Bayley, Bayly), Hannah [int. Bailey] and James Richardson Jr., Mar. 28, 1827. [Bailey, C.R.I.]

**BALLOCH**, Genet of Barnet, and Ebenezer Davis, int. May 11, 1800.

**BALWIN** (see Baldwin, Bauldin), Almira of Chelmsford, and Joseph Willoughby of Chelmsford, Jan. 31, 1826.\* C.R.I.

**BAMFORD**, Mary of Lowell, and George W. Coburn, int. Apr. 28, 1838.

**BANCROFT** (see Bencroft), Charles of Lynfield [int. Lynnfield], and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Peabody, July 2, 1823. [of Lynnfield, and Elizabeth Peabody, Feb. 2, C.R.I.]

Jonathan Jr. of Dunstable, N.H., and Sarah Tayler, int. May 30, 1798. [Taylor, m. July 4, C.R.I.]

**BARD**, William of Pelham, N.H., and Mary East, int. July 22, 1756.

**BARDEY**, Cyrus P., widr., 27, machinist, of Lowell, s. Cyrus and Rebecca, and Lydia S. Rundlett, 24, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 6, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BARKER**, Alice of Tyngsborough, and Jonas Carkin of Tyngsborough, Aug. 7, 1796.\*

Andrew and Elizebeth Coburn, int. Oct. 4, 179[4]. [Elizabeth, m. Sept. 22, 1795, C.R.I.]

Daniel of Methuin, and Polley Parmer, int. Dec. 20, 1805.

David of Nottingham West, and Polley Coburn, int. Jan. 19, 1822.

Eliza and Lemuel Merrill Esq., Oct. 3, 1822.

Enoch and Rachel Davis, Sept. 28, 1790.

Jacob and Hannah Foster of Andover, int. Feb. 1, 1760.

Jonathan and Mrs. Abiah Parker, int. Mar. 29, 1783.

Nancey of Pelham, and Joseph Gardner, int. Aug. 28, 1798.

Obadiah and Molley Griffin of Pelham, int. Sept. 3, 1785.

Samuel and Olive Bristor [int. Brister of Andover], Aug. 17, 1794.

Susann of Methuen, and Elijah Hildreth, int. Feb. 1, 1755.

Tamer, Mrs., of Methuen, and Francis Sawyer, int. July 19, 1773.

Timothy Jr. and Mrs. Mary Parker of Metheuen, int. Oct. 14, 1769.

Timothy and Mrs. Dorathy Dilliway of Andover, int. Feb. 17, 1776.

**BARNES** (see Barns), Benajah and Sarah Carlton of Pelham, int. Dec. 27, 1785.

John and Elizabeth Bucknum, Sept. 6, 1825.

Polley and Moses Goodhue Jr., int. July 30, 1818.

**BARNETT** (see Bernet), John D. of Lowell, and Jane Bodwell, int. Apr. 29, 1836.

**BARNES** (see Barnes), Hannah (see Hannah Barron).

John [int. Barnes] and Abigail Harvey, Dec. 2, 1827. [Barnes, and Abigal Harvey, C.R.I.]

Reuben and Hannah Buckman, wid., int. Apr. 7, 1821.

**BARR**, Samuel of Bedford, and Anna Frye, int. Nov. 4, 1809, [Samuell Jr., m. Dec. 25, C.R.I.]

William and Saviah Davis, int. Dec. 20, 1806. [m. Jan. 11, 1807. C.R.I.]

**BARRON**, Benjamin and Abigal Varnum, int. June 5, 1784.

Elisias and Lydia Jettes [dup. Taftes] of Biliraca, int. Apr. 14, 1749-[5]o [sic].

Hannah and Jonathan Jones, int. Oct. 7, 1744.

Hannah [int. Barns] and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Daniel Wood [int. Woods of Tewksbury], Nov. 28, 1792.

Hannah and David Coburn, Apr. 11, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARRON**, James Mitchel and Persis Hale Varnum, int. Dec. 22, 1820.  
 Jerusha and Jonathan Emery, int. Dec. 7, 1753.  
 John Jr. and Rebekah Standle, int. Mar. 17, 1753.  
 Jotham and Hittey Wood of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 23, 1789.  
 Lydia and Larrans Jacson Harris, int. Oct. 31, 1753.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Samuel Gould of Dunstable, int. Nov. 17, 1781.  
 Martha Varnum and James Stevens of Chelmsford, int. Feb. 15, 1817. [m. Mar. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, "M'.,", of Chelmsford, and Joseph Varnum Esq., int. Dec. 14, 1743.  
 Mary and Jonathan Fox, int. Feb. 22, 1745-6.  
 Samuel and Mrs. Abiah Varnum, int. Apr. 10, 1779.
- BAROUGHs**, Lydia and Josiah Coburn, int. Jan. 17, 1807.  
 [Burroughs, m. Feb. 3, C.R.I.]
- BARTLET**, Mary of Cambridge, and Willard Buttrick Jr., int. Feb. 11, 1799.
- BARTLEY**, Robbert [int. Robert] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] O. Coburn, Jan. 4, 1825.
- BATES** (see Bayte), Gilead, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Hannah A. Cromwell, 25, of Lowell, d. John and Mary, Nov. 2, [18]47.
- BAULDIN** (see Baldwin, Balwin), Cyrus of Chelmsford, and Elezebeth Varnum, int. Mar. 28, 1799. [Lt. Cyrus Baldwin and Elizabeth Varnum, m. Apr. 28, C.R.I.]
- BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baley, Bayly), Abigail [int. Abigal Baley] and Abraham Littlehale, Mar. 19, 1803.  
 Fancy and Zachariah Wells, int. Mar. 25, 1809. [Fanney Bailey, m. Oct. 5, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah of Tewkesbury, and Stephen Harday of Tewkesbury, Apr. 11, 1805.\* [Bailey, and Stephen Hardy, C.R.I.]
- BAYLY** (see Bailey, Baley, Bayley), William [int. Baley] of Andover, and Rebeka [int. Mrs. Rebecker] Hildreth, Nov. 28, 1771. [Bayley, and Rebekah Hildreth, M.R.]
- BAYTE** (see Bates), Molley, Mrs., of Andover, and David Jones Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1765.
- BEAN**, Bradford of Lyndon, Vt., and Lusena Courier, int. Nov. 17, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BEAN**, Josiah J., 25, merchant, of Gilmanton, N.H., s. Josiah and Olive, and Harriet E. Bradley, 21, d. Benj[ami]n and Clarisa, Feb. 4, 1846.\*
- Sarah E., 22, of Lowell, and Charles H. Cox, 24, operative, of Lowell, Mar. 10, 1846.\*
- BEARD**, Joseph of Reading, and Rachel Fisk of Reading, Nov. 28, 1799.\*
- BEARSON**, Guilliume of Boston, and Unice Wood, int. June 6, 1802.
- BELCHER**, Almira of Framingham, and John A. Doak, int. June 10, 1831.
- BELL**, John of Bedford, N.H., and Rachel [int. Racheal] Bowers, wid., Nov. 25, 1790. [Rachel, M.R.] [Rachael, C.R.I.]
- BEMIS**, John and Arzina Thompson, int. Nov. 8, 1837.
- BENCROFT** (see Bancroft), Jefferson of Lowell, and Harriot Bradley of Lowell, Dec. 24, 1826.\* [Bancroft, and Harriet Bradly, C.R.I.]
- BENNETT**, Lucy of Billerica, and Reuben Richardson Jr., int. Apr. 6, 1822.
- BERCK**, Hannonis of Chelmsford, and Margaret O. Herreng of Chelmsford, Dec. 5, 1816.\*
- BERNET** (see Barnett), Theoder of Methuen, and Anna Mansor, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Theodore Barnett and Anna Mansure, m. May 6, C.R.I.]
- BIXBY**, Daniel [int. Bogsley] of Litchfield, N.H., and Nancy Griffin, Sept. 27, 1829.
- Moses, Ens., of Methuen, and Hannah Parker, int. June 14, 1817.
- BLACK**, Mary, 20, d. John and Janette, and Alexander McNaughtan, 28, engraver, s. John and Janette, Sept. 10, [18]47.\*
- BLACKINTON**, Peleg B., 27, cordwainer, s. Levi W. and Harriet, and Agnes B. Thissell, 21, d. Nathan and Petsey, Apr. 26, [18]49.\*
- BLACKSTONE**, Elsa A., 22, dressmaker, of Lowell, d. Benj[amin] and Betsey, and Horatio P. Marr, 32, machinest, of Lowell, s. Dennis and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1845.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLAISDELL**, Daniel of Lowell, and Mehitable Hale of Lowell,  
Dec. 28, 1826.\*

Wells C. and Elizabeth Golden of Lowell, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

**BLANCHARD**, Hannah of Andover, and Isaac Fox, int. Aug. 27,  
1755.

Joshua [int. of Boston] and Issabel [int. Isabelle] Harvey, June 25,  
1812. [Issabelle, C.R.I.]

Josiah of Chelmsford, and Rachel Clemments, int. Mar. 7, 1807.  
[Clements, m. Apr. 23, C.R.I.]

Lucy and Thomas Knowlton, int. Dec. 19, 1816. [m. Jan. 30,  
1817, C.R.I.]

Mary of Andover, and Edward Tayler, int. Dec. 3, 1742.

Peter of Litchfield, and Divena Coburn, wid., int. Jan. 4,  
1823.

Rhoda, 34, of Lowell, d. Cyrus and Chloe, and Jesse Huse, widr.,  
44, boarding master, of Lowell, s. Enoch and Sally, Feb. 10,  
1847.\*

William D., 24, machinist, of Lowell, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah,  
and Henrietta W. Rice, 24, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 19,  
1847.\*

**BLOD** (see Blood), Abraham and Hannah Meeds of Lexentown,  
int. Apr. 12, 1754.

**BLODGET**, Jonathan of Nottinham West, N.H., and Mrs.  
Elisabeth Coburn, int. Apr. 9, 1763.

Zebulon, Lt., of Dunstable, and Mary Richardson of Chelmsford,  
May 30, 1793.\*

**BLOOD** (see Blod), Abi and Josiah Emerson Jr. [int. omits Jr.],  
Feb. 24, 1805. [Emmerson Jr., C.R.I.]

Benjamin F. Esq. and Elizabeth W. Merrill, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Coburn and Jane [int. Ginne] Coburn, Mar. 4, 1788.

Coburn Jr. and Clarisa Green Coburn, int. Jan. 22, 1816. [Blood  
Coburn and Clarissa Coburn, m. Sept. 26, C.R.I.]

David and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. Aug. 19, 1780.

David Jr. and Sarah Davis, int. July 16, 1814.

Jacob of Hollis, and Rachel Jones, int. Apr. 30, 1785.

John "Resident som Whather," and Mrs. Abigail Pareham of  
Dunstable, int. Apr. 13, 1768.

Mary and Nathan [int. Nathaniel] Jewet [int. of Hollis], Dec. 11,  
1810. [Nathaniel, C.R.I.]

Orford R., 22, laborer, s. Colburn Jr. and Clarisa G., and Ann M.  
Taborer, 23, d. John (Tabor) and Susan, Jan. 5, [18]48.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLOOD**, Robart of Concord, and "M<sup>s</sup>" Sarah Varnum, int. Aug. 25, 1722.

Sarah and Edward Richardson, int. Sept. 9, 1746.

**BOARDWELL** (see Bodwell, Bodwill), Emaline, wid., 28, d. Elijah Howe and Fanny, and William B. Carleton, 21, wheelwright, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 11, 1847.\*

**BODWELL** (see Boardwell, Bodwill), Alice and Col. William Hildreth, Apr. 1, 1800.\* C.R.I.

Charles and Sarah Varnum, int. Mar. 10, 1810. [m. Feb. 25 [sic], C.R.I.]

Enoch and Sophia Ann Harris, int. July 3, 1830.

Enoch and Clarrissa F. Coburn, int. Oct. 10, 1835.

Jane and John D. Barnett of Lowell, int. Apr. 29, 1836.

Mary V. and Samuel S. Rugg of Lowell, int. Nov. 11, 1833.

Susanna of Methuen, and William Hildreth Jr., int. Dec. 16, 1786.

**BODWILL** (see Boardwell, Bodwell), Hannah, wid., and David Jones, Nov. 25, 1802. [Bodwell, C.R.I.]

**BOLES** (see Bowles), Levi of Methuen, and Mary Smith, int. Apr. 20, 1807. [m. Sept. 3, C.R.I.]

**BOODY**, Harriet, 24, operative, of Lowel, d. Joseph and May, and Joel M. Marshall, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Eben[ezer] and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1844.\*

Loana, wid., 43, d. Richard Crosby and Keziah, and Benjamin C. Stearns, 42, operative, of Franklin, s. John and Lydia, June 16, 1847.\*

**BOOTMAN**, Sarah of Tuksbary, and Ebenezer Wood, int. Jan. 26, 1750-1.

**BOUTWELL**, Eliza A., 19, of Lowell, d. Orin and Olive, and Asaph K. Churchill, 22, operative, of Lowell, s. ——— and Harriet, Nov. 24, [18]47.\*

**BOWER** (see Bowers), Thomas [int. Bowers] and Abigail Abbot, Apr. 22, 1824.

**BOWERS** (see Bower), Abiah and Asaph Spaulding of Chelmsford, int. Feb. 7, 1807. [Spalding, m. Mar. 8, C.R.I.]

Ann and Artemas Holden, Oct. 16, 1823.\*

Anna, Mrs., and Maj. Joseph Varnum, int. Jan. 17, 1761.

Anna and Ziba Whiting of Tyngsborough, int. Apr. 16, 1793.

Benjamin and Mary Brown of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 17, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BOWERS, Evelina and Daniel Kittredge, Mar. 7, 1837.  
 Hannah of Chelmsford, and Micah Phillips of Chelmsford, Mar. 28, 1793.\*  
 James and Polley Currier, Jan. 12, 1818.  
 John and Rachel Varnum, int. July 2, 1757.  
 John Jr. and Mrs. Abiah Goodhue, int. Nov. 29, 1777.  
 Luke of Chelmsford, and Anna Pratt of Chelmsford, Mar. 20, 1787.\*  
 Mary and Cyrus Wilson, int. Mar. 25, 1807. [m. Apr. 28, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Horace P. Stone of Lowell, int. May 30, 1837.  
 Rachel [int. Racheal], wid., and John Bell of Bedford, N.H., Nov. 25, 1790. [Rachel, M.R.] [Rachael, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel and Life Hamblet, int. Jan. 30, 1808. [m. Mar. 3, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah of Marimick, and Jessa Adams, int. Mar. 12, 1785.  
 Sarah of Chelmsford, and Miel Mooars of Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1793.\*
- BOWLES (see Boles), Abigail of Methuen, and Richard Gardner, int. May 29, 1831.
- BOWMAN, Manilla D., 33, d. William and Mary, and Bradbury D. Brown, 32, yeoman, s. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 20 [1846].\*
- BOYCE, Leafy of Concord, and Albert Hildreth, Sept. 24, 1832.\*
- BOYENTON (see Boyington, Boynton), Amos of Andover, and Clerisa Richardson, int. Mar. 28, 1809. [Boynton, and Clarissa Richardson, m. Apr. 27, C.R.I.]
- BOYINGTON (see Boyenton, Boynton), Clarrisa [int. Clarrissa R. Boynton] and Joseph B. V. Richardson, — [?1833] [int. Nov. 10, 1833].
- Susan T., 22, operative, of Lowell, d. Mark W. and Desire, and Andrew J. Walker, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. John and Catharine, Oct. 21, 1845.\*
- BOYNTON (see Boyenton, Boyington), Amos R. and Julia A. Parker of Bradford, int. Feb. 18, 1838.  
 Hannah A. and William B. Coburn, Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Thomas and Hannah Sophia Richardson, int. May 5, 1838.
- BRADFORD, Betsy M. of Salem, N.H., and Thaddeus Richardson Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1830.  
 Samuel C. of Francistown, and Mary Haselton, int. Apr. 12, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRADLEY** (see Brodley), Amos Jr. and Lydia Jones of Salem, int. Nov. 11, 1785.  
 Amos Jr. and Nancy Varnum, Dec. 1, 1815.  
 Benjamin and Clarisa Fox, Dec. 1, 1815.  
 Betsey and Thomas D. Doak [int. of Northfield], Nov. 25, 1813.  
 Caroline of Boston, and Maj. Benjamin Franklin Varnum Esq., int. Mar. 18, 1820.  
 Daniel P. and Martha Reed, int. June 15, 1817. [Read, m. Aug. 26, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth and Edward Kimbal [int. Kimball] of Bradford, Jan. 22, 1801. [Mrs. Elizabeth and Edward Kimball, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and Henry Abbot Hovey, May 29, 1791. [Henry Abbott, C.R.I.]  
 Harriet E., 21, d. Benj[ami]n and Clarisa, and Josiah J. Bean, 25, merchant, of Gilmanton, N.H., s. Josiah and Olive, Feb. 4, 1846.\*  
 Harriot of Lowell, and Jefferson Bencroft of Lowell, Dec. 24, 1826.\* [Harriet Bradly and Jefferson Bancroft, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac and [int. adds Mrs.] Marget Hildreth, [Dec.] 31 [1772]. [Margaret, Dec. 22, M.R.]  
 Isaac and Nabba Hall of Plasto, N.H., int. Aug. 1, 1788.  
 Isaac Jr. and Ruth Page Bradley, int. Sept. 26, 1794. [m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Lydia Woster of Billerica, int. Jan. 4, 1795.  
 Joshua and Polley Poor of Andover, int. Sept. 4, 1790.  
 Joshua Jr. and Dorcas Jones, Aug. 10, 1815.  
 Lydia and Richard Hall, Mar. 3, 1803. [Richard Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Mary Clark and Abiatha Austen, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [m. Dec. 27, C.R.I.]  
 Nehemiah and Lydia French of Milford, int. Oct. 3, 1801.  
 Patty and Samuel Hovey, int. Sept. 12, 1795. [m. Nov. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Peleg, Dr., and Louisa Whittemore of Chelmsford, int. May 29, 1817.  
 Rachel Jones and Russel Miles of Cheshire [int. adds Conn.], June 10, 1811.  
 Ruth Page and Isaac Bradley Jr., int. Sept. 26, 1794. [m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Capt. David Hildreth of Lancaster, Aug. 20, 1805. [Bradly, and Capt. David Hildrett, C.R.I.]  
**BRADSTREET** (see Brawdstreet), Sarah, Mrs., of Epswitch, and Samuel Coburn Jr., int. Oct. 5, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRAGDON** (see Breegdin), Maria L., 30, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Lydia, and Ephraim Crabtree, 32, farmer, of Hancock, Me., s. Geo[rge] and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1846.\*

**BRAWDSTREET** (see Bradstreet), Mary and Samuel Colburn Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1742-3.

**BRAZIER**, William Tarwell of Groton, and Phebe Varnum, int. Nov. 10, 1807. [William Farwell Brazer, m. Dec. 8, C.R.I.]

**BREEGDIN** (see Bragdon), Samuel [int. Bragdon] of Newburyport, and Harriot Sweet [int. Harriet Swett] Varnum, Sept. 24, 1822.

**BREWER**, Benga[*min*] P., Col., of Lowell, and Hannah Martin of Lowell, Nov. 16, 1826.\* [Col. Benj[*amin*] P. Brown of Lowell, and Hannah Martin of Lowell, C.R.I.]

**BRIDGES**, Nelly [int. Ellinour Briges] of Andover, and Col. James Varnum, Feb. 12, 1793. [Eleanor Bridges, C.R.I.]

**BRISING**, Mary, Mrs., of Westford, and John Gordin, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

**BRISTER** (see Bristor), Dorcas and Baizillia [int. Barzillia] Lew [negroes], Sept. 30, 1801. [Bristor, and Barzillia Lew, C.R.I.] Salley of Andover, and Zadock Lue [negro], int. Feb. 16, 1794.

**BRISTOR** (see Brister), Olive [int. Brister of Andover] and Samuel Barker, Aug. 17, 1794.

**BRODLEY** (see Bradley), Ann Mettilda of Saco, Me., and Herick Aiken, int. Nov. 19, 1830.

**BROUN** (see Brown), Abigail of Lowell, and Phineas Trull, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Mary and Benjamin S. Coburn, int. Mar. 2, 1834.

**BROWN** (see Broun), Anna, Mrs., and David Hunt of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 25, 1777.

Benjamin P. (see Benjamin P. Brewer).

Bradbury D., 32, yeoman, s. Stephen and Nancy, and Manilla D. Bowman, 33, d. William and Mary, Dec. 20 [1846].\*

Deborah and Roger L. Littlehale of Tyngsborough, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

Dorcas (Bro[worn]) [int. adds Mrs.] of Tewksbury, and Parker Varnum, Mar. 31, 1772. [Brown, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN, Ebenezer and Releaf Abbot, int. Aug. 13, 1796 [*sic*].  
 [Relief Abbott, m. Feb. 25, C.R.I.]  
 Edward Sheaf of Bedford, and Betty Winchester Flint, Sept. 11,  
 1799.\* C.R.I.  
 Elezebath, Mrs., of Concord, and Dea. Nathaniel Fox, int. Oct. 3,  
 1760.  
 Elleck and Mrs. Polley Linsday, int. Apr. 10, 1779.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Henry H., 22, wheelwright, of Compton, Canada, s. John O.  
 (Brawn) and Eliza, and Elizabeth A. Melloon, 21, d. Henry  
 (Malloon) and Abigail, July 29, [18]47.\*  
 Hezekiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Priscilla Massey, Feb. 2, 1773.  
 Josiah of Tewksbury [int. Teuksbury], and Abigal [int. Abigail]  
 Varnum, May 15, 1803. [Abigal, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah, Capt., of Tewksbury, and Phebe Varnum, int. Oct. 21,  
 1815.  
 Lucinda of Manchester, N.H., and Levi Richardson, int. Mar. 30,  
 1829.  
 Martha and Abel Ansart, int. ———.  
 Mary of Tewksbury, and Benjamin Bowers, int. Jan. 17, 1784.  
 Mary of Concord, and Thomas Varnum, int. Apr. 27, 1822.  
 Moses Jr. of Lowell, and Emeline E. Hawkins of Lowell, ———  
 [rec. Jan. 23, [18]49].\*  
 Nancy, Mrs., and Jonathan Gould, int. Aug. 23, 1840.  
 Naomi Pinkington of Tewksbury, and Dr. Henry Kittridge of  
 Tewksbury, Sept. 18, 1811.\*  
 Osgood of Tewksbury, and Hannah Mears of Tewksbury, Apr.  
 4, 1792.\*  
 Rebekah of Tewksbury, and James Winship, Apr. 17, 1791.\*  
 Releaf M. [int. A.] and Robert Park Jr., Feb. 25, 1837.  
 Rhoda and Moses B. Coburn Jr. [int. omits Jr.], May 18, 1828.  
 [Moses B. Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Timothy of Tewksberry, and Mrs. Rhoda Coburn, int. Feb. 26,  
 1779.  
 Unice, "Miss W<sup>d</sup>," and Ebenezer Varnum, int. Mar. 6, 1801.  
 Vilora A. L., 32, operative, of Lowell, d. Gordon and Sarah, and  
 Joseph B. Jones, widr., 33, blacksmith, of Lowell, s. Levi and  
 Sarah, Oct. 5, 1846.\*  
 W[illia]m and Leah Coburn, int. May 5, 1828.  
 BRYLEY, John and Mrs. Mary Moors, int. Aug. 30, 1840.  
 BUCK, Asa of Wilmington, and Mary Ann Harnden, May 3,  
 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknum), Hannah, wid., and Reuben Barns, int. Apr. 6, 1821.

**BUCKNUM** (see Buckman), Elizabeth and John Barnes, Sept. 6, 1825.

Sarah A. [int. Bucknun, omits A.] and John Fisher of Charles Town, Nov. 20, 1825.

**BULLOCK** (see Balloch).

**BURBANK**, Ebenezer and Betty Farmer of Pelham, int. July 16, 1795.

Lydia A. of Notinghamwest, and Joseph Johnson, int. Mar. 25, 1807.

Lydia C. and John T. G. McCurdy, int. May 27, 1837.

Rachel C., 27, operative, d. Hazen and Hannah, and James Huntington, 27, watchman, s. Jabez and Abigail, May 6, 1846.\*

Sarah and James M. Coburn, Mar. 22, 1838.

**BURGAN**, Peter of Lowell, and Betsy Gilcrease of Lowell, Nov. 4, 1827.\*

**BURLEIGH**, Elizabeth L., 22, of Methuen, b. Boston, d. Ezra and Lucy, and John A. Wiggin, 25, carpenter, of Lowell, b. Epping, N.H., s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 21, [18]49.\*

**BURNES** (see Burns), William of Malden, and Hannah Clement, int. Mar. 3, 1810. [Burns, m. Mar. 15, C.R.I.]

**BURNHAM** (see Burnum).

**BURNS** (see Burnes), Elias [int. of Pelham] and Martha Friend, Dec. 1, 1814.

Elsy and Asa Carlton Jr. of Pelham, int. Nov. 22, 1794. [Else and Asa Carlton Jr. of Pelham, N.H., m. Jan. 11 [1795], C.R.I.]

Molley, Mrs., and Nathaniel Shaddock of Andover, int. Sept. 28, 1782.

Sarah, Mrs., and Joshua Jones of Newboston, int. Mar. 16, 1786.

**BURNUM**, Elijah [int. Burnam] of Concord, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Whittemore [int. Whittemore], Nov. 5 [1772]. [Burnam, and Sarah Whittemore, M.R.]

**BURROUGHS** (see Baroughs).

\* Intention not recorded.



**BUTLAR** (see Butler, Buttler), Molley, Mrs., of Pelham, N.H., and Joseph Bradley Varnum, int. Dec. 25, 1772.

**BUTLER** (see Butlar, Buttler), Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Hildreth, d. Israel, May 16, 1844, [in] Lowell.\* C.R.9.

Caleb of Groton [int. Groten], and Clarasa [int. Clerica] Varnum, Aug. 22, 1804. [of Groton, and Clarissa Varnum, C.R.1.]

Catharine of Nottingham West, and Reuben Coburn, int. Aug. 13, 1807.

David of Lowell, and Mary Ann Russell, int. Mar. 16, 1832.

Diana L. of Pelham, N.H., and Joseph Gould, int. Sept. 18, 1824.

Richard of Pelham, and Salley Wise Jones, int. Jan. 18, 1819.

Sarah, wid., of Pelham, and Elijah Fox, int. July —, 1798.

Sarah H., "Missis," of Methuen, and Perley Parker, int. July 30, 1825.

**BUTTERFEILD** (see Butterfield, Butterfield), Benjamin of Nottingham, and Thankfull Coburn, int. Dec. 8, 1736.

**BUTTERFIELD** (see Butterfeild, Butterfield), Asa of Dunstable, and Abiah Coburn, int. Jan. 17, 1784.

Cyrus of Tyngsborough, and Clarissa Dwinell, int. Feb. 17, 1830.

Deborough of Tingborow, and Reuben Richardson, int. Mar. 19, 1791.

Emeline of Tyngsboro, and Alexis Pierce, int. Jan. 31, 1839.

Hannah of Nottingham, and Edward Colburn Jr., int. Nov. 20, 1742.

Ira H., 34, farmer, of Utica, Mich., s. Benj[amin] and Triphena, and Alice W. McNeill, 30, d. Abraham and Margaret, July 6, [18]47.\*

John "foreginer," and Dolley Richardson, wid., int. Apr. 18, 1808.

Joseph Jr. of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Nov. 29, 1741.

Lowell of Chelmsford, and Hannah Smith, int. Dec. 1, 1819.

Mary P. and Herbert Marshall, int. Nov. 22, 1840.

Rachel [int. adds Mrs.] of Dunstable, and Bradly Varnum, Dec. 12, 1771.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Dunstable, and Ebenezer Varnum, Dec. 12, 1765.

Simeon of Cornish [int. adds N.H.], and Salla [int. Sally] Coburn, Oct. 29, 1795.

**BUTTERFIELD** (see Butterfeild, Butterfield), Benjamin [int. Benjamil Butterfield] and Elizabeth Coburn, Dec. 29, 1808. [Benjamin Butterfield, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BUTTLER** (see Butlar, Butler), Nemiah of Pelham, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, int. July 10, 1773.

**BUTTRICK**, Elisabeth of Concord, and Emerson Cogswell of Concord, Dec. 28, 1794.\*

Ephraim of Chelmsford, and Lydia Ford of Chelmsford, Mar. 6, 1803.\*

Tilly of Concord, and Mrs. Abigail Hale, int. June 28, 1777.

Willard Jr. and Mary Bartlet of Cambridge, int. Feb. 11, 1799.

**BUZZELL**, William, widr., 40, merchant, s. John and Anna, and Harriet Kimball, wid., 35, d. Asa Buck and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1845.\*

**CAIN**, Hannah E. of Clinton, Me., and Peter Wilson of Lowell, Feb. 3, [18]49.\*

Henry and Julia Ann Clement, int. Oct. 7, 1837.

**CALES**, Asa F., 28, operative, s. Oliver (Calef) and Lydia, and Sarah Nichols, 23, d. William and Betsey, Dec. 6 [1846].\*

**CALTON** (see Carleton, Carlton), Hannah of Andover, and Timothy Fry, int. Oct. 21, 1758.

**CAMPBELL**, Isaac of Tewksbury, and Sarak Ingerson of Tewksbury, — 28, 1824, in Tewksbury.\*

Nancy of Windham, and Daniel G. Davidson, int. Jan. 2, 1819.

**CARKIN** (see Kerkin), Asa and Mary Raymond Motley, int. Apr. 20, 1839.

Clarisa [int. Claricy] and William Chamberlain of Boston, Apr. 16, 1826.

Jonas of Tyngsborough, and Alice Barker of Tyngsborough, Aug. 7, 1796.\*

Jonas Jr. of Tyngsborough, and Sybel [int. Sybil] Carkin, Oct. 31, 1822. [James Jr. of Tyngsboro, and Sybel Carkin, c.r.1.]

Leonard and Matha Salter of Tngsborough, int. May 18, 1832.

Mary and George Fletcher of Tyngsboro, int. Apr. 1, 1831.

Rachel of Billerica, and Moses Nicklas of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1807.\*

Sybel [int. Sybil] and Jonas Carkin Jr. of Tyngsborough, Oct. 31, 1822. [Sybel and James Carkin Jr. of Tyngsboro, c.r.1.]

**CARLETON** (see Calton, Carlton), William B., 21, wheelwright, s. Amos and Mary, and Emaline Boardwell, wid., 28, d. Elijah Howe and Fanny, Nov. 11, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CARLTON** (see Calton, Carleton), Asa Jr. of Pelham, and Elsy Burns, int. Nov. 22, 1794. [of Pelham, N.H., and Alse Burns, m. Jan. 11 [1795], C.R.I.]

Fanny of Pelham, N.H., and Moses Bailey Jr., int. Oct. 18, 1822.

Mehittable [int. Mehitable Carton] and Smith Smart, June 22, 1832. [Mehitable Carlton, Jan. 22, C.R.I.]

Sarah of Pelham, and Benajah Barnes, int. Dec. 27, 1785.

**CARR**, Elvira C. and George A. Whipple, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

**CARTER**, Alfred of Wilmington, and Abigail McFarlin of Lowell, Nov. 23, 1826.\*

Julia A., 20, d. William and Julia, and Charles W. Clemant, 24, blacksmith, of Hudson, N.H., s. David and Dorcas, Dec. 3, [18]48.\*

Lydia of Wilmington, and Theodore Parker, int. Dec. 19, 1829.

Nathaniel of Wilmington, and Sarah C. Hodgman [int. Hodgeman], Sept. 2, 1827.

William of Lowell, and Julia Coburn of Lowell, Aug. 12, 1827.\*

**CATES**, Levi, 22, operative, of Lowell, s. Jonathan and Sally, and Harriett Dunham, 22, of Lowell, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 12, [18]47.\*

**CHACE** (see Chase), Ezekiel of Nottingham West, N.H., and Susannah Hamblit, int. Nov. 4, 1757.

Moses of Nottingham West, N.H., and Elizabeth Hamblet, int. Jan. 30, 1759.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Joseph Jr. and Priscilla Coburn, int. Feb. 7, 1755.

Priscilla [int. Mrs. Prosillah] and John Wood, May 29, 1766. [Mrs. Priscilla, M.R.]

William of Boston, and Clarisa [int. Claricy] Carkin, Apr. 16, 1826.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Aaron and Mary Huse of Methuen, int. Nov. 21, 1746.

Abigail and Stephen Wood, int. Dec. 10, 1783.

Silas and Susannah Jones, int. Feb. 29, 1784.

**CHANDLER**, Ezra of Andover, and Saviah Mears, int. Mar. 2, 1807.

Hepsibeth of Lowell, and Frederick V. Coburn, int. Jan. 5, 1839.

Jemima of Rumford, N.H., and Timothy Clemons, int. Aug. 4, 1749.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHANDLER**, John G. and Sarah M. Webster of Lowell, int. Mar. 20, 1840.

Joseph, 29, farmer, of Wayne, Me., s. Noah and Lucy, and Susan M. C. Stearns, 29, d. Oliver and Dorcas, July 8, 1845.\*

Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] of Chelmsford, and Salla [int. Salley] Jaquith, Apr. 21, 1796.

**CHAPMAN** (see Chatman), John C., 23, machinist, of Lowell, s. James and Mary, and Angenette Gould, 19, of Lowell, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, June 12, 1847.\*

**CHASE** (see Chace), Hannah Jonson and Zebediah Austen, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Hannah Johnson Chase, m. Feb. 13, C.R.1.]

Nathaniel [int. Nathanel "Residet som whather"] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Harris, [Nov.] 24, 1770. [Nathaniel Case, M.R.]

Salley and Asa Harris, Aug. 31, 1813. [Sally, C.R.1.]

Sarah L., 18, of Lowell, d. Samuel and w., and William Lowry Jr., 30, operative, s. William and Nancy, Jan. 31, [18]48.\*

**CHATMAN** (see Chapman), Jeremiah Perking of Tewksbury, and Martha Hunt of Tewksbury, Jan. 16, 1806.\* [Jeremiah Perkins Chapman, C.R.1.]

**CHEEVER** (see Chever, Chevor), Benjamin and Margret Hatch of Lowell, May 19, 1833.

Ezekiel and Elizabeth Gayge of Pelham, N.H., int. May 1, 1804.

John and Isbell Meloone, int. Sept. 28, 1798. [Chever, and Isbill Melone, m. Nov. 29, C.R.1.]

Lydia and John Kimbal of Badfor, int. Apr. 1, 1809. [Kimball, m. May 11, C.R.1.]

Lydia and Jonathan C. Crosby, July 26, 1832.

Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim Richardson Jr., int. June 27, 1776.

Mary of Chelmsford, and Samuel Hamblet, Jan. 14, 1813.

Moses [int. Chever] and Polley Cutter [int. Cutler], Aug. 20, 1789. [Cheever, and Polly Cutter, M.R.]

Moses Jr. of Chelmsford, and Rachel Harris, Sept. 3, 1815.

Patty and Phineas Hall, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [Chever, m. Jan. —, 1799, C.R.1.]

Rhoda and Heman Flint, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [Chever, m. Apr. 20, C.R.1.]

Solomon and Susannah Hancock, int. Apr. 20, 1799.

**CHENEY**, Martha J., 21, d. Daniel and Susan, and George W. Gilson, 21, stone quarrier, s. Solomon and Mary, June 20, [18]47.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHEVER** (see Cheever, Chevor), Ezekiel and Mrs. Martha Hall, int. May 26, 1764.  
 Ezekill and Hannah Phillips of Marblehed, int. June 10, 1738.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Joel Fox, int. Mar. 22, 1783.  
 Molley and John Kelley, int. Dec. 10, 1783.

**CHEVOR** (see Cheever, Chever), William and Maryan Duran of Carslile, int. Oct. 19, 1823.

**CHURCHILL**, Asaph K., 22, operative, of Lowell, s. ——— and Harriet, and Eliza A. Boutwell, 19, of Lowell, d. Orin and Olive, Nov. 24, [18]47.\*

**CLARK** (see Clerk), Aaron [int. of Methuen] and Susannah Richardson, Dec. 11, 1817.

Aaron S., 23, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, and Lydia Mansur, 18, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

Ezekiel F., widr., 26, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, and Ellen L. Kelley, 22, operative, d. Thomas and w., Nov. 5, 1846.\*

Josiah and Phebe Wimon [int. Wiman] of Chelmsford, Sept. 15, 1825.

Lucy of Chelmsford, and Jonathan Richardson, int. Oct. 18, 1746.

Ruth M. of Salin, N.H., and James Harvey, int. Dec. 28, 1825.

Salla of Pelham, and Daniel Flint, int. Apr. 18, 1802.

Samuel Jr. of Methuing, and Mrs. Abigail Sawyer, int. Jan. 22, 1780.

Samuel Jr. of Methuen, and Rhoda Harvey, int. Dec. 1, 1816. [Hovey, m. Dec. 25, C.R.1.]

Sarah Ann, 27, of Lowell, d. Timo[thy] and Sally, and Calvin A. Kemp, 28, teamster, of Lowell, s. Uziah and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1846.\*

**CLARY**, Caroline, 23, d. William and Nancy, and Asa W. M. Richardson, 21, yeoman, s. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1846.\*

**CLAUGH** (see Clough, Clow), Abigal and Aquilla Richardson, int. May 26, 1799. [Clough, and Aquila Richardson, m. Sept. 12, C.R.1.]

William Jr. and Polley McNeal of Salem, N.H., int. Mar. 30, 1798.

**CLEGG**, Edward "foeigner," and Sarah Turner, int. Apr. 5, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLEMANT** (see Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clemment, Clements, Clemons), Charles W., 24, blacksmith, of Hudson, N.H., s. David and Dorcas, and Julia A. Carter, 20, d. William and Julia, Dec. 3, [18]48.\*

**CLEMENS** (see Clemant, Clement, Clements, Clemment, Clements, Clemons), Moses [int. Clemons] and [int. adds Mrs.] Thankful Coburn, Feb. 20, 1766.

**CLEMENT** (see Clemant, Clemens, Clements, Clemment, Clements, Clemons), Asa, Capt., and Mrs. Delia Marland of Windham, N.H., int Aug. 24, 1827.

Asa Jr. and Hannah H. Peabody of Methuen, Nov. 30, 1837.

Eunice (see Unice).

Fanny and Lemuel H. George of Washingt[on], Vt., int. Nov. 4, 1827.

Hannah and William Burnes of Malden, int. Mar. 3, 1810.  
[Burns, m. Mar. 15, C.R.1.]

Julia Ann and Henry Cain, int. Oct. 7, 1837.

Mary B. of Haverhill, and Oliver Jones, int. Apr. 24, 1833.

Moses and Mrs. Rachiel Perham of Dunstable, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

Unice, Mrs., and Josiah Fox, int. Mar. 8, 1782.

**CLEMENTS** (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clemment, Clements, Clemons), Asa and Elizabeth Wilson of Pelham, int. June 6, 1812.

Chellotty and Samuel Harris of Methuen, int. May 26, 1785.

Dolley and Oliver Jones, int. May 19, 1785.

Unice, Mrs., and John Harris of Methewen, int. June 7, 1783.

**CLEMMENT** (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clements, Clemons), Clarissa and James Coburn 2d, int. Jan. 2, 1820.

Sarah and Sampson French of Nottingham, int. July 7, 1739.

**CLEMMENTS** (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clement, Clemons), Rachel and Josiah Blanchard of Chelmsford, int. Mar. 7, 1807. [Clements, m. Apr. 23, C.R.1.]

**CLEMONS** (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clement, Clemments), Mary and Levi Hildreth, int. Dec. 13, 1746.

Nathaniel and Sarah Hall of Tewksbury, int. Feb. 4, 1748-9.

Rachel and Thomas Noice of Newbary, int. Mar. 30, 1757.

Timothy and Jemima Chandler of Rumford, N.H., int. Aug. 4, 1749.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLERK** (see Clark), Mary of Chelmsford, and Ephraim Hildreth Jr., Feb. 11, 1735-6.\*

**CLOUGH** (see Claugh, Clow), Adeline and Leonard Hardy of Lowell, int. May 10, 1838.

Alma and Abijah C. Austin of Methuen, int. July 5, 1833.

Almira of Haverhill, and Daniel Parr Jr. of Haverhill, Dec. —, 1844.\*

Anna, Mrs. (Clouah), and John Lloid, int. Feb. 20, 1773.

Asahel and Almira Gardner, — 29 [int. Aug. 11], 1829. [Oct. 29, C.R.1.]

Daniel 3d and Abigail Atwood of Bradford, int. Mar. 14, 1785.

Ira and Mary P. Holladay of Lowell, int. Apr. 16, 1836.

Marai and Daniel Richardson, int. Aug. 11, 1821.

Martha and William Clough 3d, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

Moses and Susanna [int. Susannah] Allenwood, Sept. 11, 1805. [Susanna, C.R.1.]

Phebe [int. adds Mrs.] and Nathaniel Emery [int. Emary], [Apr. 23 [1772].

Phebe and Robart Ellinwod of New Salem, N.H., int. Feb. 12, 1795. [Phoebe and Robert Ellingwood, m. Apr. 5, C.R.1.]

Rhoda and John Weber [int. Wibber] of Pelham, Dec. 31, 1800. [Webber, C.R.1.]

Rhoda and Samuel Pearsons, Feb. 10, 1820.

Samuel and Mrs. Rebbacah Hibbard, int. Apr. 29, 1780.

Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] and Francis Sawyer Jr., June 11 [1772].

William and Mrs. Judeea Rowel of New Salem, int. Oct. 17, 1772.

William Jr. and Rhoda Richardson, July 12, 1801.

William 3d and Martha Clough, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

William Atward [int. Atwood] and Lydia Richardson, Dec. 1, 1814.

**CLOW** (see Claugh, Clough), Daniel Jr. and Abigail Varnum, int. Sept. 12, 1761.

**COBUN** (see Coburn, Colburn), Mehitabal and John Wright of Dunstable, int. Apr. 18, 1808.

**COBURN** (see Cobun, Colburn), Aaron and Hannah Griffin, Nov. 26, 1789.

Abel, 29, farmer, s. Timo[thy] and Hannah, and Julia [sic, Judith] A. Varnum, 22, d. Bradley and Julia, Nov. 12, 1845.\*

Abi, Mrs., and Asa Green of Concord, int. Oct. 13, 1767.

Abi and Jephtha Coburn, int. Aug. 3, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COBURN, Abiah and Asa Butterfield of Dunstable, int. Jan. 17, 1784.
- Abigal and David Kindal, Dec. 9, 1793.
- Abigal and Thomas Landfies, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [Lenfest of Medford, m. Oct. 25, C.R.I.]
- Abraham Jr. and Marcy Richardson, int. Oct. 20, 1753.
- Abraham and Mrs. Mary Coburn, int. Aug. 13, 1774.
- Abraham and Meriam [int. Mariam] Richardson, Aug. 20, 1801. [Meriam, C.R.I.]
- Alfreda and Daniel Coburn 2d of Pelham, int. Mar. 17, 1827.
- Alice and Capt. Theodore Hamblet, July 24, 1832.
- Amnon and Nancy Davis of Boston, int. July 30, 1831.
- Amos and Mrs. Mary Parkhurst of Chelmsford, int. July 4, 1761.
- Anna and Josiah Hamblet of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], Nov. 28, 1792. [Joseph, C.R.I.]
- Asa and Susanna Larrance of Nottingham West, int. May 19, 1785.
- Augustus and Phebe B. Ames, Aug. 2, 1834.\*
- Benjamin and Abi Jones, Sept. 27, 1810.
- Benja[min] S. [int. Benjamin Sherburn] and Susan Varnum, Apr. 29, 1827.
- Benjamin S. and Mary Broun, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
- Betsey Ann and Benjamin Hodgman of Lowell, int. Oct. 26, 1839.
- Blood (see Coburn Blood).
- Brigget and Peter Parker, int. July 8, 1785.
- Butterfield and Polly [int. Polley] Templeton, Apr. 25, 1803. [Polly, C.R.I.]
- Caroline and Charles Coburn, int. May 6, 1832. [m. June 7, C.R.I.]
- Caroline and Thomas J. Bailey, July 27, 1837.
- Cata and Sampson Freeman of Lyndsborough, negroes, Oct. 6, 1788.\*
- Charles and Caroline Coburn, int. May 6, 1832. [m. June 7, C.R.I.]
- Charles F. and [int. adds Mrs.] Prudence Fletcher, June 13, 1837.
- Clara M. and Emmons Tweed of Lowell, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
- Clarisa Green and Coburn Blood Jr., int. Jan. 22, 1816. [Clarissa and Blood Coburn, m. Sept. 26, C.R.I.]
- Clarrissa F. and Enoch Bodwell, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
- Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] H. and Ralph H. Coburn of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 12, 1832. [Clarrisa, C.R.I.]
- Corner [int. Caburn] and Dinah Thompson [negroes], Jan. 18, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.



- COBURN, Cyrel of Lowell, and Harriot S. Parker of Lowell, Sept. 10, 1829.\* [Cyril and Harriet S. Parker, C.R.I.]
- Daborah and Daniel Coburn, int. Nov. 29, 1753.
- Daborah, Mrs., and Capt. Timothy Coburn, int. Aug. 24, 1767.
- Daniel and Daborah Coburn, int. Nov. 29, 1753.
- Daniel and Mary Coburn, int. May 13, 1784.
- Daniel and Rhoda Jones, Dec. 1, 1803.
- Daniel [int. Jr.] and Lydia Webster, Jan. 28, 1813. [Daniel Jr., C.R.I.]
- Daniel 2d of Pelham, and Alfreda Coburn, int. Mar. 17, 1827.
- Daniel 2d and Susan Flint, int. Mar. 26, 1832.
- Daniel P. and Rebecca Parhum of Tyngsborough, int. May 5, 1832.
- David and Mrs. Salla Daken of Nottingham, int. Apr. 13, 1782.
- David and Hannah Barron, Apr. 11, 1815.
- Deborah, Mrs., and Edward Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1744.
- Deborah (see Daborah).
- Deborah and Aaron Goodhue, July 20, 1815.
- Dellilah and David Adams of London Derry, int. Jan. 5, 1800.  
[Delilah and David Adams of Derry, m. Feb. 25, C.R.I.]
- Divena, wid., and Peter Blanchard of Litchfield, int. Jan. 4, 1823.
- Dolly [int. Dolley] and Reuben Richardson, Nov. 26, 1789.
- Dolly and Thomas E. Morse, Jan. 22, 1829.
- Dolly Varnum and Rev. David Tinney Kimball of Ipswich, int. Sept. 26, 1807. [Rev. David Tinny Kimbal, C.R.I.]
- Dorcas and Samuel Cummings [int. Commings], Apr. 7, 1789.
- Dorcas and Jesse Marshall, int. Feb. 29, 1820.
- Dudla of Pelham, and Mehetabel French, int. Dec. 4, 1784.
- Edward and Mrs. Deborah Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1744.
- Elezebath and David Richardson, int. Jan. 5, 1754.
- Elezebeth and William Gould, int. May 9, 1785.
- Elezer and Mrs. Bridget Hildreth, int. Nov. 1, 1760.
- Elijah of Pelham, and Mrs. Lydia Coburn, int. Jan. 15, 1774.
- Elisabeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Blodget of Nottinham West, N.H., int. Apr. 9, 1763.
- Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elezabath] and Simeon [int. Semion] Coburn, May 27, 1766. [Mrs. Elisabeth and Simon Coburn, M.R.]
- Elisebeth and John T. Safford of Chelmsford, int. Aug. 21, 1824.
- Elizabeth (see Elezebath, Elezebeth).
- Elizabeth and Jonathan Currier of Pelham, Apr. 12, 1808.  
[Eliza "alias" Betsey, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth and Benjamin Butterfield [int. Benjamil Butterfield], Dec. 29, 1808. [Benjamin Butterfield, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- COBURN, Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] O. and Robbert [int. Robert] Bartley, Jan. 4, 1825.
- Elizebeth and Andrew Barker, int. Oct. 4, 179[4]. [Elizabeth, m. Sept. 22, C.R.I.]
- Emira, 29, d. Gideon and Mary (Cobun), and Joseph Seavy Jr., 38, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., June 17, 1845.\*
- Ephraim and Mrs. Jane Coburn, int. Nov. 1, 1764.
- Ephraim Jr. and Hannah Varnum, June 23, 1805.
- Ephraim and Eunice Mansur, Oct. 7, 1817.
- Ezra Jr. and Phebe Winn, int. Jan. 21, 1759.
- Fana [int. Faney] and Samuel Wood of Bluehill [int. Bluhill], Nov. 7, 1805. [Fanny and Samuel Wood of Blue Hill, C.R.I.]
- Frederick V. and Hepsibeth Chandler of Lowell, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
- George S. and Martha A. Varnum, Oct. 3, 1844.\*
- George W. and Mary Bamford of Lowell, int. Apr. 28, 1838.
- Gideon and Mary McFarlan of Londonderry, int. Jan. 14, 1807.
- H. Augusta and George W. Gilman of Lowell, May 4, 1837.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Elijah Hildreth, int. June 1, 1765.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Job Coburn, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Hannah, Mrs., and David Blood, int. Aug. 19, 1780.
- Hannah and John Currier of Pelham, int. June 6, 1794.
- Hannah and Thadeus Marshall of Hollis, May 20, 1804. [Marshall, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and Nathaniel Bradstreet [int. Broadstreet] Coburn, Apr. 22, 1813. [Nathaniel Bradstreet Coburn, C.R.I.]
- Hannah of Pelham, and Jeptha Coburn, int. Sept. 1, 1813.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Otis Coburn of Lowell, int. Apr. 3, 1831.
- Hannah F. and Hervey Platts [of] New Rowley, Apr. 25, 1837.
- Harriot and John R. Cole, int. Mar. 10, 1828.
- Heman F. [int. Flint] and Julia Ann Coburn, May 31, 1827.
- Henry and Mrs. Sarah Richardson, int. May 13, 1780.
- Herbert of Merrimack, N.H., and Almira Richardson, May 1, 1838.
- Hezekiah and Mrs. Lydia Parker, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Isaac and Sarah Richardson, int. Nov. 28, 1798. [m. Dec. 13, C.R.I.]
- Isaac and Salley Megnath of Londondarry, int. Apr. 4, 1808.
- Jabish and Mrs. Pheba Coburn, int. May 3, 1776.
- Jabish Jr. [int. Jabesh, omits Jr.] and Lydia Stevens [int. Stephens], Dec. 17, 1805. [Jabesh and Lydia Stevens, C.R.I.]
- Jacob Jr. and Lydia Hall, int. Sept. 24, 1757.
- Jacob and Lydia Haseltine, int. Nov. 4, 1806. [Heaselton, m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- COBURN, James and Dolley Heasealtine [int. Dolly Hasealtine],  
Nov. 26, 1801. [Dolly Heaselton, C.R.I.]
- James 2d and Clarissa Clemment, int. Jan. 2, 1820.
- James M. and Sarah Burbank, Mar. 22, 1838.
- Jane, Mrs., and Ephraim Coburn, int. Nov. 1, 1764.
- Jane [int. Ginne] and Coburn Blood, Mar. 4, 1788.
- Jane and Charles Morgan of Parish Carroll, L. A., int. Aug. 11,  
1840.
- Jane R., 20, d. Saul and Releaf, and Sylvester W. Merrill, 20,  
machinist, s. Enos and Joanna, Aug. 24, [18]48.\*
- Jemime, Mrs., and Thomas Taylor, int. Apr. 15, 1780.
- Jeptha and Abi Coburn, int. Aug. 3, 1787.
- Jeptha and Hannah Coburn of Pelham, int. Sept. 1, 1813.
- Jesse and Harriet Varnum, int. Oct. 23, 1819.
- Joanna and John Farley of Hollis, Jan. 31, 1809.
- Joannah, Mrs., and Solomon Orsgood, int. Oct. 10, 1761.
- Job and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Joel and Bitssa Gage of Pelham, int. July 14, 1796.
- Joel and Hannah Page of London Derry, int. Oct. 25, 1806.
- John, Capt., and "M" Olive Addams of Chelmsford, int. Jan.  
12, 1744-5.
- John Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Richardson of Chelmsford,  
Feb. 12, 1767.
- John C. of Lowell, and Julia Ann Coburn, int. Mar. 21, 1836.
- Jonas and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Varnum, Dec. 6, 1770.
- Jonathan and Marcy Hildreth, int. Oct. 6, 1753.
- Joseph B. V. and Mercy Parker, Oct. 31, 1822.
- Joshua [int. Colburn] and Lydia Sawyer, Apr. 11, 1802.
- Josiah and Lydia Baroughs, int. Jan. 17, 1807. [Burroughs, m.  
Feb. 3, C.R.I.]
- Josiah 2d and Betsy Aldridge of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Josiah Winn [int. Win] and Huldah Wilson, Apr. 18, 1797.
- Julia of Lowel, and William Carter of Lowel, Aug. 12, 1827.\*
- Julia Ann and Heman F. [int. Flint] Coburn, May 31, 1827.
- Julia Ann and John C. Coburn of Lowell, int. Mar. 21, 1836.
- Keziah and Henry Sawyer, July 9, 1789. [Kezia, M.R.]
- Lauretta, d. Ephraim and Hannah, and Fisher Ames Hildreth  
Esq., editor, of Lowell, s. Israel and Dolly, Nov. 5, [18]46.\*
- Leah and Moses Broadstreet Coburn, Jan. 5, 1786.
- Leah and W[illia]m Brown, int. May 5, 1828.
- Leanath and Sarah Jane Cross, Oct. 3, 1839.
- Lenoard and Mrs. Merib Coburn, int. Jan. 30, 1779.
- Loammi and Polley Marshall [int. Marshall], Feb. 5, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COBURN, Lucy and Simeon Williams, int. Aug. 30, 1760.  
 Lydia and Dr. James Abbot, int. Feb. 25, 1758.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Elijah Coburn of Pelham, int. Jan. 15, 1774.  
 Lydia A., 22, d. Paschal and Lydia, and John R. Kimball, 27, of  
 Brooklyn, N.Y., s. David T. and Dolly, May 30, 1844.\*  
 Maria and William Connor [int. Cornner] of Henniker [int.  
 Heniker], N.H., Nov. 9, 1834, in Lowell.  
 Marquis DeLafayette and Elisabeth Varnum, int. June 17, 1820.  
 Mary and Timothy Hall of Harvard, int. Oct. 7, 1744.  
 Mary and Thomas Goodhue, int. Aug. 4, 1753.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Abraham Coburn, int. Aug. 13, 1774.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Varnum Jr., int. Dec. 17, 1774.  
 Mary and Samuel Smith of Notinghamwest, int. Feb. 7, 1784.  
 Mary and Daniel Coburn, int. May 13, 1784.  
 Mary, wid., and Capt. Timothy Eaton of Haverhill, int. Nov. 1,  
 1797.  
 Mary and Jesse Williams, int. June 14, 1802.  
 Mary and Dearborn Marston of Stratham, N.H., int. Apr. 4,  
 1836.  
 Mary Ann and Horace R. Patterson of Dustable, N.H., int. Feb.  
 5, 1836.  
 Mary Bradstreet and Robert Park of Windham, int. Oct. 11,  
 1809. [Mary Bradstreet Coburn, m. Nov. 5, C.R.I.]  
 Merab and Samuel Durant, int. Feb. 23, 1788.  
 Merib, Mrs., and Leonard Coburn, int. Jan. 30, 1779.  
 Mercy, Mrs., and Jonathan Pareham of Dunstable, int. Nov. 26,  
 1774.  
 Mercy and John Parker, int. Nov. 6, 1784.  
 Mercy and Nathaniel Coburn, int. Jan. 27, 1787.  
 Mercy [int. Marcy B.] and Philip Peirce [int. Phillip Pierce], —,  
 [int. Apr. 1], 1809.  
 Micah and Sybil [int. Sibbil] Flint, May 29, 1798.  
 Micah Jr. and Hannah Crosby, Sept. 27, 1832.  
 Minah, Mrs., of Pelham, and Nathaniel Jones, int. July 4, 1772.  
 Moses and Mrs. Bette Pebodde of Andover, int. Nov. 4, 1761.  
 Moses B. Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Rhoda Brown, May 18, 1828.  
 [Moses B. Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Moses Broadstreet and Leah Coburn, Jan. 5, 1786.  
 Nabby and Daniel Parker, int. June 19, 1797. [m. July 12, C.R.I.]  
 Naomi and Solomon Osgood, int. Sept. 2, 1813.  
 Naomi and Isaac Hardy of Hollis, int. May 4, 1820.  
 Nathaniel and Mercy Coburn, int. Jan. 27, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COBURN, Nathaniel and Betsay Currier [int. Betsa Curren] of Pelham, Nov. 27, 1800. [Betsey Currier, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniel B. Jr. and Sarah M. Littlehale of Tyngsboro, int. July 15, 1839.
- Nathaniel Bradstreet [int. Broadstreet] and Hannah Coburn, Apr. 22, 1813. [Nathaniel Bradstreet Coburn, C.R.I.]
- Olive and Oliver Jones [int. Jr.], Oct. 30, 1814.
- Otis of Lowell, and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. Apr. 3, 1831.
- Pascal P. [int. Paoli] and Lydia Jones, — [int. July 8], 1815.
- Patience [int. Pashence] and Daniel Coleby [int. Colbey] Abbot, May 20, 1792.
- Patty and William Abbot, int. Nov. 13, 1784.
- Peter and Mrs. Dolle Varnum, int. Nov. 26, 1763.
- Peter and Mrs. Rebaka Fletcher of Dunstable, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
- Peter, Lt., and Mary Varnum, int. May 6, 1813. [m. June 29, C.R.I.]
- Pheba, Mrs., and Jabish Coburn, int. May 3, 1776.
- Phebe [int. Pheba] and Ezekiel Hale [int. Jr.], Apr. 13, 1786.
- Phebe and Charles Wilson, int. Oct. 17, 1828.
- Pheby and Solomon Osgood Jr., Mar. 5, 1801. [Phebe, C.R.I.]
- Phineas and Polley [int. Polly] Fox, Apr. 24, 1803. [Polly, C.R.I.]
- Polley and David Barker of Nottingham West, int. Jan. 19, 1822.
- Prescat [int. Prescott] and Dolly Abbot, Dec. 22, 1814. [Prescot and Dolley Abbott, C.R.I.]
- Priscilla and Joseph Chamberlain Jr., int. Feb. 7, 1755.
- Rachael and Reuben Coburn, int. May 29, 1784.
- Rachiel, Mrs., and Jonathan Parkhurst, int. Oct. 28, 1780.
- Ralph H. of Pelham, N.H., and Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] H. Coburn, Apr. 12, 1832. [Clarrisa, C.R.I.]
- Reuben and Mary Massey, int. Dec. 30, 1758.
- Reuben and Rachael Coburn, int. May 29, 1784.
- Reuben and Catharine Butler of Nottingham West, int. Aug. 13, 1807.
- Reuben and Hannah Flint, Apr. 26, 1814.
- Rhoda, Mrs., and Timothy Brown of Tewksberry, int. Feb. 26, 1779.
- Rhoda and Henery [int. Henerry] Fletcher of Chelmsford, Nov. 27, 1825.
- Rhoda and Jacob Ames of New Ipswich, N.H., Mar. 14, 1833 [int. Feb. 20, 1838, *sic*].
- Ruth, Mrs., and Thomas Coburn Jr., int. July 2, 1762.

- COBURN, Salla [int. Sally] and Simeon Butterfield of Cornish [int. adds. N.H.], Oct. 29, 1795.  
 Salla and Simeon [int. Semeon] Flint, June 3, 1800. [Semeon, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Mary Tayler of Dunstable, N.H., int. Oct. 25, 1755.  
 Samuel Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Bradstreet of Epswitch, int. Oct. 5, 1781.  
 Samuel and Deborough Hall of Windham, int. Jan. 10, 1804.  
 Samuel A., Maj., and Eleanor Varnum, int. Aug. 31, 1820.  
 Samuel S. and Nancy H. Baker of Upton, int. Oct. 6, 1832.  
 Sarah and Reubin Emmerson of Methewin, int. Nov. 30, 1745.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and William Varnum, int. Apr. 2, 1768.  
 Sarah, Mrs., of Pelham, and John Williams, int. July 10, 1779.  
 Sarah, wid., and Willard Coburn, int. Feb. 11, 1803. [m. Apr. 21, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Robert Parks [int. Park of Winham], Dec. 12, 1812. [Park of Windham, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, wid., and Stephen Currier of Methuen, Mar. 27, 1821.\*  
 Sarah and Alfred F. Richardson, Dec. 14, 1826.  
 Sarah J., 22, d. Pascal P. and Lydia, and Artemas Wood, 27, merchant, of Groton, b. Groton, s. Artemas and Sukey of Groton, Aug. 21, [18]49.\*  
 Saul and Hannah Jones, July 3, 1788.  
 Saul Jr. and Relief Jones, July 10, 1814.  
 Sibbil, Mrs., and Micah Hildreth, int. July 1, 1775.  
 Simeon [int. Semion] and Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elezabath] Coburn, May 27, 1766. [Simon and Mrs. Elisabeth Coburn, M.R.]  
 Simeon and Mrs. Abigail Rusell, int. Apr. 28, 1781.  
 Simeon M. of Salem, and Harriett Ames, int. Oct. 11, 1840.  
 Simon and Abigail Tayler, int. Dec. 4, 1754.  
 Simon and Mrs. Kezia Durin, int. Aug. 11, 1763.  
 Simon and Molley Varnum, int. Nov. 7, 1794. [m. Dec. 2, C.R.I.]  
 Sippio and ——— [int. Silvia Hill] [negroes], Dec. 13, 1792. [Silvia Hill, C.R.I.]  
 Smith and Dinah Hemphil [int. Hemphil, adds negroes], ——— [int. Sept. 13], 1794.  
 Sybal (see Sibbil).  
 Sybal and Jaseph [int. Joseph] Gilman of Beverley, Sept. 19, 1805. [Joseph, C.R.I.]  
 Thaddeus (see Theddais).  
 Thankful [int. adds Mrs.] and Moses Clemens [int. Clemons], Feb. 20, 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COBURN, Thankfull and Benjamin Butterfeild of Nottingham, int. Dec. 8, 1736.  
 Theddais [int. Thadeus] and Olive Jones, Feb. 26, 1789. [Thad-deus, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Thomas and Mrs. Sarah Eaton of Salom, int. Oct. 2, 1761.  
 Thomas Jr. and Mrs. Ruth Coburn, int. July 2, 1762.  
 Thomas and Susannah Harvey, Feb. 9, 1815.  
 Thomas J. and Clarrissa Fox, int. June 1, 1833.  
 Timothy, Capt., and Mrs. Daborah Coburn, int. Aug. 24, 1767.  
 Timothy and Jean Moody of Pelham, int. May 26, 1796.  
 Timothy Jr. and Hannah Varnum, Nov. 3, 1807.  
 Timothy Jr. and Frances Wood of Bluehill, Me., int. Oct. 9, 1830.  
 Timothy V., 36, machinist, s. Timothy and Hannah, and Caroline P. Hardy, 20, of Bradford, N.H., d. Dudley and w., May 5, [18]47.\*  
 Uriah and Mrs. Sarah Maril of Havarhill, int. July 8, 1775.  
 Warner and Polly Richardson, Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Warner and Rebecca B. Jones, int. Dec. 6, 1840.  
 Willard Jr. and Salley Sherbern of Pelham, int. Mar. 31, 1792.  
 Willard and Sarah Coburn, wid., int. Feb. 11, 1803. [m. Apr. 21, C.R.I.]  
 William and Mary Fox, wid., int. Dec. 27, 1755.  
 William and Hannah Jones, int. Apr. 9, 1762.  
 William B. and Hannah A. Boynton, Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Zechariah and Prudence Jones of New boston, int. Nov. 21, 1816.
- COCHRAN, Mary, 28, d. Isaac and Susan, and William B. Tibbetts, 33, school teacher, s. Peter and Sarah. Dec. 25, 1845.\*
- COGSWELL, Emerson of Concord, and Elisabeth Buttrick of Concord, Dec. 28, 1794.\*
- COLBURN (see Cobun, Coburn), Aaron and Marcy Varnum, int. Dec. 9, 1722.  
 Aaron and Phebe Harris of Hollis, int. Apr. 26, 1755.  
 Dollay [int. Mrs. Dolle Coburn] and Stephen French [int. Franch] of Bedford, N.H., [Jan.] 7, 1773. [Dolly Coburn, M.R.]  
 Ebenezer and Sarah Whiting, int. Nov. 23, 1751.  
 Edward Jr. and Hannah Butterfield of Nottingham, int. Nov. 20, 1742.  
 Elbridge G. and Esther C. Whittier, int. Feb. 16, 1839.  
 Elesabeth 2d and Moses Richardson, int. May 16, 1752.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COLBURN, Elizabeth and Nathan Jones, int. Oct. 8, 1743.  
 Esther and William Johnson Jr. of Haverhill, int. Aug. 11, 1743.  
 Hannah and John Littelhail of Haverhill, int. Aug. —, 1715.  
 Hannah and William Foster of Chelmsford, int. Sept. 12, 1744.  
 Hannah 3d and Thomas Hildreth, int. Dec. 13, 1746.  
 Hannah and Elijah Hildreth, int. Dec. 27, 1746.  
 Jacob and Sarah Perham of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 18, 1737.  
 Jacob and Jerusha Eaton of Reading, int. Jan. 11, 1752.  
 James and Ruth Varnum, Dec. 4, 1719.\*  
 John and Sarah Richardson of Chelmsford, int. May —, 1715.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Rachael Abbot, int. Dec. 13, 1783.  
 Joseph, Dea., and Deborah Wright, wid., int. Dec. 8, 1722.  
 Joseph "tertious" and Hannah Jones, int. Aug. 26, 1736.  
 Joshua and Hannah Richardson, int. Sept. 12, 1747.  
 Joshua Jr. and Hannah Tenney [int. Tenny] of Lowell, Feb. 21, 1837.  
 Josiah Jr. and Mehittabel Hall of Tewkesbury, int. Mar. 16, 1736-7.  
 Lucy and Stephon Kimbal, int. Oct. 16, 1736.  
 Lucy and Nehemiah Jaques of Pelham, N.H., int. Dec. 14, 1751.  
 Mary and David Fox, int. Mar. 14, 1738.  
 Mary and Timothy Colburn, int. June 8, 1739.  
 Moses and Deborah Wright, July 7, 1730.\*  
 Newton and Sarah J. Richardson, Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Rebecka and Jonathan Crosby of Billerica, int. Mar. 21, 1743-4.  
 Samuel Jr. and Mary Brawdstreet, int. Feb. 5, 1742-3.  
 Sarah 4th and Thomas Varnum, int. Sept. 19, 1747.  
 Susanah and Stephon Fletcher of Chelmsford, int. July 31, 1741.  
 Tabitha and William Hildreth, int. Nov. 7, 1747.  
 Thankfull and Christopher Williams, int. July 5, 1755.  
 Timothy and Mary Colburn, int. June 8, 1739.  
 Timothy and Olive Adams [dup. Addams], int. Apr. 20, 1749-  
 [5]o [sic].
- COLBY**, Lucius, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Jesse and Loana, and Ruth Day, 19, of Lowell, d. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 6, [18]48.\*
- COLE**, Harriett, wid., 37, d. Dan[ie]l Coburn and Rhoda, and Perley Parker 2d, 23, farmer, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1846.\*  
 John of Chelmsford, and Polley Richardson, int. Jan. 2, 1795  
 [m. Jan. 25, C.R.I.]  
 John R. and Harriot Coburn, int. Mar. 10, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.



- COLE, Moses and Polley Cole, wid., int. May 4, 1805.  
 Moses and Salla Cole, wid., May 16, 1805.\* [Sala, C.R.I.]  
 Polley, wid., and Moses Cole, int. May 4, 1805.  
 Salla, wid., and Moses Cole, May 16, 1805.\* [Sala, C.R.I.]
- COLLY, Mary R., 19, of Lowell, d. Nath[anie]l (Colley) and Ruth, and Jason Elliott, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Tho[ma]s (Elliott) and Amelia, Nov. 24, [18]47.\*
- COLMAN, Mary, Mrs., of Tuksbary, and John Tayler, int. Jan. 24, 1761.
- COLTON, Charles [dup. Cotlon, 25] and Sarah A. Varney [dup. 25], Aug. 26, 1844.\*
- COMBS, Solomon [and] Lyydia Abot [int. Lydia Abbot], Dec. 2, 1824.
- CONANT, Elias [int. of Holliss] and Hannah Heaselton [int. Haselton], May 14, 1815.
- CONLEY, Elisebath, Mrs., and Jacob Hibbard, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
- CONNER (see Connor), John P. and Almira Marshall of Lyndeborough, N.H., int. Apr. 22, 1837.
- CONNOR (see Conner), Peg [int. Conner] "Servant of Mrs Debarah [int. Daborah] Coburn," and Smith "servant of Mr Robert [int. Robart] Coburn," July 10 [1766]. [Conner, M.R.]
- William [int. Cornner] of Henniker [int. Heniker], N.H., and Maria Coburn, Nov. 9, 1834, in Lowell.
- COOK, Susannah of Provincetown, and Solomon Taylor, int. Nov. 19, 1795.
- COOMBS (see Combs).
- CORNING, Benjamin [int. adds Jr. of Londonderry] and Mary Flint, May 27, 1812.
- CORY, Betty of Chelmsford, and Daniel Shattuck of Hollis, Nov. 13, 1793.\* [Betsey and Daniel Shattock, C.R.I.]
- COTTON, Harriett P., 23, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, and Charles Varney, 26 [?], machinist, of Lowell, s. Israel and Sally, July 9, [18]48.\*
- Samuel, Rev., of Litchfield, and Elisebath [int. Elezebah] Parker, Dec. 5 [1765]. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**COULTON** (see Colton).

**COURIER** (see Currier), Lusena and Bradford Bean of Lyndon, Vt., int. Nov. 17, 1839.

**COX**, Charles H., 24, operative, of Lowell, and Sarah E. Bean, 22, of Lowell, Mar. 10, 1846.\*

Elizabeth and Joseph Cross "Transient," Feb. 9, 1840.

Sabrina S., 24, of Lowell, d. John and Sarah, and William D. Sanborn, 27, laborer, of Lowell, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, July 13, [18]47.\*

**COXETER**, James E., 21, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Margaret, and Mary B. Gale, 19, of Lowell, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, [18]47.\*

**CRABTREE**, Ephraim, 32, farmer, of Hancock, Me., s. Geo[rge] and Rebecca, and Maria L. Bragdon, 30, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1846.\*

**CRAFTS**, John W. of Boston, and Mary Ann Wilsin [int. Wilson], Sept. 1, 1836.

**CRESSY**, Charles A., 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. Stephen and Martha, and Lucinda C. White, 26, of Lowell, d. Henry and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1847.\*

**CROMWELL**, Hannah A., 25, of Lowell, d. John and Mary, and Gilead Bates, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 2, [18]47.\*

**CROSBERRY** (see Crosbey, Crosby), Jonathan and Mrs. Elisebeth Gorden, int. Jan. 31, 1778.

Josiah and Mrs. Thankfull Hildreth of Dunstable, int. July 25, 1778.

**CROSBY** (see Crosberry, Crosby), Hannah and David Abbot, int. May 13, 1797. [Crosby, m. Nov. 9, C.R.I.]

John and Meribah Rowell of Darryfield, int. Nov. 27, 1809.

Jonathan and Dolly [int. Dollay] Parker, June 1, 1809.

**CROSBY** (see Crosberry, Crosbey), Hannah and Micah Coburn Jr., Sept. 27, 1832.

Jonathan of Billerica, and Rebecka Colburn, int. Mar. 21, 1743-4.

Jonathan Jr. [int. Crosbey] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Goodhue, [Nov.] 26 [1772].

\* Intention not recorded.

**CROSBY**, Jonathan [int. Jr.] and Hannah Wood, Oct. 18, 1810.

[Jonathan Jr., C.R.I.]

Jonathan C. and Lydia Cheever, July 26, 1832.

**CROSS**, Abijah of Methuen, and Elezebeth Parker, int. May 13, 1784.

Betsey and Henry Austin, int. July 17, 1803.

Joseph "Transient" and Elizabeth Cox, Feb. 9, 1840.

Lydia of Methuen, and John Harvey, int. Apr. 22, 1780.

Sarah Jane and Leanath Coburn, Oct. 3, 1839.

**CROWN**, George W. and Venorma O. Austin of Lowell, int. July 18, 1838.

**CUMINGS** (see Cummings), Jabez, 23, clerk, of Lowell, s. George W. and Lucy, and Almira M. Purkins, 24, operative, of Lowell, d. Ephrain (Perkins), Sept. 7, 1844.\*

Thomas of Ipswich, and Lydia Richardson, int. July 17, 1736.

**CUMMINGS** (see Cumings), Samuel [int. Commings] and Dorcas Coburn, Apr. 7, 1789.

Simeon Esq. of Merimack [int. Merimac], and Mary Smith [int. adds wid.], Jan. 18, 1798.

Thankfull of Notinghamwest, and Joseph Wilson, int. Mar. 18, 1805.

**CURRIER** (see Courier), Betsay [int. Betsa Currer] of Pelham, and Nathaniel Coburn, Nov. 27, 1800. [Betsey Currier, C.R.I.]

Gardiner F., widr., 36, stone cutter, s. David and Betsey, and Susan Langley, 22, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, June 21, [18]46.\*

Harriet, 31, operative, d. John (Currir) and Nancy, and Moses S. Emerson, 24, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. William and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1845.\*

Harriet W., 22, of Lowell, d. David and Betsey, and Luther C. Shackford, 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. 29 [1846].\*

John of Pelham, and Hannah Coburn, int. June 6, 1794.

Jonathan of Pelham, and Elizabeth Coburn, Apr. 12, 1808. [Eliza "alias" Betsey, C.R.I.]

Nabby of Pelham, and David Jones Jr., int. Oct. 14, 1797.

Polley and James Bowers, Jan. 12, 1818.

Polly of Methuing, and Thadius Richardson, int. Oct. 17, 1801.

Samuel of Methuen, and Salley Sawyer, int. Jan. 2, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CURRIER**, Sarah [int. Salla Curre] of Pelham, and Levi Jones, Feb. 5, 1801. [Sarah Currier, C.R.I.]  
 Simeon of Pelham, N.H., and Emly [int. Emely] Hall, Nov. 9, 1826. [Emily, C.R.I.]  
 Stephen of Methuen, and Sarah Coburn, wid., Mar. 27, 1821.\*  
 William B., 27, hatter, of Haverhill, s. Joshua and Mary, and Alice B. Gardner, 30, Apr. 20, [18]48.\*

**CURTIES** (see Curtis), Ephraim and "Ms" Mary Pecock of Tewksbury, int. Apr. —, 1742.

**CURTIS** (see Curties), Abigail [int. Abbigail] and Israel [int. Isreal] Wood Jr., Dec. 14, 1786.  
 Betty and Timothy Hall, int. Jan. 27, 1787.  
 Elezebeth and William Lindsay, int. Dec. 8, 1753.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Abigal Williams, int. Aug. 7, 1761.  
 Hannah and Simon Nucom of Thetford, Vt., Mar. 4, 1790. [Newcom, M.R.] [Newcomb, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Jonathan Jones, int. Sept. 20, 1754.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Jacob French of Bilaraca, int. Oct. 30, 1766.  
 Robert G., 28, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, and Lydia F. Smith, 28, operative, of Lowell, d. Benja[min] and Susan, Dec. 11, 1845.\*

**CUTTER**, John E., 23, machinist, of Lawrence, s. John and Mary, and Julia A. Lewis, 22, d. Tho[mas] and Charlotte, Dec. 24, [18]48.\*  
 John P. and Charlotte Varnum, int. Nov. 12, 1830.  
 Polley [int. Cutler] and Moses Cheever [int. Chever], Aug. 20, 1789. [Polly Cutter and Moses Cheever, M.R.]

**DAIKEN** (see Daken), Mary of Salem, and Oliver Morse, int. Apr. 12, 1834.

**DAKEN** (see Daiken), Levi of Nottinghamwest [int. Levy Dakin of Notingham], N.H., and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Hamblet, [Apr.] 20, 1769. [Levi Dakin of Nottingham West, M.R.]  
 Salla, Mrs., of Nottingham, and David Coburn, int. Apr. 13, 1782.

**DANA** (see Dane), Maria and Samuel Whitworth Jr., int. July 10, 1834.

**DANE** (see Dana), Alice of Chelmsford, and Asa Procter of Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1808.\*  
 Mary of Chelmsford, and Samuel Baldwin, int. Dec. 29, 1815.  
 Osgood and Mary Richardson of Methuen, int. Mar. 28, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

DANE, William and Louis Richardson of Methuen, int. Aug. 24, 1810.

DANFORTH, Moley, Mrs., and Solomon Jones, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

DARLING, Emma and Nehemiah Hardy, Nov. 18, 1830.

DAVIDSON, Ann of Hancock, and Edward Fields, int. June 3, 1820.

Daniel G. and Nancy Campbell of Windham, int. Jan. 2, 1819.

DAVIES (see Davis), Amos [int. Davis of Pelham] and Mehetable Stevens [int. Mehitabel Stephens], Dec. 31, 1811. [Davis of Pelham, and Mehetable Stevens, C.R.1.]

Johnson of Chelmsford, and Betty Fletcher of Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1798.\*

Nathan, Rev., and Mrs. Susanna Gee of Boston, int. Mar. 29, 1766.

DAVIS (see Davies), Adam, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, and Mary J. Plaisted, 22, of Lowell, d. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1847.\*

Dudley and Mercy Wood, int. Mar. 5, 1785.

Ebenezer and Genet Balloch of Barnet, int. May 11, 1800.

Ephraim, 25, of Lowell, s. Ephraim T. and Comfort, and Rebecca Davis, 24, of Carlisle, d. John and Rebecca, Nov. 25, [18]48.\*

Francis [int. Francies of Haverhill] and Zeviah Lew [int. Zurviah Lue], Aug. 11, 1796.

Frédéric H. Esq. [int. of Lunenberg] and Harriet [int. Harriot] Hildr[eth], Dec. 3, 1814.

James and Mrs. Dolley Jonson of Hamsted, N.H., int. Dec. 7, 1776.

John and Mehitabel Webster of Pelham, N.H., int. Nov. 7, 1802.

Levi [int. adds Jr. of Andover] and Mary Mears, Nov. 23, 1820.

Lucy Ann and Henry Willard, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

Lydia and Solomon Smith, int. Aug. 11, 1799. [m. Oct. 8, C.R.1.]

Mereba [int. Meribah] and Joel Trul [int. Trull], Feb. 22, 1803. [Meribah and Joel Trull, C.R.1.]

Merriam of Pelham, and Jonathan Williams, int. Sept. 29, 1806.

Mitchel and Anna Hall of Methuen, int. Jan. 17, 1784.

Moses and Sarah Sawyer, int. Mar. 7, 1785.

Moses Jr., 27, operative, of Lowell, s. Moses and Mary, and Harriet Leland, 24, of Lowell, d. John and Harriet, Dec. 1, [18]47.\*

Nancy of Boston, and Amnon Coburn, int. July 30, 1831.

Polley and Edmond Pettingell, int. Jan. 7, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DAVIS, Rachel and Enoch Barker, Sept. 28, 1790.  
 Rebecca of Lowell, and George W. Emerson of Hanover [?], N.H.,  
 Feb. 14, 1827.\*
- Rebecca, 24, of Carlisle, d. John and Rebecca, and Ephraim  
 Davis, 25, of Lowell, s. Ephraim T. and Comfort, Nov. 25,  
 [18]48.\*
- Samuel G. of Lowell, and Louisa Flint, June 12, 1834.  
 Sarah and David Blood Jr., int. July 16, 1814.  
 Sarah P. of Acton, and Ephraim Peabody, int. Nov. 10, 1833.  
 Saviah and William Barr, int. Dec. 20, 1806. [m. Jan. 11, 1807,  
 C.R.I.]
- Susannah of Chelmsfo[rd], and Moses Hall. Mar. 26, 1789. [Hale,  
 M.R.]
- Timothy and Anna Downing, int. Dec. 22, 1795.
- DAWLEY, William, 21, baker, of Lowell, s. W[illia]m and  
 Harriet, and Abby C. Jenkins, 18, of Lowell, d. Benj[ami]n  
 and Abby, May 19, [18]47.\*
- DAY, Abigal of Bradford, and Nathaniel Mitchel, int. Oct. 30,  
 1756.
- Ruth, 19, of Lowell, d. Jacob and Lydia, and Lucius Colby, 21,  
 operative, of Lowell, s. Jesse and Loana, Apr. 6, [18]48.\*
- DEANS, Emily of Ashford, Conn., and Isaac M. Lewis of Lowell,  
 Aug. 24, 1829.\*
- DEARBORN, Ann, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary,  
 and Christopher Philbrick, 26, laborer, of Lowell, s. Richard  
 and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1846.\*
- DENNES, Tounsens and Sarah Nicholes, int. Jan. 16, 1762.
- DEVINIL, Patty P. and Henry Eames of Lowell, int. Oct. 19,  
 1826.
- DEXTER, Almina, 25, d. Parker and Betsey, and Lucian Fos-  
 dick, 24, merchant, s. Cyrus and Sally, Mar. 18, [18]48.\*
- Bartlet W. of Chelmsford, and Mercy F. Jones, int. Jan. 12,  
 1834.
- DICKERMAN, Lemuel [dup. Dickman] of Boston, and Polley  
 [dup. Polly] Parmer, int. May 2, 1804 [dup. July 16, 1803].
- DIDSON (see Ditson), John and Charlottee Ames of Tyngs-  
 borough, int. Nov. 10, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DIDSON**, Phebe and Andrew Gott, int. May 27, 1796. [Dedson, and Andrew Got, m. Nov. 2, C.R.I.]

Seth and Mrs. Bridget Goodhue, int. June 21, 1777.

**DILLIWAY**, Dorathy, Mrs., of Andover, and Timothy Barker, int. Feb. 17, 1776.

**DINSMORE**, Persis F., 25, of Lowell, d. John and Hannah, and Joseph W. Proctor, 28, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 31 [1846].\*

**DITSON** (see Didson), Elezebath and Ezekiel Richardson, int. Aug. 25, 1759.

Reubin [int. Reuben] and Abigail Webster, Nov. 23, 1827. [Reuben and Abigail Webster, C.R.I.]

**DOAK**, John A. and Almira Belcher of Framingham, int. June 10, 1831.

Nancy Marchant [int. Doake] and Samuel Durant, Feb. 2, 1809. [Doak, C.R.I.]

Thomas D. [int. of Northfield] and Betsey Bradley, Nov. 25, 1813.

**DOBLE**, William and Mrs. Sarah Varnum, int. Dec. 10, 1774.

**DODGE**, Andrew and Sarah M. Hildreth, int. Aug. 2, 1829.

**DORE**, Hannah [Dove] of Lowell, and Dexter Hildreth of Lowell, Oct. 21, 1838.\*

**DOTY**, Mary J., 20, operative, d. Henry and Mary, and Jonathan E. Piper, 21, operative, of Saco, Me., s. John and Ann, Nov. 24, [18]47.\*

**DOVE** (see Dore).

**DOWNES**, Deborah of Lowell, and Isaac Farnworth, int. Aug. 27, 1837.

**DOWNING**, Anna and Timothy Davis, int. Dec. 22, 1795.

Anna and Robert Ellingwood, int. Apr. 15, 1797. [wid., m. June 27, C.R.I.]

**DRESSER**, Samuel of Lowell, and Caroline Proctor of Lowell, May 18, 1828.\*

**DUARRANT** (see Durant), Elisabeth, Mrs., of Pelham, and Thomas Hamblet, int. Mar. 5, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DUNHAM**, Harriett, 22, of Lowell, d. John and Lydia, and Levi Cates, 22, operative, of Lowell, s. Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 12, [18]47.\*

**DURAN**, Maryan of Carslile, and William Chevor, int. Oct. 19, 1823.

**DURANT** (see Duarrant), Elizabeth and Benjamin F. Wood, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

Nathun and Salley Haseltine, int. Aug. 10, 1798. [Nathan and Sarah Haseltine, m. Sept. —, C.R.I.]

Samuel [int. Duarrant] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Jones, Jan. 2, 1772.

Samuel and Merab Coburn, int. Feb. 23, 1788.

Samuel and Nancy Marchant Doak [int. Doake], Feb. 2, 1809. [Doak, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Elizabeth C. Marshall of Lowell, Sept. 6, 1836.

**DURGIN**, Sarah Ann and James M. Varnum, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

**DURIN**, Kezia, Mrs., and Simon Coburn, int. Aug. 11, 1763.

Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Fox, int. Oct. 18, 1760.

Mary, Mrs., and William Maril of Nottingham West, int. Feb. 8, 1763.

**DUTTON**, John [int. Dutton] and Susannah Williams, Nov. 18, 1787.

**DWINELL** (see Dwinils, Dwinnell), Clarissa and Cyrus Butterfield of Tyngsborough, iht. Feb. 17, 1830.

**DWINILS** (see Dwinell, Dwinnell), Marry of New Rowley, and John Friend "a tranctien person," int. Aug. 13, 1826.

**DWINNELL** (see Dwinell, Dwinils), Martha [int. Patty P. Dwinil] and Henry Eames of Lowel [int. Lowell], Nov. 12, 1826. [Martha P. Dwinnell and Henry Eames of Lowell, C.R.I.]

**EAMES** (see Ames), Henry of Lowel [int. Lowell], and Martha Dwinnell [int. Patty P. Dwinil], Nov. 12, 1826. [of Lowell, and Martha P. Dwinnell, C.R.I.]

**EARL**, Caroline H. and William M. Pride of Fitchburgh, int. May 3, 1840.

Francis, 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. J. and H., and Mary A. Worcester, 22, of Lowell, d. J. and M., Feb. 6, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**EARL**, Lydia and Henry Parmenter of Sudbury, Jan. 22 [*sic*, int. Mar. 4], 1832. [Apr. 1, C.R.I.]

**EASMAN** (see Eastman), Daniel of Fryburge [int. Friesberg], and Sarah Whiting [int. Whitting], Mar. 1, 1787.

**EAST**, Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigal] and Asa Varnum, [Dec.] 31 [1772].

Anna, Mrs., and Jonathan Varnum, int. Nov. 24, 1764.

Hephzibah, Mrs., and Amos Mors of Methuing, int. July 17, 1761.

Mary and William Bard of Pelham, N.H., int. July 22, 1756.

**EASTMAN** (see Easman), John S. of Boston, and Polly S. [int. J.] Fox, Oct. 15, 1834.

Stephen of Gilmanton, N.H., and Mrs. Abigail Trull, int. Sept. 30, 1833.

**EATON**, Jerusha of Reading, and Jacob Colburn, int. Jan. 11, 1752.

Mary A. and Jacob V. Holt, May 14, 1844.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Salom, and Thomas Coburn, int. Oct. 2 1761.

Stephen (Sephen) and Abigail Trull, — [?1833].\*

Timothy, Capt., of Haverhill, and Mary Coburn, wid., int. Nov. 1, 1797.

**EDWARDS**, Hephzibah P. of Gilmantown, N.H., and Jeremiah Sawyer, int. June 1, 1810.

**ELIOT** (see Ellet, Elliot, Elliott, Elliot), John and Hannah Gilchrist, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Ellit, and Hannah Gilchrist, m. Feb. 22, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Axah Austin, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Ellet, and Aarah Austin, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]

**ELLET** (see Eliot, Elliot, Elliott, Elliot), Elesebeth, Mrs., and James Harvey, int. Feb. 12, 1780.

**ELLINGWOOD** (see Allenwood, Ellinwod), Rhoda and Benjamin Woodbridge Jr. of Andover, int. June 27, 1818.

Robert and Anna Downing, int. Apr. 15, 1797. [wid., m. June 27, C.R.I.]

Sophia and John Kannedy of Andover, int. Nov. 9, 1823.

**ELLINWOD** (see Allenwood, Ellingwood), Robart of New Salem, N.H., and Phebe Clough, int. Feb. 12, 1795. [Robert Ellingwood and Phoebe Clough, m. Apr. 5, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**ELLIOT** (see Eliot, Ellet, Elliott, Elliot), Daniel of Danvil, Vt., and Polley Nicklos, int. Sept. 11, 1795.  
William Jr. and Mrs. Judee Sanders of Methuen, int. Dec. 16, 1769.

**ELLIOTT** (see Eliot, Ellet, Elliot, Elliot), Abigal [int. Eliot] and David Harvey, Apr. 30, 1793.  
Jason, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Tho[ma]s (Elliott) and Amelia, and Mary R. Colly, 19, of Lowell, d. Nath[anie]l (Colley) and Ruth, Nov. 24, [18]47.\*

**ELLOT** (see Eliot, Ellet, Elliot, Elliott), Polley, Mrs., and Benjamin Varnum, int. June 2, 1780.

**ELLSWORTH** (see Ellsworth), Frances A., 25, of Boston, d. Ambrose and Ruth, and David S. Marshall, 28, laborer, s. Simion M. and Jannette, Oct. 1 [18]46.\*

**ELSWORTH** (see Ellsworth), Polly of Gilmantown, N.H., and Enoch Frye, int. Sept. 20, 1806.

**EMERSON** (see Emmerson), George W. of Hanover [?], N.H., and Rebecca Davis of Lowell, Feb. 14, 1827.\*

John D. of Lowell, and Irene C. Wight, int. Aug. 19, 1837.

Josiah Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Abi Blood, Feb. 24, 1805. [Emmerson Jr., C.R.I.]

Luther [int. adds Dr. of Salem, N.H.] and Patience Wood, June 16 [1812]. [Dr. Luther, C.R.I.]

Mehitable B., 23, of Lowell, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, and Jonathan W. Whitney, 23, carpenter, of Worcester, s. Geo[rge] W. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1845.\*

Moses S., 24, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. William and Betsey, and Harriet Currier, 31, operative, d. John (Currir) and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1845.\*

Salla [int. Sarah] and Jonathan Marble, Dec. 3, 1795.

**EMERY**, Ambros and Mrs. Katharine Foster of Pelham, N.H., int. July 17, 1762.

Jonathan and Jerusha Barron, int. Dec. 7, 1753.

Nathaniel [int. Emary] and [int. adds Mrs.] Phebe Clough, [Apr.] 23 [1772].

**EMMERSON** (see Emerson), Reubin of Methewin, and Sarah Coburn, int. Nov. 30, 1745.

**ESTERBROOKS**, Salley of Chester, and Ezekiel Fox, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ESTEY** (see Esty), Julia C., wid., 30, housekeeper, of Lowell, d. John Jefferson and Mary, and Amos Goodale, 53, farmer, of Lowell, s. Enos and Hannah, May 30, [18]46.\*

**ESTY** (see Estey), Betsey and Andrew Fisher, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

**EVERETT**, Stephen of Saco, Me., and Alma Richardson, Sept. 16, 1832.

**FARLEY**, John of Hollis, and Joanna Coburn, Jan. 31, 1809.

**FARMER**, Betty of Pelham, and Ebenezer Burbank, int. July 16, 1795.

David P., 25, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., s. Simion and Mary, and Mary Ann Hamblet, 25, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 5, 1846.\*

Edward and Mary Winn, int. Mar. 24, 1753.

Edward and Sarah Abbot of Andover, int. Oct. 15, 1756.

Hannah and Noah Bailey, int. Apr. 18, 1783.

John of Billerica [int. Billirica], and Sarah Adams [int. adds wid.], Mar. 18, 1789.

**FARNSWORTH** (see Farnworth), William and Catharine Haskell, Apr. 30, 1816.\*

**FARNUM**, Beckey of Andover, and Jeddiah Frye, int. Nov. 29, 1797.

Mehitable and Theodore Staples, int. June 14, 1840.

Sarah, Mrs., and William Baird, int. Aug. 1, 1776.

William and Mrs. Hannah Marsh of Pelham, int. Oct. 3, 1772.

**FARNWORTH** (see Farnsworth), Isaac and Deborah Downes of Lowell, int. Aug. 27, 1837.

**FAY**, Almira and Erasmus D. Leavitt of Lowell, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

**FELLOWS**, Ruth and Samuel Jones, int. May 5, 1839.

**FERGUSON** (see Forguson).

**FIELDS**, Edward and Ann Davidson of Hancock, int. June 3, 1820.

**FISHER**, Abijah [int. of Francistown] and Sarah Friend, June 5, 1817.

Andrew and Betsey Esty, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

John of Charles Town, and Sarah A. Bucknum [int. Bucknun, omits A.], Nov. 20, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FISK**, John of Concord, N.H., and Elizabeth Kittrigd [int. Kettridge], June 15, 1829. [Kittredge, C.R.1.]  
 Rachel of Reading, and Joseph Beard of Reading, Nov. 28, 1799.\*  
 William of Teuksberry, and Mrs. Rachiel Fox, int. Nov. 29, 1777.

**FITS**, Abigail, Mrs., and Stephen Wood Jr., int. Aug. 20, 1774.

**FITTON**, Sarah and Samuel A. Whittiker, Sept. 30, 1834, in Lowell.

**FITZ** (see Fits).

**FLETCHER** (see Fletchers), Bethier, Mrs., of Westford, and Jonathan Jones Jr., int. Dec. 25, 1778.

Betty of Chelmsford, and Johnson Davies of Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1798.\*

George of Tyngsboro, and Mary Carlin, int. Apr. 1, 1831.

Henery [int. Henerry] of Chelmsford, and Rhoda Coburn, Nov. 27, 1825.

Jane and Nathaniel Jones, int. Mar. 12, 1747-8.

Jeremiah, widr., 56, yeoman, of Lawrence, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Sarah Ladd, 37, of Lowell, Sept. 1, [18]47.\*

Jonathan of Chelmsford, and Polley Varnum, int. Nov. 30, 1809. [Polly, m. Dec. 31, C.R.1.]

Jonathan Tylor of Tyngsboro [int. Tyngsborough], and Hannah T. [int. J.] Varnum, May 16, 1834.

Mary and Samuel Frye, int. June 22, 1806. [Fry, m. Aug. 17, C.R.1.]

Moses of Chelmsford [int. Chelmesfor[d]], and Susannah [int. Susanna] Hildreth, Dec. 29, 1803. [Susannah, C.R.1.]

Prudence [int. adds Mrs.] and Charles F. Coburn, June 13, 1837.

Ralph of Lowell [int. Lowel], and Prudence Jones, Dec. 21, 1826. [of Lowell, C.R.1.]

Rebeka, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Peter Coburn, int. Oct. 17, 1767.

Samuel and Allis Baker [int. Ellis Bacor], July 17, 1805. [Alice Baron, C.R.1.]

Samuel and Sally Ames of Tngsborough [int. Tyngsboroug], Oct. 6, 1830. [of Tngsboro, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Hugh Jones Jr., int. Aug. 10, 1751.

Stephon of Chelmsford, and Susanah Colburn, int. July 31, 1741.

**FLETCHERS** (see Fletcher), Nehemiah [int. Fletcher] and Polly Gordon [int. Polley Gorden], Apr. 8, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FLINT**, Alvan and Margery S. Green of Shrewsbury, int. Aug. 13, 1831.  
 Alvin [int. Alven] and Rhoda R. Peabody, Sept. 23, 1828. [Alvin, C.R.I.]  
 Betty Winchester and Edward Sheaf Brown of Bedford, Sept. 11, 1799.\* C.R.I.  
 Charles L. and Sally Stiles, int. Jan. 10, 1829.  
 Daniel and Salla Clark of Pelham, int. Apr. 18, 1802.  
 Dolly [int. Dolley] and Thaddeus [int. Theddues] Wilson, Dec. 3, 1795.  
 Elijah [int. Jr.] and Lydia Jones, Nov. 25, 1802. [Elijah Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and Granderson Morse [int. of Methuen], Mar. 24, 1814.  
 Hannah and Reuben Coburn, Apr. 26, 1814.  
 Heman and Rhoda Cheever, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [Chever, m. Apr. 20, C.R.I.]  
 Louisa and Samuel G. Davis of Lowell, June 12, 1834.  
 Mary and Benjamin Corning [int. adds Jr. of Londonderry], May 27, 1812.  
 Miles and Mrs. Susanna Pilsbary of Amsbary, int. Nov. 13, 1767.  
 Nehemiah and Sarah Whiting, Apr. 18, 1769.\*  
 Rachel Varnum and Thomas Jones, May 14, 1812.  
 Sally and Nathun Sawyer, int. June 16, 1799. [Nathan, m. July 3, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, wid., and Reuben Richardson, Mar. 28, 1828.  
 Silus and Elizabeth Taggert of Lowell, int. Sept. 30, 1833.  
 Simeon [int. Semeon] and Salla Coburn, June 3, 1800. [Semeon, C.R.I.]  
 Simeon and Sukey Jones, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Simeon and Melinda Knowlton of Lowell, int. Apr. 25, 1840.  
 Susan and Daniel Coburn 2d, int. Mar. 26, 1832.  
 Sybil [int. Sibbil] and Micah Coburn, May 29, 1798.  
 Tryphena and Samuel Parker of Methuen, int. Apr. 18, 1815.  
 Warren and Dency Gibbs of Lowell, int. Sept. 30, 1833.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush).

**FORD**, Lydia of Chelmsford, and Ephraim Buttrick of Chelmsford, Mar. 6, 1803.\*  
 Mahittable of Nottingham West, and Jeremiah Varnum, int. Dec. 31, 1821.  
 Robert [int. Robart] and [int. adds Mrs.] Jemima Whitcher [int. Whicher], Jan. 5, 1773. [Whicher, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- FORGUSON**, James [int. of Pelham] and Asenath Varnum, Apr. 30, 1812. [Forguison, C.R.1.]
- FOSDICK**, Lucian, 24, merchant, s. Cyrus and Sally, and Almina Dexter, 25, d. Parker and Betsey, Mar. 18, [18]48.\*
- FOSS**, Martha J., 21, operative, of Lowell, d. William and Sally, and William H. Morse, 22, operative, of Lowell, s. Mark and Betsey, Sept. 5, [18]46.\*
- FOSTER**, Franklin of Dunstable, N.H., and Mary Hunting of Tewksbury, Jan. 12, 1826.\*
- Hannah of Andover, and Jacob Barker, int. Feb. 1, 1760.
- John of Pelham, and Hannah Piper, Jan. 28, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., C.R.1.]
- John 3d [int. omits 3d, adds of Andover] and Mary Harris, Mar. 8, 1814.
- Katharine, Mrs., of Pelham, N.H., and Ambros Emery, int. July 17, 1762.
- Maria and Obadiah Hall, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [m. Oct. 27, C.R.1.]
- Martha and William Parker of Tewksbury, Nov. 29, 1810.
- Ruth and Thomas Linsey, int. Apr. 19, 1755.
- William of Chelmsford, and Hannah Colburn, int. Sept. 12, 1744.
- William Jr. of Tewksbury, and Sophia Richardson, int. Nov. 30, 1817.
- FOWLER**, Horatio J., 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. Tho[ma]s and Betsey, and Caroline A. Worthen, 20, d. David and Susana, May 8, 1847.\*
- FOX**, Abigail and Alonzo Howe of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1826. [Abigail and Alonzo How, C.R.1.]
- Abigal, Mrs., and William Wood, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
- Abijah and Mrs. Marcy Harras, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
- Catharine W., 22, d. Charles and Sarah S., and William C. G. Nutting, 27, shoemaker, s. G. V. and Eliza, Aug. 17, [18]47.\*
- Charles and Sarah Stearns of Charlestown, int. Oct. 11, 1822.
- Charlotte and William Abbot [int. of Boston], Sept. 26, 1815.
- Chloe and Stephen Wood, Mar. 5, 1816.
- Clarisa and Benjamin Bradley, Dec. 1, 1815.
- Clarrissa and Thomas J. Coburn, int. June 1, 1833.
- Damaras and Eliab Wilson of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], Dec. 30, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., C.R.1.]
- Daniel and Mary Jones, int. Mar. 7, 1746-7.
- Daniel and Mrs. Mary Durin, int. Oct. 18, 1760.

\* Intention not recorded.

- Fox, Daniel and Mrs. Ruth Jaquith of Pelham, int. Sept. 20, 1765.  
 Daniel and Deborah Bailey of Pelham, int. Sept. 2, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, C.R.I.]  
 Daniel Jr. and Lydia Goodhue, int. June 7, 1806. [m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]  
 David and Mary Colburn, int. Mar. 14, 1738.  
 David [int. Daved] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Russell, Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Dorcas, Mrs., and Elijah Sargent of Mathuen, int. Sept. 4, 1773.  
 Dorcas and Samuel Fox, int. Oct. 10, 1824. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.I.]  
 Elijah and Sarah Butler, wid., of Pelham, int. July —, 1798.  
 Eliphelet [int. Eliphalet] and Elisabeth Russell [int. Mrs. Elisabeth Russel], Nov. 13, 1770.  
 Eliphelit Jr. and Rhoda Taylor, int. Aug. 15, 1795. [Eliphalet Jr., m. Sept. 12, C.R.I.]  
 Ellen Augusta, 24, d. Nath[anie]l and Fanny, and Rush Swan, 27, farmer, s. Caleb and Sena, May 1, [18]49.\*  
 Ezekiel and Salley Esterbrooks of Chester, int. Dec. 11, 1814.  
 Hannah and David Jones, int. Nov. 10, 1738.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Varnum of Pelham, int. Mar. 8, 1768.  
 Hannah and Jonas Varnum Jr., Dec. 28, 1813.  
 Harriot of Tyngsborough, and Life Webster [int. Webster], Dec. 19, 1826. [Harriet of Tyngsboro, and Life Webster, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac and Abigall Prescott of Acton, int. Dec. 1, 1738.  
 Isaac and Hannah Blanchard of Andover, int. Aug. 27, 1755.  
 Joel and Mrs. Hannah Chever, int. Mar. 22, 1783.  
 Jonathan and Mary Barron, int. Feb. 22, 1745-6.  
 Jonathan, Dr., of Chester, and Mrs. Zeria Jones, int. Nov. 24, 1777.  
 Jonathan of S. Carolina, and Sally [int. Sarah] Jones, Aug. 30, 1810. [Sarah, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah and Mrs. Unice Clement, int. Mar. 8, 1782.  
 Josiah Jr. and Hannah Austin, Aug. 29, 1822.  
 Lucinda and Amos Hobbs of Pelham, N.H., int. Jan. 4, 1839.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Moses Goodhue, int. Sept. 27, 1776.  
 Mahitabel and Michael Parker of Andover, int. Sept. 13, 1815.  
 Martha and Samuel Osgood of Andover, int. May 14, 1817.  
 Mary, wid., and William Coburn, int. Dec. 27, 1755.  
 Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Wood, [Jan.] 18, 1770.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Bartholomew Mercy, int. July 27, 1771.  
 Mary and Daniel West of Lowell, Mar. 5, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

- Fox, Mehitable (see Mahitabel).  
 Nathaniel, Dea., and Mrs. Elezebath Brown of Concord, int. Oct. 3, 1760.  
 Nathaniel and Rebecca Standley [int. Mrs. Rebaka Standle], Oct. 16 [1766]. [Mrs. Rebekah Stanley, M.R.]  
 Nathaniel, Lt., and Fanny Richardson, int. Oct. 25, 1818.  
 Peter and Nabby Wilson of Pelham, int. Sept. 30, 1797.  
 Petsey and Nathan Thissell, int. July 29, 1820.  
 Plolly [int. Polly] and Ira Hall, Apr. 26, 1831. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Polley [int. Polly] and Phineas Coburn, Apr. 24, 1803. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Polly S. [int. J.] and John S. Eastman of Boston, Oct. 15, 1834.  
 Prudence [int. Prudence] and Phineas Varnum of Portland [int. Portland], Aug. 13, 1805. [Prudence and Phineas Varnum of Portland, C.R.I.]  
 Rachiel, Mrs., and William Fisk of Teuksberry, int. Nov. 29, 1777.  
 Ralph of Tyngsborough, and Sophia Webster, int. Sept. 9, 1820.  
 Russell and Hepsabeth Peabody, int. Mar. 21, 1807. [Russell and Hepsabeth Peabody, m. Apr. 23, C.R.I.]  
 Sally [int. Salley] and William Hall, Nov. 26, 1812. [Sally, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Abi Wilson of Pelham, int. May 2, 1812. [m. —, 1812, C.R.8.]  
 Samuel and Dorcas Fox, int. Oct. 10, 1824. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Jonathan Stevens, Dec. 1, 1808.\*  
 Simon and Polley [int. Polly] Jones, July 2, 1801. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Sophia W., 23, d. Ralph and Sophia, and Samuel King, widr., 29, stone mason, of Lawrence, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Nov. 8, [18]47.\*  
**FREEMAN**, Mahala and Zimri Lew [negroes], Aug. 31, 1811. [Aug. 13, C.R.I.]  
 Moses of Newton, and Dinah Lew [negroes], Oct. 17, 1808.  
 Rufus and Elisabeth Janes, Sept. 23, 1844.\*  
 Rufus L., 38, s. Moses and Dinah, and Elizabeth Williams of Charlestown [negroes], Apr. 24, [18]49.\*  
 Sampson of Lyndsborough, and Cata Coburn, negroes, Oct. 6, 1788.\*  
**FRENCH**, Benjamin and Mrs. Bathsheba Hill of Billarack, int. Oct. 11, 1766.  
 Benjamin Jr. and Anna Nowell [int. Anne Noweill], Feb. 2, 1792. [Friend, and Anna Nowell, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth of Dunstable, and Josiah Richardson, int. Apr. 1, 1738.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FRENCH**, Jacob of Bilaraca, and Mrs. Mary Curtis, int. Oct. 30, 1766.

James H., 20, baker, of Lowell, s. Moses and Mary, and Clarisa McAlister, 15, d. John (McAliser) and Laura, Aug. 12, 1847.\*

Josiah and Hannah Richardson, Oct. 27, 1793.

Lucy, "Misses," of Tewksbury, and James V. Hildreth Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1826.

Lydia and Nehemiah Bradley, int. Oct. 3, 1801.

Mehetabel and Dudla Coburn of Pelham, int. Dec. 4, 1784.

Patty and Moses Nowel Jr., int. Oct. 27, 1796. [Nowell, m. Dec. 15, C.R.I.]

Salla [int. Salley] and Dr. Aaron Grosvenor of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], July 17, 1791.

Sampson of Nottingham, and Sarah Clemment, int. July 7, 1739.

Stephen [int. Franch] of Bedford, N.H., and Dollay Colburn [int. Mrs. Dolle Coburn], [Jan.] 7, 1773. [Dolly Coburn, M.R.]

**FRIEND**, Benjamin (see Benjamin French).

Isaac and Martha Hardy, int. July 5, 1794. [m. July 24, C.R.I.]

Isaac Jr. and Olive Gilcreast, int. June 12, 1819.

John "a tranctien person" and Marry Dwinils of New Rowley, int. Aug. 13, 1826.

Martha and Elias Burns [int. of Pelham], Dec. 1, 1814.

Mary and John Parker of New Ipswich [int. of Ip[s]wich], N.H., Nov. 27, 1828. [of New Ipswich, N.H., C.R.I.]

Sarah and Abijah Fisher [int. of Francistown], June 5, 1817.

**FROST**, Martha of Nottingham West [int. omits West], and William Webster Jr., Nov. 20, 1825.

**FRY** (see Frye), Timothy and Hannah Calton of Andover, int. Oct. 21, 1758.

**FRYE** (see Fry), Anna and Samuel Barr of Bedford, int. Nov. 4, 1806. [Samuell Jr., m. Dec. 25, C.R.I.]

Eliza of Andover, and Warren [int. Warrin] Parker, Apr. 25, 1800. [Elizabeth Fry and Warren Parker, C.R.I.]

Enoch and Polly Elsworth of Gilmantown, N.H., int. Sept. 20, 1806.

Hannah and Abial Abbot of Andover, Sept. 29, 1793. [Abiel Abbott, C.R.I.]

Jeddiah and Beckey Farnum of Andover, int. Nov. 29, 1797.

Maria A. and Rufus Litchfield of Lowell, int. Oct. 10, 1831.

Mercy and Thomas Wallis of Bedford, N.H., int. May 3, 1797. [Fry, and Thomas Wallace, m. Aug. 20, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**FRYE**, Samuel and Mary Fletcher, int. June 22, 1806. [Fry, m. Aug. 17, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Samuel Hawley of Danville, int. Feb. 6, 1813. [Capt. Samuel, m. June 13, C.R.I.]  
 Susan [int. Susannah] E. and Sylvan Stanley, Oct. 29, 1829. [Susannah E., C.R.I.]

**FULLER**, Seth and Olive Manning of Lyndsborough, N.H., int. Feb. 20, 1836.

**FULLUM**, Jacob of Boston, and Mariam Sawyer, int. Nov. 17, 1816.

**FURBUSH**, Betsey [int. Betsy] of Andover, and Phineas Wood, June 19, 1805. [Betsey and Phenias Wood, C.R.I.]

**GAGE** (see Gaige, Gayge), Abigail of Bradford, and Stephen Russil Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1743.

Bitssa of Pelham, and Joel Coburn, int. July 14, 1796.

Charlotte of Bradford, and Rev. William Gould, int. Aug. 9, 1816.

Jacob B. of Pelham, N.H., and Susan Goodridge, Oct. 21, 1829.

Joseph B., Capt., and Hannah [int. Hannan] S. Reed, Dec. 23, 1830. [Hannah S., C.R.I.]

Mary of Bradford, and Ebenezer Goodhue Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1744.

Rhoda R. and Joseph Marsh of Pelham, N.H., int. Nov. 11, 1833.

**GAIGE** (see Gage, Gayge), Daniell and Ruth Kimball of Bradford, int. Apr. 10, 1736.

**GALE**, Benjamin of Concord [int. Newconcord], and Prudence [int. Prudence] Varnum, Nov. 26, 1801.

Mary B., 19, of Lowell, d. John and Elizabeth, and James E. Coxeter, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Margaret, Nov. 6, [18]47.\*

William, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Hebron [int. adds N.H.], and Jane McCoy, Feb. 18, 1805. [Dr. William of Hebron, N.H., and Jane M. C. Coy, Feb. 5, C.R.I.]

**GARDNER**, Alice B., 30, and William B. Currier, 27, hatter, of Haverhill, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 20, [18]48.\*

Almira and Asahel Clough, — 29 [int. Aug. 11], 1829. [Oct. 29, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and Leonard Richardson of Haverhill, May 27, 1828.

Hannah and Richard Thissell of Pelham, N.H., Nov. 26, 1829.

Isaac of Nashua, N.H., and Joan Young, int. Apr. 19, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GARDNER**, Joseph and Nancey Barker of Pelham, int. Aug. 28, 1798.

**Peleg** of Wesford [int. Westford], and Amma [int. Ama] Lue [negroes], Dec. 12, 1792. [of Westford, and Lornama Lew, C.R.I.]

Richard and Abegail Bowles of Methuen, int. May 29, 1831.

Samuel and Phebe Parmer, wid., of Pelham, int. May 26, 1799.

Susannah and Stephen Richardson Jr., int. Mar. 11, 1786.

**GARLAND**, Ann B. and Samuel E. Merrill, int. June 1, 1834.

**GARVIN**, Susan A., 27, of Lowell, d. Hubbard and Lydia, and Charles Perry, 28, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. John and Deborah, May 25, [18]46.\*

**GAYGE** (see Gage, Gaige), Elizabeth of Pelham, N.H., and Ezekiel Cheever, int. May 1, 1804.

**GEE**, Susanna, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. Nathan Davies, int. Mar. 29, 1766.

**GEORGE**, Lemuel H. of Washingt[on], Vt., and Fanney Clement, int. Nov. 4, 1827.

**GIBBS**, Dency of Lowell, and Warren Flint, Sept. 30, 1833.\*

**GIBSON**, Timothy of Lunenburg, and Neomey Hill, int. July 2, 1794.

**GILCHRIST** (see Gilcreas, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Elsa (Cilcrest) and Nathan Parker, int. Mar. 7, 1801.

Martha (Cilcreas) and Abner Stevens of Methuing, int. Nov. 29, 1801.

**GILCREAS** (see Gilchrist, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Mary and Nathaniel [int. Nethaniel] Peabody Jr., Oct. 21, 1822.

**GILCREASE** (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Betsy of Lowell, and Peter Burgan of Lowell, Nov. 4, 1827.\*

**GILCREAST** (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrease, Gilcrist), John and Lydia Mears, June 28, 1815.

Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Richardson Jr., int. Sept. 20, 1833.

Olive and Isaac Friend Jr., int. June 12, 1819.

**GILCRIST** (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrease, Gilcreast), Hannah and John Eliot, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Gilchrist, and John Ellit, m. Feb. 22, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**GILMAN**, George W. of Lowell, and H. Augusta Coburn, May 4, 1837.  
Jaseph [int. Joseph] of Beverly, and Sybal Coburn, Sept. 19, 1805.  
[Joseph, C.R.I.]

**GILMORE**, James and Molla Wyman of Pelham, int. Oct. 1, 1766.

Thomas and Joanna Gutterson of Methuen, int. Jan. 6, 1736-7.

**GILSON**, George W., 21, stone quarrier, s. Solomon and Mary, and Martha J. Cheney, 21, d. Daniel and Susan, June 20, [18]47.\*

Samuel S., 21, stone quarrier, s. Solomon and Mary, and Joanna Libby, 21, d. Joel and Fanny, May 14, [18]48.\*

**GODFREY** (see Goodfree).

**GOLDEN**, Elizabeth of Lowell, and Wells C. Blaisdell, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

**GOOD**, Joseph and Mary Wilson of Methuen, int. Mar. 25, 1749.

**GOODALE**, Amos, 53, farmer, of Lowell, s. Enos and Hannah, and Julia C. Estey, wid., 30, housekeeper, of Lowell, d. John Jefferson and Mary, May 30, [18]46.\*

**GOODFREE**, Mary, Mrs., of Lanchester, and David Jones, int. Dec. 17, 1777.

**GOODHUE**, Aaron and Deborah Coburn, July 20, 1815.

Abiah, Mrs., and John Bowers Jr., int. Nov. 29, 1777.

Bridget, Mrs., and Seth Didson, int. June 21, 1777.

Daniel and Tryphena Peabody, Oct. 1, 1815.

Ebenezer Jr. and Mary Gage of Bradford, int. Nov. 17, 1744.

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonathan Crosby [int. Crosby] Jr., [Nov.] 26 [1772].

Henry and Briggett Richardson, int. Oct. 17, 1755.

Jason of Lowell, and Hannah Whittier, int. June 2, 1838.

Johannah, Mrs., and Zebadiah Jones, int. Oct. 19, 1776.

John and Priscy Cushing Stanley, wid., int. June 24, 1820.

Lydia and Daniel Fox Jr., int. June 7, 1806. [m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]

Mary, Mrs., and Jacob Shead Jr. of Fewksbury [Tewksbury], int. Mar. 8, 1777.

Mary J. and Joseph B. Hopkins, May 14, 1844.\*

Moses and Mrs. Lydia Fox, int. Sept. 27, 1776.

Moses Jr. and Polley Barnes, int. July 30, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

GOODHUE, Parmela [int. Permela] and Thomas Haggot, Aug. 4, 1805. [Parmela, C.R.I.]

Polley and Peter Hamblet, Aug. 27, 1805. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Polly and Edward Wood of Tewksbury, Jan. 7, 1813.

Rachill and Joseph Varnum Jr., int. May 25, 1739.

Thomas and Mary Coburn, int. Aug. 4, 1753.

Zachariah and Sarah Richardson, int. Aug. 31, 1744.

Zachariah Jr. and Mrs. Mary Tothaker of Bileraca, int. Aug. 28, 1779.

GOODING, Benjamin [int. Gooden] of Ware [int. adds N.H.], and Diadama Varnum, Nov. 10, 1805. [Gooden of Weare, C.R.I.]

GOODRIDGE, Susan and Jacob B. Gage of Pelham, N.H., Oct. 21, 1829.

GORDAN (see Gorden, Gordin, Gordon), Lydia, 19, of Lowell, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Charles B. Seward, 20, operative, of Lowell, s. Nicholas G. and Nancy, May 17, 1847.\*

GORDEN (see Gordan, Gordin, Gordon), Elisebeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Crosberry, int. Jan. 31, 1778.

Mehittable and Jonathan Simpson, int. June 14, 1834.

Susannah and Isaac Taylor, Apr. 28, 1791. [Susanna Gorden, M.R.] [Susannah Gordon, Apr. 26, C.R.I.]

GORDIN (see Gordan, Gorden, Gordon), John and Mrs. Mary Brising of Westford, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

GORDON (see Gordan, Gorden, Gordin), Lydia A., 25, of Lancaster, and Leonard J. Richards, 23, mason, of Lancaster, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, [18]47.\*

Polly [int. Polley Gorden] and Nehemiah Fletchers [int. Fletcher], Apr. 8, 1798.

GOTT, Andrew and Phebe Didson, int. May 27, 1796. [Got, and Phebe Dedson, m. Nov. 2, C.R.I.]

GOULD, Angenette, 19, of Lowell, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, and John C. Chapman, 23, machinist, of Lowell, s. James and Mary, June 12, 1847.\*

Elias, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Elijah and w., and Abigail Tukey, 22, of Lowell, d. John and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1847.\*

Jonathan and Mrs. Nancy Brown, int. Aug. 23, 1840.

Joseph and Diana L. Butler of Pelham, N.H., int. Sept. 18, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GOULD, Levi, 23, operative, s. Rufus and Ruth, and Betsey E. Read, 21, operative, d. Darius and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1846.\*  
 Samuel of Dunstable, and Mrs. Lydia Barron, int. Nov. 17, 1781.  
 William and Elezebeth Coburn, int. May 9, 1785.  
 William, Rev., and Charlotte Gage of Bradford, int. Aug. 9, 1816.
- GOWEN, Orin B., 30, stone cutter, of Lowell, s. William and Abigail, and Martha R. Mills, 24, of Lowell, d. John and Martha, Jan. 11, [18]48.\*
- GRAGG, Hannah Jane of Wendham, N.H., and Moses Peabody, int. Oct. 25, 1832.
- GRAHAM, Hugh Jr. (see Hugh Grimes Jr.)
- GRANT, George and Margaret Kemp, int. June 25, 1818.  
 Thomas "a Tranciant person" and Rachel Upton of Chelmsford, Mar. 20, 1786.\*
- GRAVES, John W., Dr., of Lowell, and Ann Maria Adums, int. Oct. 18, 1834.
- GREELEY, Hannah of Hutson, N.H., and Theodore Parker, int. Jan. 9, 1834.
- GREEN, Asa of Concord, and Mrs. Abi Coburn, int. Oct. 13, 1767.  
 Margery S. of Shrewsbury, and Alvan Flint, int. Aug. 13, 1831.  
 Mary of Pittsfield, N.H., and James Kelley, int. May 6, 1826.
- GRIFFIN, Abigail of Methuing, and James Mansur Jr., int. Oct. 3, 1801.  
 Amos of Methuen [int. Methuin], and Hannah Mansur, Jan. 12, 1804. [of Methuen, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and Aaron Coburn, Nov. 26, 1789.  
 Molley of Pelham, and Obadiah Barker, int. Sept. 3, 1785.  
 Nancy and Daniel Bixby [int. Begsley] of Litchfield, N.H., Sept. 27, 1829.  
 Persis [of] Methuen, and David F. Haynes [of] Methuen, July 2, 1837.\*  
 Phebe and Abel Lincoln of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 6, 1818.
- GRIMES, Hannah of Pelham, N.H., and Dudley Smith Jr., int. Aug. 26, 1794.  
 Hugh Jr. of Pelham, and Olive Smith, int. Jan. 19, 1799. [Graham, m. Feb. 28, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**GROSVENOR**, Aaron, Dr., of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], and Salla [int. Salley] French, July 17, 1791.

**GUTTERSON**, Allice of Methuen, and Jonathan Parker, int. June 28, 1790.

George of Methuen, and Betsey Parker, July 11, 1837.

Joanna of Methuen, and Thomas Gilmore, int. Jan. 6, 1736-7.

Josiah of Methuen, and Rachel Sawyer, int. Nov. 16, 1795.  
[m. Dec. 20, C.R.1.]

Sarah Eaton of Methuen, and [int. adds Lt.] Jonathan Parker, Dec. 6, 1821.

**HACKET** (see Hackett), Andrew, 24, stone layer, of Lowell, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, and Meranda Harmon, 19, operative, of Lowell, Jan. 5, [18]47.\*

**HACKETT** (see Hacket), Nancy, 28, of Lowell, d. Tho[mas] and Julia, and Stephen L. Smith, 30, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 14, [18]47.\*

**HADLEY**, John of Pelham, and Betsy Kemp, int. Oct. 29, 1818.

**HADLOCK**, Benjamin of Tingsborough, and Hepsabeth Morse, int. Mar. 7, 1793. [of Tyngsboro, and Hepsibah Morse, m. Aug. 22, C.R.1.]

**HAGGOT**, Thomas and Parmela [int. Permela] Goodhue, Aug. 4, 1805. [Parmela, C.R.1.]

**HAIL** (see Hale), Alden of Lowell, and Claressa [int. Clarrissa] Parker, Apr. 2, 1829. [Hale, and Clarissa Parker, C.R.1.]

**HAIVEY** (see Harvey, Horvey), John and Mary Straw of Hopkenton, int. July 23, 1808.

**HALE** (see Hail), Abigal, Mrs., and Tilly Buttrick of Concord, int. June 28, 1777.

Ezekiel [int. Jr.] and Phebe [int. Pheba] Coburn, Apr. 13, 1786.

George, 26, overseer, of Haverhill, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, and Lucretia T. Ames, 20, d. Josiah and Prudence, June 13, [18]48.\*

Mehitable of Lowell, and Daniel Blaisdell of Lowell, Dec. 28, 1826.\*

Susanna and Israel Hildreth, int. Apr. 28, 1781.

**HALL**, Abner of Pepperell, and Charlotte Marshall, int. Jan. 27, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HALL, Anna of Methuen, and Mitchel Davis, int. Jan. 17, 1784.  
 Asa and Mrs. Elener Wood, int. Dec. 28, 1782.  
 Charlotte M. and George Ames, Jan. 26, 1837.  
 Deborough of Windham, and Samuel Coburn, int. Jan. 10, 1804.  
 Elijah and Dorcas Marble, July 21, 1803.  
 Elizabeth M., 21, d. William and Elizabeth, and Richard Merrill,  
 21, teamster, of Hudson, N.H., s. Isaac and Susan, Dec.  
 22, [18]47.\*  
 Emly [int. Emely] and Simeon Currier of Pelham, N.H., Nov. 9,  
 1826. [Emily, C.R.I.]  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Russell, int. Mar. 9, 1765.  
 Eunice, Mrs., and Solomon Wood, int. July 31, 1779.  
 Hannah and Eliphalet Reynolds of Boxford [int. of Bedford], Nov.  
 14, 1816.  
 Ira and Plolly [int. Polly] Fox, Apr. 26, 1831. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Jacob Coburn Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1757.  
 Lydia [int. Lydiah] and Winthrop Parker of Methuen [int.  
 Methuin], Apr. 2, 1805. [of Methuen, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Nathaniel Hills of Nottingham, N.H., int. Feb. 3, 1816.  
 Martha, Mrs., and Ezekiel Chever, int. May 26, 1764.  
 Mary, Mrs., of Billaraca, and John Tayler Jr., int. Feb. 19, 1762.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Jewett of Holles, int. Nov. 3, 1828.  
 Mehittabel of Tewkesbury, and Josiah Colburn Jr., int. Mar. 16,  
 1736-7.  
 Moses and Susannah Davis of Chelmsfo[rd], Mar. 26, 1789.  
 [Hale, M.R.]  
 Nabba of Plasto, N.H., and Isaac Bradley, int. Aug. 1, 1788.  
 Obadiah and Maria Foster, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [m. Oct. 27,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Pasis [int. Passey] and Daniel Varnum, Mar. 3, 1789. [Passis,  
 M.R.]  
 Patty Russell and Jesse Wilson Jr. of Pelham, int. Jan. 23, 1797.  
 [m. Mar. 2, C.R.I.]  
 Persis (see Pasis).  
 Phineas and Patty Cheever, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [Chever, m.  
 Jan. —, 1799, C.R.I.]  
 Richard and Lydia Bradley, Mar. 3, 1803. [Richard Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Sarah of Tewksbury, and Nathaniel Clemons, int. Feb. 4, 1748-9.  
 Stephen Russell and Hannah Wilson of Pelham, int. Apr. 19,  
 1788.  
 Susannah [int. Susanna] and Caleb Sawyer Jr. of Methuen, Jan.  
 26, 1790. [Susanna and Caleb Sawyer of Mathuen, M.R.]  
 [Susannah, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- HALL, Sybil [int. Sybel] and Samuel Richardson Jr. of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 3, 1825. [Sybil, C.R.I.]
- Timothy of Harvard, and Mary Coburn, int. Oct. 7, 1744.
- Timothy and Betty Curtis, int. Jan. 27, 1787.
- William and Sally [int. Salley] Fox, Nov. 26, 1812. [Sally, C.R.I.]
- William and Harriot Webster, int. Aug. 16, 1823. [Harriet, m. Sept. 15, C.R.I.]
- HAMBLET** (see Hamblit), Almira, 27, d. Life and Rachel, and John Ames, 27, wheelwright, s. Josiah and Prudence, Oct. 11, [18]49.\*
- Alpheus, 24, stone layer, s. Sam[ue]l and Polly, and Harriet Noyes, 18, of Lowell, d. Benjamin C. and Huldah, June 20, 1846.\*
- Betsey and Nathaniel Jewet of Boston, int. Oct. 20, 1807. [m. Nov. 22, C.R.I.]
- Carmi G. and Mary S. Nason of Knox, Me., int. Aug. 10, 1833.
- Charles A. and Julia Richardson, Jan. 24, 1837.
- Daniel V., 24, wheelwright, s. Theodore and Edna, and Helen A. Peasley, 17, of Bolton, Ca., d. Moses (Peasley) and Mary, Apr. 21, [18]49.\*
- Eleanor and John Webster of Andover, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
- Eli and Polley Richardsen [int. Polly Richardson], Apr. 2, 1804. [Polly Richardson, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth and Moses Chace of Nottingham West, N.H., int. Jan. 30, 1759.
- Elizabeth and John Massey, int. May 30, 1787.
- Galen and Sarah C. Ames of Belfast, Me., int. Aug. 23, 1831.
- John and Elisabeth Perham [int. Mrs. Elisabeth Pareham] of Dunstable, Feb. 13, 1772.
- Jonathan and Mrs. Betty Richardson, int. Nov. 17, 1781.
- Joseph Jr. and Mrs. Dorcas Snow of Dunstable, int. Oct. 5, 1767.
- Josiah of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], and Anna Coburn, Nov. 28, 1792. [Joseph, C.R.I.]
- Judith [int. Juda] and Zebedee [int. Zebadiah] Rowell of Bedford [int. Bedford], N.H., May 25, 1801. [Judith Hamblett and Zebedee Rowell of Bedford, N.H., C.R.I.]
- Life and Rachel Bowers, int. Jan. 30, 1808. [m. Mar. 3, C.R.I.]
- Mary Ann, 25, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and David P. Farmer, 25, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., s. Simion and Mary, May 5, 1846.\*
- Ozni P. and Thirza Palmer of London, N.H., Apr. 18, 1836.
- Peter and Polley Goodhue, Aug. 27, 1805. [Polly, C.R.I.]
- Samuel and Mary Cheever of Chelmsford, Jan. 14, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAMBLET**, Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Levi Daken of Nottingham-west, N.H. [int. Levy Dakin of Nottingham], [Apr.] 20, 1769. [Levi Dakin of Nottingham West, M.R.]

Theodore and Ednah Varnum, int. May 23, 1822.

Theodore, Capt., and Alice Coburn, July 24, 1832.

Theodore H., 27, millwright, s. Theodore and Abigail, and Hannah M. Jewett, 21, d. Aaron and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1846.\*

Thomas and Mrs. Elisabeth Duarrant of Pelham, int. Mar. 5, 1773.

**HAMBLETON**, Millecent of Brookfield, and Benjamin Wood Jr., int. May 26, 1739.

**HAMBLIT** (see Hamblet), Benjamin of Pelham, and Polley Wilson, int. Oct. 29, 1795. [Hamblet, and Polly Wilson, m. Nov. 19, C.R.1.]

Betty of Nottingham, and Henry Coburn Osgood, int. Jan. 18, 1797.

Susannah and Ezekiel Chace of Nottingham West, N.H., int. Nov. 4, 1757.

**HAMLIN**, Micah of Tewksbury, and Sarah Hardy of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1803.\*

**HANCHETT**, Ebenezer "formerly" of Suffield, and Levina Kalley, int. July 12, 1817. [Hanchet, and Lavina Kelley, m. Sept. 11, C.R.1.]

Ebenezer and Abigail How, int. June 28, 1835.

**HANCOCK** (see Hancock, Handcock), Ruth, 23, d. Daniel and Sarah, and Joseph Wear, 32, machanic, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1845.\*

**HANCOK** (see Hancock, Handcock), Susannah and Solomon Cheever, int. Apr. 20, 1799.

**HANDCOCK** (see Hancock, Hancok), John [int. Hancock] and Betty Nicols [int. Mrs. Bette Nicholas], Dec. 3 [1772]. [Hancock, and Betty Nicholls, M.R.]

**HANSIL**, William of Tyngsborough, and Eliza Robson of Tyngsborough, Jan. 9, 1840.\*

**HARDAY** (see Hardey, Hardy), Stephen of Tewkesbury, and Sarah Bayley of Tewkesbury, Apr. 11, 1805.\* [Hardy and Sarah Bailey, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARDEY** (see Harday, Hardy), Nehemiah of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Mary Jones, int. Aug. 1, 1778.

**HARDY** (see Harday, Hardey), Abigal of Boxford, and Abraham Varnum, int. Oct. 9, 1736.

Caroline P., 20, of Bradford, N.H., d. Dudley and w., and Timothy V. Coburn, 36, machinist, s. Timothy and Hannah, May 5, [18]47.\*

Daniel of Andover, and Rebeca Sawyer, int. Nov. 22, 1794. [Rebeccah, m. Jan. 15, 1795, C.R.1.]

Ira, widr., 40, yeoman, of Bradford, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Eunice Langley, 28, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 29 [1846].\*

Isaac of Hollis, and Naomi Coburn, int. May 4, 1820.

Jesse of Hollis, and Rhoda Wood, int. Aug. 17, 1793.

Leonard of Lowell, and Adeline Clough, int. May 10, 1838.

Martha and Isaac Friend, int. July 5, 1794. [m. July 24, C.R.1.]

Nehemiah and Emma Darling, Nov. 18, 1830.

Peter of Tewksbury, and Dorcas [int. Mrs. Darkes] Jones, Jan. 24, 1771.

Sarah, Mrs., of Haverhel, and Asa Whiatker, int. May 3, 1768.

Sarah of Tewksbury, and Micah Hamlin of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1803.\*

William, Dr., of Poplin, N.H., and Clarica Woster of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1803.\* [Clarissa Worcester, C.R.1.]

**HARIAS** (see Harios, Harras, Harris, Harriss), John Jr. of Methuen, and Anna Stevens, int. Jan. 2, 1789.

**HARIOS** (see Harias, Harras, Harris, Harriss), Mary, Mrs., of Methewing, and James Mansor, int. Jan. 20, 1776.

**HARMON**, Meranda, 19, operative, of Lowell, and Andrew Hacket, 24, stone layer, of Lowell, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Jan. 5, [18]47.\*

**HARNDEN**, Mary Ann and Asa Buck of Wilmington, May 3, 1821.

**HARRAS** (see Harias, Harios, Harris, Harriss), Marcy, Mrs., and Abijah Fox, int. Oct. 17, 1778.

William of Andover, and Mrs. Mary Varnum, int. Jan. 10, 1778.

**HARRINGTON**, Elizabeth B. and Phillip [int. Philip] W. Tillinghast, Apr. 5, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HARRIS** (see Harias, Harios, Harras, Harriss), Asa and Salley Chase, Aug. 31, 1813. [Sally, C.R.I.]  
 Bette, Mrs., and William Wilson of Newtown, int. Apr. 7, 1765.  
 Deborah [int. Mrs. Daborah] and David Trull [int. Trul], Feb. 9, 1769.  
 Hannah and John Johnson of Andover, Sept. 9, 1817.  
 J. Simon and Sophronia Nicholas of Carlisle, int. Sept. 20, 1829.  
 James and Laura Harris of Methuen, May 11, 1822. [May 16, C.R.I.]  
 John of Methewen, and Mrs. Unice Clements, int. June 7, 1783.  
 John and Susan Richardson, int. Sept. 4, 1824.  
 Larrans Jacson, and Lydia Barron, int. Oct. 31, 1753.  
 Laura of Methuen, and James Harris, May 11, 1822. [May 16, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and John Foster 3d [int. omits 3d, adds of Andover], Mar. 8, 1814.  
 Mary of Methuen, and James M. Hildreth, int. Mar. 20, 1829.  
 Mehetabel of Methuen, and Benjamin Stephens, int. May 11, 1784.  
 Molley, Mrs., and David Wilkins Jr. of Middleton, int. Mar. 14, 1767.  
 Peter and Rachel Parker, int. Sept. 20, 1788.  
 Phebe of Hollis, and Aaron Colburn, int. Apr. 26, 1755.  
 Prudence and John Reynolds of Andover, int. May 7, 1818.  
 Rachel and Moses Cheever Jr. of Chelmsford, Sept. 3, 1815.  
 Rhoda and David Plummer of Methuen, int. Sept. 15, 1821.  
 Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Nathaniel [int. Nathanel] Chase [int. "Residet som whather"], [Nov.] 24, 1770. [Nathaniel Case, M.R.]  
 Samuel of Methuen, and Chellotty Clements, int. May 26, 1785.  
 Sarah and Bradley Jones, Mar. 11, 1813.  
 Sarah of Methuen, and Samuel Parker, int. Dec. 23, 1820.  
 Shadrach and Percis Richardson, int. Jan. 14, 1820.  
 Simon and Mary Wilson of Lowell, Nov. 12, 1836.  
 Sophia Ann and Enoch Bodwell, int. July 3, 1830.  
 William and Abigail G. Shepherd, int. Oct. 18, 1839.  
**HARRISS** (see Harias, Harios, Harras, Harris), Lawrance and Ruth Russell, int. Jan. —, 1739.  
**HARVEY** (see Haivey, Horvey), Abigail and John Barns [int. Barnes], Dec. 2, 1827. [Abigal and John Barnes, C.R.I.]  
 Alice and Ira Thomson, int. Oct. 17, 1828.  
 David and Abigal Elliott [int. Eliot], Apr. 30, 1793.

- HARVEY, Elezebeth, Mrs., and William Parker, int. Dec. 23, 1780.  
 Elisebeth [int. Mrs. Elesebeth] and Robert Nicholas, Apr. 14, 1772. [Elisabeth and Robert Nicholls, M.R.]  
 Elizabeth and Ephraim Hildreth, July 1, 1802.  
 Elsey and Anthony Hilbert of Chelmsford, int. Sept. 9, 1820.  
 Hannah and Thomas Wilson of Andover, int. Apr. 15, 1822.  
 Isbel, Mrs., and William Manser of Wilton, int. Oct. 30, 1762.  
 Issabel [int. Isabelle] and Joshua Blanchard [int. of Boston], June 25, 1812. [Issabelle, C.R.I.]  
 James and Mrs. Elesebath Ellet, int. Feb. 12, 1780.  
 James and Ruth M. Clark of Salim, N.H., int. Dec. 28, 1825.  
 John and Lydia Cross of Methuen, int. Apr. 22, 1780.  
 Joseph and Molley Parker, Dec. 2, 1790. [John and Molly Parker, M.R.]  
 Marriam, Mrs., and John Lindsay, int. Mar. 5, 1779.  
 Mary and John Peobady of Methuen, int. Aug. 5, 1809. [Peabody, m. Aug. 31, C.R.I.]  
 Olive P. and Nathan Richardson of Pelham, int. Mar. 14, 1818.  
 Rhoda and Samuel Clark Jr. of Methuen, int. Dec. 1, 1816. [Hovey, m. Dec. 25, C.R.I.]  
 Salla and Moses Plumber Jr. [int. Plummer, omits Jr.] of Methuen, Oct. 6, 1808. [Plummer Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Mary Trull, int. Jan. 14, 1820.  
 Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and David Meglauglon [int. Mcglaughlon], July 9, 1771. [Harvay, and David Meglaughton, M.R.]  
 Susannah and Thomas Coburn, Feb. 9, 1815.  
 William and Mrs. Elezebeth Messer of Methewing, int. Aug. 25, 1775.  
 William and Sarah Smith of Pelham, int. Apr. 29, 1820.  
 William and Ruba Richardson of Pelham, N.H., int. June 4, 1825.
- HASEALTINE** (see Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Peter, Lt., and Hannah Smith of Woburn, int. July 14, 1812.
- HASELTINE** (see Hasealtine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Lydia and Jacob Coburn, int. Nov. 4, 1806. [Heaselton, m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]  
 Peter Jr. and Sophia Ansart, int. Jan. 22, 1808. [Heaselton, m. Feb. 16, C.R.I.]  
 Rhoda and Obediah Richardson Jr., int. May 10, 1798. [Roda Hazeltine and Obadiah Richardson Jr., m. May 31, C.R.I.]

**HASELTINE**, Salley and Nathun Durant, int. Aug. 10, 1798.  
[Sarah and Nathan Durant, m. Sept. —, C.R.1.]

**HASELTON** (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Mary and Samuel C. Bradford of Francistown, int. Apr. 12, 1820.

**HASKELL**, Catharine and William Farnsworth, Apr. 30, 1816.\*

**HASTLEN** (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Peter and Mrs. Sarah Jones, int. May 7, 1774.

**HATCH**, Ansel "formerly" of Thornton [int. adds N.H.], and Mary Kelley, Dec. 31, 1821. [Kelly, C.R.1.]

Margret of Lowell, and Benjamin Cheever, May 19, 1833.

Samuell M., 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Alfred and Sarah, and Harriett N. Walton, 25, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary, Nov. 6, [18]47.\*

**HAWKINS**, Emeline E. of Lowell, and Moses Brown Jr. of Lowell, ——— [rec. Jan. 23 [18]49].\*

**HAWLEY**, Samuel of Danville, and Sarah Frye, int. Feb. 6, 1813.  
[Capt. Samuel, m. June 13, C.R.1.]

**HAY**, Aaron and Pheby Wood of Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1809.\*  
[Hays, and Phebe Wood, C.R.1.]

**HAYDEN**, Eliza D., 22, dress maker, d. Henry and Lucy, and Henry Pulsifer, 27, merchant, of Manchester, N.H., s. Samuel and Abigail of Manchester, July 4, 1844.\*

**HAYES**, Mary A., 24, d. Joseph and w., and Charles S. Kimball, 26, operative, s. John and w., Oct. 29, [18]48.\*

**HAYNES**, David F. [of] Methuen, and Persis Griffin [of] Methuen, July 2, 1837.\*

**HAZELTON** (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton).

**HEALD**, Samuel, 30, millman, of Lowell, s. Samuel and Sybel, and Sarah N. Mitchell, 22, of Lowell, d. Geo[rge] and Hannah, Dec. 30, [18]47.\*

**HEASEALTINE** (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heaselton), Dolley [int. Dolly Hasealtine] and James Coburn, Nov. 26, 1801. [Dolly Heaselton, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**HEASELTON** (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine), Hannah [int. Haselton] and Elias Conant [int. of Holliss], May 14, 1815.

**HEATH**, Mariette, 24, tailoress, d. Jacob and w., and William G. Lane, 23, farmer, s. Noah and Sarah, May 20, [18]46.\*

**HEFFRON**, Hannah and Samuel Lindsey, int. June 20, 1752.

**HEMPHIL**, Dinah [int. Hemphill] and Smith Coburn [int. negroes], — [int. Sept. 13], 1794.

**HERRECK** (see Herrick), Asa M. [int. Herrick] and Mary Ann Mansure, — [?1833] [int. Nov. 1, 1833].

**HERRENG**, Margaret O. of Chelmsford, and Hannonis Berck of Chelmsford, Dec. 5, 1816.\*

**HERRICK** (see Herreck), Benjamin and Lydia Austin, — [rec. Feb. 19 [1845]].\*

Howard of Lewiston, and Elezebeth Richardson, int. Dec. 7, 1798. [Elizabeth, m. Dec. 27, C.R.I.]

Jacob and Jane Page of Nottingham, int. Sept. 23, 1822.

Rebecca and Nehemiah Richardson of Pelham, int. Feb. 24, 1799. [m. Apr. 11, C.R.I.]

**HERRING** (see Herreng).

**HERSAM**, Judith, 18, d. John and Esther, and William Richardson, 25, cordwainer, s. Tho[ma]s S. and Ann, June 4, [18]48.\*

**HIBBARD**, Jacob and Mrs. Elisebeth Conley, int. Oct. 23, 1779.

Rebbacah, Mrs., and Samuel Clough, int. Apr. 29, 1780.

**HICKOTT**, Jerusha J., 26, of Methuen, and William Mansur, 24, of Methuen, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1845.\*

**HIGGINS**, Solomon of Andover, and Phebe H. Osgood [int. Osgod, omits H.], Mar. 13, 1826. [Solomon H. and Phebe H. Osgood, C.R.I.]

**HILBERT**, Anthony of Chelmsford, and Elsey Harvey, int. Sept. 9, 1820.

**HILDRETH**, Albert and Leafy Boyce of Concord, Sept. 24, 1832.\*

Bette and Jonathan Tayler, int. Aug. 25, 1764.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HILDRETH, Bridget, Mrs., and Elezer Coburn, int. Nov. 1, 1760.  
 David, Capt., of Lancaster, and Sarah Bradley, Aug. 20, 1805.  
 [Hildrett, and Sarah Bradly, C.R.I.]  
 Dexter of Lowell, and Hannah Dore [Dove] of Lowell, Oct. 21,  
 1838.\*  
 Elijah and Hannah Colburn, int. Dec. 27, 1746.  
 Elijah and Susann Barker of Methuen, int. Feb. 1, 1755.  
 Elijah and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. June 1, 1765.  
 Elijah Jr. and Jane Parker, Apr. 3, 1803.  
 Elisebeth of Tewksbury, and Phinehas Wood Esq. of Rumford,  
 Oxford Co., Me., Feb. 24, 1824, in Tewksbury.\*  
 Eliza H. and Capt. Thomas Spafford 3d of Pelham, N.H., Apr.  
 25, 1833. [Spofford, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth (Hild[reth]) and Jeremiah Kidder Jr. [int. of Tewks-  
 bury], Feb. 2, 1815.  
 Emeline and Moody S. Wheeler of Methuen, Sept. 30, 1833.\*  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mary Clerk of Chelmsford, Feb. 11, 1735-6.\*  
 Ephraim and Elizabeth Harvey, July 1, 1802.  
 Fisher Ames Esq., editor, of Lowell, s. Israel and Dolly, and  
 Lauretta Coburn, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 5, [18]46.\*  
 Frances Maria and George Somes of Lowell, Aug. 18, 1831.  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Metheuing, and Obediah Richardson, int. May  
 10, 1775 ["Mar. July 6," written below in different hand].  
 Hannah and Samuel Varnum, int. June 20, 1806. [m. Aug. 3,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Harriet [int. Harriot] (Hildr[eth]) and Frederic H. Davis Esq. [int.  
 of Lunenberg], Dec. 3, 1814.  
 Harriet and Jonathan Hill of Lowell, int. May 31, 1829.  
 Israel and Susanna Hale, int. Apr. 28, 1781.  
 Israel Jr. and Dolley [int. Dolly] Jones, Dec. 16, 1813.  
 James M. and Mary Harris of Methuen, int. Mar. 20, 1829.  
 James V. Jr. and "Misses" Lucy French of Tewksbury, int.  
 Apr. 23, 1826.  
 James Varnum and Susannah Richardson, int. Mar. 17, 1798.  
 [m. Apr. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan [int. of Lancaster] and Elizabeth Wimble Ansart, Nov.  
 15, 1804.  
 Josiah and Rebeckah Wright, int. Dec. 20, 1740.  
 Josiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Varnum, July 9 [1772].  
 Keziah, Mrs., and James Lapherda, int. Dec. 14, 1782.  
 Levi and Mary Clemons, int. Dec. 13, 1746.  
 Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Wiseman Wallace of Bedford, N.H.,  
 Sept. 11, 1827. [Lucy, wid., C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- HILDRETH, Lydia and Samuel Hildreth, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 Lydia F. and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Bradley Parker of Buffalo [int. [formerly] of Buffelow], N.Y., Nov. 30, 1826. [Dr. Bradley, C.R.I.]
- Marcy and Jonathan Coburn, int. Oct. 6, 1753.  
 Marget [int. adds Mrs.] and Isaac Bradley, [Dec.] 31 [1772]. [Margaret, Dec. 22, M.R.]
- Mariam, Mrs., and Josep Richardson of Pelham, int. ——— [rec. after Mar. 14, 1767].
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy and Ephraim Jones, int. Apr. 23, 1785.  
 Micah and Mrs. Sibbil Coburn, int. July 1, 1775.  
 Rebeka [int. Mrs. Rebecker] and William Bayly [int. Baley] of Andover, Nov. 28, 1771. [Rebekah and William Bayley, M.R.]
- Robart and Sarah Abbut of Andover, int. Nov. 15, 1752.  
 Rowena and Henry Reed [int. Read] of Pelham, N.H., May 2, 1833. [Reed, C.R.I.]
- Salley and John Peirce of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 29, 1794. [Pierce, m. Jan. 8, 1795, C.R.I.]
- Samuel and Lydia Hildreth, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 Samuel, 28, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Rowena E. Wood, 17, of Lowell, d. Phineas and Betsey, Mar. 20, [18]49.\*
- Sarah and Simeon Wood, int. Nov. 16, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Israel, and Benjamin Franklin Butler, May 16, 1844, [in] Lowell.\* C.R.9.
- Sarah M. and Andrew Dodge, int. Aug. 2, 1829.  
 Susanna and William Richardson, int. Nov. 23, 1785.  
 Susannah [int. Susanna] and Moses Fletcher of Chelmsford [int. Chelmesfor[d]], Dec. 29, 1803. [Susannah, C.R.I.]
- Susannah and Joshua Varnum, int. Sept. 11, 1818.  
 Thankfull, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Josiah Crosberry, int. July 25, 1778.
- Thomas and Hannah Colburn 3d, int. Dec. 13, 1746.  
 William and Tabitha Colburn, int. Nov. 7, 1747.  
 William Jr. and Susanna Bodwell of Methuen, int. Dec. 16, 1786.  
 William, Col., and Alice Bodwell, Apr. 1, 1800.\* C.R.I.
- William, Gen., and Mary Shepard of Hopkenton, int. Mar. 29, 1809.
- HILL** (see Hills), Almira, 25, of Lowell, b. Lyme, N.H., d. Cyrus and Levina, and Benj[ami]n Franklin Snow, 25, shoemaker, of Stoneham, b. N. Lincoln, Me., s. Joseph and Rebecca Nov. 10, [18]49.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HILL**, Bathsheba, Mrs., of Billarack, and Benjamin French, int. Oct. 11, 1766.

Jonathan of Lowell, and Harriet Hildreth, int. May 31, 1829.

Merriam, 21, d. Isaac and Lucinda, and Joseph Niles Jr., 32, confectioner, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, [18]47.\*

Neomey and Timothy Gibson of Lunenburg, int. July 2, 1794.  
Silvia (see Negroes, etc., ———, ———).

**HILLS** (see Hill), Ezekiel of Nottingham, and Hannah Barnum, int. Apr. 9, 1748.

Nathaniel of Nottingham, N.H., and Lydia Hall, int. Feb. 3, 1816.

**HINKLEY**, Jane, operative, of Lowell, d. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Betsey, and John H. Searl, widr., of Lowell, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1845.\*

**HOBBS**, Amos of Pelham, N.H., and Lucinda Fox, int. Jan. 4, 1839.

Irena, 27, of Methuen, d. Daniel F. and w., and John Sawyer, 39, blacksmith, of Methuen, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 21, [18]48.\*

**HODGEMAN** (see Hodgman), Lovise A. and Thomas Vinell Jr., int. Mar. 23, 1839.

**HODGMAN** (see Hodgeman), Benjamin of Lowell, and Bestey Ann Coburn, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

Sarah C. [int. Hodgeman] and Nathaniel Carter of Wilmington, Sept. 2, 1827.

**HOLDEN**, Artemas and Ann Bowers, Oct. 16, 1823.\*

**HOLLADAY**, Mary P. of Lowell, and Ira Clough, int. Apr. 16, 1836.

**HOLLINGER**, Daniel, 30, paper maker, s. Daniel and Phebe Ann, and Harriet F. Warren, 18, d. Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 17, [18]47.\*

**HOLMES**, Lyman W., 26, yeoman, s. Joha and Arbela, and Joanna A. Merrill, 21, d. Enos and Joanna, Oct. 28, 1845.\*  
Susan S., 22, of Lowell, d. Tristram and Catherine, and Nath[anie]l F. Tukey, 21, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. John and D[e]borah, Jan. 31, 1847.\*

**HOLT**, Edmund and Mehitable Robey of Lowell, int. Dec. 10, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOLT, Ezra of Pepperell, and Joan Marshall, Feb. 13, 1821.  
 George A., 18, s. Timo[thy] and Mary M., and Eliza A. Knight,  
 20, d. ——— and Betsey, June 29, [18]49.\*
- HARRIET M., 29, b. Haverhill, d. Joshua and Jane of Haverhill,  
 and Joshua Hovey, widr., 41, merchant, s. Joshua [sic, ?  
 James] and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1849.\*
- JABESH OF DEEREN, and Bitsa Jaquish, int. June 30, 1785.  
 Jacob V. and Mary A. Eaton, May 14, 1844.\*
- JOSHUA L., 22, s. Joshua and Jane, and Julia A. Parmenter, 22,  
 of Haverhill, d. John and Alcy, Sept. 20, [18]49.\*
- LUKE and Lucia Palmer of Townsend, int. Sept. 10, 1825.
- HOPKINS, Joseph B. and Mary J. Goodhue, May 14, 1844.\*
- HORNER, Abigail, 25, operative, of Lowell, d. William and  
 Betsey, and Caleb Morrison, 24, machinest, of Lowell, s.  
 John and Ellis, Sept. 18, 1845.\*
- HORVEY (see Haivey, Harvey), Lydia [int. Harvey] and Wil-  
 liam Austin Jr., Dec. 25, 1804. [Harvey, and William  
 Austen Jr., C.R.I.]
- HOVEY, Augustus and Clarissa S. Varnum, June 7, 1838.  
 Hannah and Reuben Reed of Boston, May 2, 1813.  
 Henry Abbot and Hannah Bradley, May 29, 1791. [Henry  
 Abbott, C.R.I.]
- JAMES PLATTS and Rebeckah Hovey of Boxford, int. Feb. 20, 1801.  
 Joseph and Marcy [?Marey] Hovey of Boxford, int. July 4, 1812.  
 Joseph Jr. and Sarah C. Tibbetts, int. Sept. 13, 1840.  
 Joshua, widr., 41, merchant, s. Joshua [sic, ? James] and Rebecca,  
 and Harriet M. Holt, 29, b. Haverhill, d. Joshua and Jane  
 of Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1849.\*
- MARCY [? Marey] of Boxford, and Joseph Hovey, int. July 4, 1812.  
 Mary and Moses Whitting of Pelham, int. May 10, 1794. [Whit-  
 ting, m. July 13, C.R.I.]
- MARY and Joseph Swan, int. Mar. 27, 1824. [m. Apr. 13, C.R.I.]
- PROSILLAH, Mrs., and Aaron Massey, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
- REBECKAH of Boxford, and James Platts Hovey, int. Feb. 20,  
 1801.
- RHODA (see Rhoda Harvey).
- RHODA BRADLEY and Simeon Spaulding Jr. of Chelmsford, int.  
 Apr. 13, 1816. [Rhoda Bailey Hovey and Simeon Spalding  
 Jr., m. May 30, C.R.I.]
- SAMUEL and Patty Bradley, int. Sept. 12, 1795. [m. Nov. 19,  
 C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOW** (see Howe), Abigail and Ebenezer Hanchett, int. June 28, 1835.
- HOWARD**, Caroline, 39, d. Jacob and Rachel, and Joseph B. Varnum, 35, wheelwright, of Newbury, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 17, [18]46.\*  
Jacob Jr. of Chelmsford, and Rachel Varnum, May 1, 1796.
- HOWE** (see How), Alonzo of Tewksbury, and Abigail Fox, Nov. 30, 1826. [How, and Abigail Fox, C.R.I.]
- HOYT**, Caroline M., 29, of Lowell, d. Joseph and Mary, and John Wedgewood, 29, trader, of Lowell, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, May 26, 1847.\*  
Fredric [int. Frederic] and Phebe Lew, Nov. 18, 1812. [Frederic, C.R.I.]  
Henry G. and Martha Ann Lee of Milford, int. Aug. 21, 1835.
- HUGHES** (see Huse).
- HULL**, William H., 25, of Lowell, s. Amos and Betsey, and Mary E. Stearns, 24, d. Oliver and Dorcas, Apr. 19, [18]49.\*
- HUNT**, David of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Anna Brown, int. Jan. 25, 1777.  
Eunice S., 23, of Lowell, d. Enoch and Adaline, and Alonzo F. Mason, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. David and w., May 6, 1848.\*  
Isaac H. of Warner, N.H., and Catharine Orben, int. Aug. 10, 1834.  
Israel and Catharine Nowel, Dec. 10, 1793. [Nowell, C.R.I.]  
John of Andover, and Elizabett [int. Elizabeth] Mansur, Aug. 4, 1808. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
Lucia M., 22, of Carlisle, d. Joshua and Lucia, and William E. Robbins, 26, of Carlisle, s. John and Jane, Dec. 10, [18]49.\*  
Martha of Tewksbury, and Jeremiah Perking Chatman of Tewksbury, Jan. 16, 1806.\* [Jeremiah Perkins Chapman, C.R.I.]
- HUNTING**, Mary of Tewksbury, and Franklin Foster of Dunstable, N.H., Jan. 12, 1826.\*
- HUNTINGTON**, James, 27, watchman, s. Jabez and Abigail, and Rachel C. Burbank, 27, operative, d. Hazen and Hannah, May 6, 1846.\*
- HUSE**, Jesse, widr., 44, boarding master, of Lowell, s. Enoch and Sally, and Rhoda Blanchard, 34, of Lowell, d. Cyrus and Chloe, Feb. 10, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUSE**, Mary of Methuen, and Aaron Chamberlin, int. Nov. 21, 1746.

**HUSSEY**, Albert, 21, tinplate worker, of Lowell, s. Henry and M., and Elisebeth Whitehouse, 19, operative, d. Henry and Abigal, Nov. 9, 1845.\*

**HUTCHINSON**, Charles of Pelham, N.H., and Myra Parker, Apr. 9, 1840.

Orin, 26, stone layer, of Lowell, s. W[illia]m and Susan, and Sarah M. Parker, 26, of Lowell, d. John and Elsa, May 13, 1847.\*

**HYDE**, Caroline E. and George M. Thompson, July 28, 1844.\*

**INGALS**, Nathaniel Jr. of Tyngsborough, and Sarah Littlehale of Tyngsborough, Nov. 10, 1811.\*

**INGERSON**, Sarak of Tewksbury, and Isaac Campbell of Tewksbury, — 28, 1824, in Tewksbury.\*

**JACKSON**, Lucy and Joshua Thissell, int. July 18, 1840. ["Please to stop my Publishment between Miss Lucy Jackson and me Joshua Thissell. The Above Received Augt 1 1840."]

**JANES**, Elisabeth and Rufus Freeman, Sept. 23, 1844.\*

**JAQUES**, Mary of Tewksbury, and John Parker Jr., int. Jan. 18, 1817.

Nehemiah of Pelham, N.H., and Lucy Colburn, int. Dec. 14, 1751.

**JAQUISH** (see Jaquith), Bitsa and Jabesh Holt of Deeren, int. June 30, 1785.

**JAQUITH** (see Jaquish), Ruth, Mrs., of Pelham, and Daniel Fox, int. Sept. 20, 1765.

Salla [int. Salley] and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Chandler of Chelmsford, Apr. 21, 1796.

**JEFTES**, Lydia [dup. Taftes] of Biliraca, and Elisias Barron, int. Apr. 14, 1749-[5]o [sic].

**JENKINS**, Abby C., 18, of Lowell, d. Benj[ami]n and Abby, and William Dawley, 21, baker, of Lowell, s. W[illia]m and Harriet, May 19, [18]47.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**JEWET** (see Jewett, Juett), Nathan [int. Nathaniel of Hollis] and Mary Blood, Dec. 11, 1810. [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]  
Nathaniel of Boston, and Betsey Hamblet, int. Oct. 20, 1807.  
[m. Nov. 22, C.R.1.]

**JEWETT** (see Jewet, Juett), Hannah M., 21, d. Aaron and Hannah, and Theodore H. Hamblet, 27, millwright, s. Theodore and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1846.\*  
Nathaniel of Holles, and Mrs. Mary Hall, int. Nov. 3, 1828.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Asa of Andover, and Dolley Richardson, int. Sept. 25, 1794. [m. Nov. 16, C.R.1.]  
Charles S., 30, carpenter, of Troy, N.Y., s. James and Sophia, and Eliza J. Van Doorn, 22, d. Abraham and Eliza, Apr. 6, [18]47.\*  
John of Andover, and Hannah Harris, Sept. 9, 1817.  
Joseph and Lydia A. Burbank of Notinghamwest, int. Mar. 25, 1807.  
Ruth Moody and Joseph Varnum, int. Jan. 11, 1800.  
William Jr. of Haverhill, and Esther Colburn, int. Aug. 11, 1743.  
William of Notingham [int. Notinghamwest], and Abi Varnum, Sept. 17, 1804.

**JONES**, Abi and Benjamin Coburn, Sept. 27, 1810.  
Abigail and Martin Wright of Westford, int. Apr. 8, 1830.  
Bradley and Sarah Harris, Mar. 11, 1813.  
Clarrissa of Lowell, and Joshua Marshall of Lynn, June 5, 1831.\*  
[Clarissa, C.R.1.]  
Cyrus, 33, farmer, s. David and Abigail, and Eliza A. Murch, 23, of Unity, Me., d. Edmond and Sally, May 29, 1847.\*  
David and Hannah Fox, int. Nov. 10, 1738.  
David Jr. and Mrs. Molley Bayte of Andover, int. Mar. 16, 1765.  
David and Mary Goodfree of Lanchester, int. Dec. 17, 1777.  
David Jr. and Mrs. Jude Lee, int. Mar. 3, 1780.  
David Jr. and Nabby Currier of Pelham, int. Oct. 14, 1797.  
David and Hannah Bodwill, wid., Nov. 25, 1802. [Bodwell, C.R.1.]  
David Jr. and Mary Seavey of Dearfield, int. Dec. 1, 1831.  
Dolla, Mrs., and Jonas Richardson, int. May 8, 1773.  
Dolley [int. Dolly] and Israel Hildreth Jr., Dec. 16, 1813.  
Dolly [int. Dolley, adds wid.] and Samuel Richardson of Methuen, Feb. 10, 1822. [Dolly, C.R.1.]  
Dorcas [int. Mrs. Darkes] and Peter Hardy of Tewksbury, Jan. 24, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JONES, Dorcas and Joshua Bradley Jr., Aug. 10, 1815.  
 Elezebeth, Mrs., and Mathew Praker, int. June 11, 1763.  
 Ephraim and Mercy Hildreth, int. Apr. 23, 1785.  
 Fanny and Nathan Parker Jr., Jan. 27, 1833.  
 Hannah and Joseph Colburn "tertious," int. Aug. 26, 1736.  
 Hannah and William Coburn, int. Apr. 9, 1762.  
 Hannah and Saul Coburn, July 3, 1788.  
 Harriet [int. Harriot] and Benjamin F. Melvin, Nov. 16, 1830.  
 [Harriet, C.R.I.]  
 Hugh Jr. and Sarah Fletcher, int. Aug. 10, 1751.  
 Hugh and Mahitable Wimon of Pelham, N.H., int. June 6, 1827.  
 Jane, Mrs., and Kindal Parker, int. Aug. 8, 1778.  
 Joanna and Jonas Richardson, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [m. Apr. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan and Hannah Barron, int. Oct. 7, 1744.  
 Jonathan and Mary Curtis, int. Sept. 20, 1754.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Mrs. Susannah Parker, int. July 29, 1776.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Mrs. Bethier Fletcher of Westford, int. Dec. 25, 1778.  
 Joseph B., widr., 33, blacksmith, of Lowell, s. Levi and Sarah, and Vilora A. L. Brown, 32, operative, of Lowell, d. Gordon and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1846.\*  
 Joshua of Newboston, and Mrs. Sarah Burns, int. Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Laura, 16, d. Zebediah and Prudence, and John Quinn, 22, manufacturer, of Concord, N.H., s. Timo[thy] and Bridget, Nov. 12 [1846].\*  
 Levi and Sarah Currier [int. Salla Curre] of Pelham, Feb. 5, 1801. [Sarah Currier, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Jonathan Morgin of Pelham, int. Mar. 18, 1780.  
 Lydia of Salem, and Amos Bradley Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1785.  
 Lydia and Elijah Flint [int. Jr.], Nov. 25, 1802. [Elijah Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Pascal P. [int. Paoli] Coburn, — [int. July 8], 1815.  
 Lydia and David Moses, int. Feb. 24, 1838 [sic, ? 1833].  
 Mary and Daniel Fox, int. Mar. 7, 1746-7.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Nehemiah Hardey of Tewksberry, int. Aug. 1, 1778.  
 Mary Ann and Jephthah Underwood, int. Nov. 22, 1840.  
 Mercy F. and Bartlet W. Dexter of Chelmsford, int. Jan. 12, 1834.  
 Nancy R., 20, d. Zebediah and Prudence, and John A. Upton, 25, spinner, s. Abial and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1846.\*  
 Nathan and Elizabeth Colburn, int. Oct. 8, 1743.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JONES, Nathaniel and Mrs. Minah Coburn of Pelham, int. July 4, 1772.  
 Nathaniel and Jane Fletcher, int. Mar. 12, 1747-8.  
 Nathaniel and Jude Lee, int. Oct. 10, 1794. [Judith, m. Nov. 2, C.R.I.]  
 Nehemiah and Marcy Richardson, Sept. 7, 1800. [Mary, C.R.I.]  
 Nehemiah Jr. and Betsy G. Meder of Hampstead, N.H., int. Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Olive and Theddais [int. Thadeus] Coburn, Feb. 26, 1789. [Thaddeus, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Oliver and Dolley Clements, int. May 19, 1785.  
 Oliver [int. Jr.] and Olive Coburn, Oct. 30, 1814.  
 Oliver and Mary B. Clement of Haverhill, int. Apr. 24, 1833.  
 Oliver M. and Mary S. Trull, int. Jan. 25, 1840.  
 Phineas and Rhoda Trull, Dec. 16, 1802.  
 Polley and James Nawel, int. Nov. 8, 1794. [Nowell, m. Dec. 18, C.R.I.]  
 Polley [int. Polly] and Simon Fox, July 2, 1801. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Prescott and Elsee Jane Parker, May 28, 1840, in Lowell.  
 Prudence of New Boston, and Zechariah Coburn, int. Nov. 21, 1816.  
 Prudence and Ralph Fletcher of Lowell [int. Lowel], Dec. 21, 1826. [of Lowell, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel Durant [int. Duarrant], Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Rachel and Jacob Blood of Hollis, int. Apr. 30, 1785.  
 Rebecca B. and Warner Coburn, int. Dec. 6, 1840.  
 Relief and Saul Coburn Jr., July 10, 1814.  
 Rhoda and Daniel Coburn, Dec. 1, 1803.  
 Salley Wise and Richard Butler of Pelham, int. Jan. 18, 1819.  
 Sally [int. Sarah] and Jonathan Fox of S. Carolina, Aug. 30, 1810. [Sarah, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Prat, int. Feb. 20, 1779.  
 Samuel and Ruth Fellows, int. May 5, 1839.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Peter Hastlen, int. May 7, 1774.  
 Sarah and John Carlton Thissell, int. May 14, 1820.  
 Solomon and Mrs. Moley Danforth, int. Dec. 6, 1777.  
 Sukey and Simeon Flint, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Susannah and Silas Chamberlin, int. Feb. 29, 1784.  
 Thomas and Rachel Varnum Flint, May 14, 1812.  
 Zebadiah and Mrs. Johannah Goodhue, int. Oct. 19, 1776.  
 Zebadiah and Prudence Richardson, int. Oct. 23, 1807. [Zeb-  
 ediah Jr., m. Nov. 26, C.R.I.]



**JONES**, Zeria, Mrs., and Dr. Jonathan Fox of Chester, int. Nov. 24, 1777.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Dolley, Mrs., of Hamsted, N.H., and James Davis, int. Dec. 7, 1776.

**JUDKINS**, Solomon, 25, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Richard and Clarisa, and M. Jane Richardson, 23, of Lowell, d. John and Abigael, June 13, 1847.\*

**JUETT** (see Jewet, Jewett), Ruth of Rowly, and Joseph Var-num, Oct. 3, 1697.\*

**KALLEY** (see Kelley, Kelly), Charlotte and John Trull, int. Sept. 8, 1820.

Levina and Ebenezer Hanchett "formerly" of Suffield, int. July 12, 1817. [Lavina Kelley and Ebenezer Hanchet, m. Sept. 11, C.R.I.]

**KANNEDY**, John of Andover, and Sophia Ellingwood, int. Nov. 9, 1823.

**KELLEY** (see Kalley, Kelley), Ellen L., 22, operative, d. Thomas and w., and Ezekiel F. Clark, widr., 26, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1846.\*

George Jr. and Polley Mallone [int. Meloon], Jan. 24, 1791. [Kelly, and Polly Mattone, M.R.]

James and Mary Green of Pitsfield, N.H., int. May 6, 1826.

John and Molley Chever, int. Dec. 10, 1783.

Judith of Tewksbury, and Samuel Kelley, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

Mary and Ansel Hatch "formerly" of Thornton [int. adds N.H.], Dec. 31, 1821. [Kelly, C.R.I.]

Rebecca of Tewkesbury, and Josiah R. Mears, int. Aug. 25, 1821.

Samuel and Judith Kelley of Tewksbury, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

Sarah and David Trull, int. June 6, 1795. [m. June 25, C.R.I.]

Townsend and Leanna McDonald of Lowell, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

**KELLY** (see Kalley, Kelley), James and Rebekah Mears, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

**KEMP**, Betsy and John Hadley of Pelham, int. Oct. 29, 1818.

Calvin A., 28, teamster, of Lowell, s. Uziah and Lucy, and Sarah Ann Clark, 27, of Lowell, d. Timo[thy] and Sally, Mar. 26, 1846.\*

Margaret and George Grant, int. June 25, 1818.

Stephen [int. Camp] and Elisabeth [int. Elezebeth] Swan, Sept. 6, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KENDALL** (see Kindal), Patience of Tewksbury, and Samuel Wood, int. Apr. 5, 1816.

**KENNEDY** (see Kannedy).

**KENNESAN**, Thomas J. of Eppin, N.H., and Mrs. Hannah Annis, int. Nov. 11, 1831.

**KENT**, John of Pelham, and Phebe Palmor, int. June 31 [*sic*], 1807.

**KERKIN** (see Carkin), Esther [int. Mrs. Ester Carken] and Moses Richardson, Jan. 5, 1770.

**KIDDER**, Jeremiah Jr. [int. of Tewksbury] and Elizabeth Hild[reth], Feb. 2, 1815.

**KIMBAL** (see Kimbal), Edward [int. Kimball] of Bradford, and Elizabeth Bradley, Jan. 22, 1801. [Kimball, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, C.R.I.]

John of Badfor, and Lydia Cheever, int. Apr. 1, 1809. [Kimball, m. May 11, C.R.I.]

Stephon and Lucy Colburn, int. Oct. 16, 1736.

**KIMBALL** (see Kimbal), Calvin of Lowell, and Dorcas Abbot of Lowell, Aug. 16, 1829.\* [Abbott, C.R.I.]

Charles S., 26, operative, s. John and w., and Mary A. Hayes, 24, d. Joseph and w., Oct. 29, [18]48.\*

David Tinney, Rev., of Ipswich, and Dolly Varnum Coburn, int. Sept. 26, 1807. [Rev. David Tinny Kimbal, m. Oct. 20, C.R.I.]

Harriet, wid., 35, d. Asa Buck and Lydia, and William Buzzell, widr., 40, merchant, s. John and Anna, Nov. 10, 1845.\*

John R., 27, of Brooklyn, N.Y., s. David T. and Dolley, and Lydia A. Coburn, 22, d. Paschal and Lydia, May 30, 1844.\*

Mary [int. Martha Kimbal] and Josiah Richardson, Dec. 5, 1822. [Mary Kimball, C.R.I.]

Ruth of Bradford, and Daniell Gaige, int. Apr. 10, 1736.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Reuben Parker of Westford, Mar. 7, 1771.

**KINDAL** (see Kendall), David and Abigal Coburn, Dec. 9, 1793.

**KING**, Samuel, widr., 29, stone mason, of Lawrence, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, and Sophia W. Fox, 23, d. Ralph and Sophia, Nov. 8, [18]47.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

U O P N

**KITTREDGE** (see Kittridge, Kittrigd), Daniel and Evelina Bowers, Mar. 7, 1837.

**KITTRIDGE** (see Kittredge, Kittrigd), Henry, Dr., of Tewksbury, and Naomi Pinkington Brown of Tewksbury, Sept. 18, 1811.\*

Mira [int. Kittredge] and Benjamin Stevens Jr., Dec. 2, 1819.  
Patty of Pelham, and John Mansor, int. Jan. 25, 1800.

**KITTRIGD** (see Kittredge, Kittridge), Elizabeth [int. Kettridge] and John Fisk of Concord, N.H., June 15, 1829. [Kittredge, C.R.I.]

**KNIGHT**, Eliza A., 20, d. ——— and Betsey, and George A. Holt, 18, s. Timo[thy] and Mary M., June 29, 1849.\*

**KNIPTON**, Margerit of Tewksbury, and David L. Nutting of Tewksbury, July 4, 1832.\* [Margaret Knepton, C.R.I.]

**KNOWLES**, Charlotte and Hiram Pike, June 23, 1844.\*

**KNOWLTON**, Melinda of Lowell, and Simeon Flint, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

Thomas and Lucy Blanchard, int. Dec. 19, 1816. [m. Jan. 30, 1817, C.R.I.]

**KNOX**, Eliza, 24, operative, d. Samuel and Martha, and James N. Willey, 20, carpenter, s. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1845.\*

**LADD**, Sarah, 37, of Lowell, and Jeremiah Fletcher, widr., 56, yeoman, of Lawrence, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1847.\*

**LAKIN**, Annis J. C. of Boston, and John Lewis of Lowell, June 15, 1838.\*

**LANDFIES** (see Lenfest), Thomas and Abigal Coburn, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [Lenfest of Medford, m. Oct. 25, C.R.I.]

**LANE**, Ephraim and Elizebeth Danfortt Abbot, int. Sept. 18, 1793. [Elizabeth Danforth Abbott, m. Oct. 13, C.R.I.]

William G., 23, farmer, s. Noah and Sarah, and Mariette Heath, 24, tailoress, d. Jacob and w., May 20, 1846.\*

**LANGLEY** (see Langly), Eunice, 28, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, and Ira Hardy, widr., 40, yeoman, of Bradford, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 29 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**LANGLEY**, Susan, 22, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, and Gardiner F. Currier, widr., 36, stone cutter, s. David and Betsey, June 21, [18]46.\*

**LANGLY** (see Langley), Deborah A. of Lowell, and Jonathan J. D. Twombly of Lowell, ——— [rec. Jan. 23, [18]49].\*

**LAPHERDA**, James and Mrs. Keziah Hildreth, int. Dec. 14, 1782.

**LARKIN** (see Lakin).

**LARRANCE** (see Lawrence), Susanna of Nottingham West, and Asa Coburn, int. May 19, 1785.

**LAWRENCE** (see Larrance), Rachel of Dunstable, and Daniel Richardson, int. Dec. 9, 1826.

**LEAVITT**, Erasmus D. of Lowell, and Almira Fay, int. Nov. 14, 1825.

**LEE**, Jude, Mrs., and David Jones Jr., int. Mar. 3, 1780.  
Jude and Nathaniel Jones, int. Oct. 10, 1794. [Judith, m. Nov. 2, C.R.I.]

Martha Ann of Milford, and Henry G. Hoyt, int. Aug. 21, 1835.  
Thomas, 22, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Edwin and Hannah, and Julia Lyfout, 18, operative, of Lowell, d. Levi and Sarah, Oct. —, 1844.\*

**LEIGHTON**, William [int. Laughton] and Catharine [int. Catharin] Ansart, Mar. 12, 1826.

**LELAND**, Harriet, 24, of Lowell, d. John and Harriet, and Moses Davis Jr., 27, operative, of Lowell, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 1, [18]47.\*

**LENFEST** (see Landfies), Martha A. and Enoch Whittier, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

**LEW** (see Lue), Baizillia [int. Barzillia] and Dorcas Brister [negroes], Sept. 30, 1801. [Barzillia and Dorcas Brister, C.R.I.]

Dinah and Moses Freeman of Newton [negroes], Oct. 17, 1808.  
Martha and Andrew Y. [?] Lewis [int. Luis, omits Y.] of Lowell [int. [negroes]], Sept. 27, 1829. [Andrew V., C.R.I.]

Phebe and Fredric [int. Frederic] Hoyt, Nov. 18, 1812. [Frederic, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**LEW**, Zeviah [int. Zurviah Lue] and Francis [int. Francies] Davis  
[int. of Haverhill], Aug. 11, 1796.  
Zimri and Mahala Freeman [negroes], Aug. 31, 1811. [Aug. 13,  
C.R.I.]

**LEWIS**, Almira and Lauren Osgood, June 29, 1832.  
Andrew Y. [?] [int. Luis, omits Y.] of Lowell, and Martha Lew  
[int. [negroes]], Sept. 27, 1829. [Andrew V., C.R.I.]  
Henry of Pelham, N.H., and Elizabeth A. Thissell of Pelham,  
Dec. 24, [18]48.\*  
Isaac M. of Lowell, and Emily Deans of Ashford, Conn., Aug.  
24, 1829.\*  
James and Eliza Richardson, int. Feb. 20, 1830.  
John of Lowell, and Annis J. C. Lakin of Boston, June 15, 1838.\*  
Julia A., 22, d. Tho[ma]s and Charlotte, and John E. Cutter, 23,  
machinist, of Lawrence, s. John and Mary, Dec. 24, [18]48.\*  
Thomas and Charlotte Richardson, int. Nov. 14, 1823.

**LIBBY**, Ephraim S., 28, carpenter, s. Joel and Fanny, and  
Mary Q. Warren, 31, d. Isaac and Betsey, Aug. 5, [18]46.\*  
Joanna, 21, d. Joel and Fanny, and Samuel S. Gilson, 21, stone  
quarrier, s. Solomon and Mary, May 14, [18]48.\*

**LINCOLN**, Abel of Chelmsford, and Phebe Griffin, int. Dec. 6,  
1818.

**LINDSAY** (see Lindsey, Lindsay, Linsey), William and Eleze-  
bath Curtis, int. Dec. 8, 1753.  
William Jr. and Sarah Long of Methuen, int. Feb. 5, 1757.

**LINDSEY** (see Lindsay, Lindsay, Linsey), Elisabeth and John  
Moor of Suncook Township, int. Dec. 29, 1748.  
Rachel, Mrs., and John Orsgood, int. June 21, 1777.  
Samuel and Hannah Heffron, int. June 20, 1752.

**LINSDAY** (see Lindsay, Lindsey, Linsey), David and Mary  
Varnum, int. Jan. 24, 1784.  
John and Mrs. Marriam Harvey, int. Mar. 5, 1779.  
Polley, Mrs., and Elleck Brown, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

**LINSEY** (see Lindsay, Lindsey, Lindsay), Thomas and Ruth  
Foster, int. Apr. 19, 1755.

**LITCHFIELD**, Rufus of Lowell, and Maria A. Frye, int. Oct.  
10, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LITTELHAIL** (see Littlehale), John of Haverhill, and Hannah Colburn, int. Aug. —, 1715.

**LITTLEHALE** (see Littelhail), Abr[aha]m and Mary Starns, int. June 7, 1744.

Abraham and Abigail Bayley [int. Abigal Baley], Mar. 19, 1803.

Dolly [int. Dolley] and Ezekiel Richardson, Nov. 25, 1790.

Hannah Jr. and Edward Wyman Jr. of Pelham, N.H., int. July 27, 1751.

Hannah and Silas Peirce of Chelmsford, Nov. 20, 1806.

John [int. Littlehall] of Dunstable, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Richardson, Mar. 29, 1770. [Littlefield, M.R.]

Roger L. of Tyngsborough, and Deborah Brown, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

Sarah of Tyngsborough, and Nathaniel Ingals Jr. of Tyngsborough, Nov. 10, 1811.\*

Sarah M. of Tyngsboro, and Nathaniel B. Coburn Jr., int. July 15, 1839.

**LLOID** (see Loyd), John and Mrs. Anna Clouah [Clough], int. Feb. 20, 1773.

**LOCK**, Nancy of Sulliva[n], N.H., and Luther Abbot, int. Nov. 27, 1825.

**LONG**, Sarah of Methuen, and William Lindsay Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1757.

**LOWRY**, William Jr., 30, operative, s. William and Nancy, and Sarah L. Chase, 18, of Lowell, d. Samuel and w., Jan. 31, [18]48.\*

**LOYD** (see Lloid), Betssay and Aaron Wyman of Pelham, int. May 4, 1798. [Betsey, m. June 14, C.R.1.]

**LUE** (see Lew), Amma [int. Ama] and Peleg Gardner of Westford [int. Westford] [negroes], Dec. 12, 1792. [Lornama Lew and Peleg Gardner of Westford, C.R.1.]

Zadock [negro] and Salley Brister of Andover, int. Feb. 16, 1794.

**LYFOOT**, Julia, 18, operative, of Lowell, d. Levi and Sarah, and Thomas Lee, 22, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Edwin and Hannah, Oct. —, 1844.\*

**MADDOX**, Esther and Bartlett Townsend, int. Feb. 2, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MALLONE** (see Malone, Melloon, Melone, Meloone), Polley [int. Meloon] and George Kelley Jr., Jan. 24, 1791. [Polly Mattone and George Kelly Jr., M.R.]

**MALONE** (see Mallone, Melloon, Melone, Meloone), William Jr. and Hannah Yetter [? Yetten] of Boston, int. Mar. 29, 1800.

**MANNING**, Olive of Lyndsborough, N.H., and Seth Fuller, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

**MANSER** (see Mansor, Mansur, Mansure), Ruth, Mrs., of Methuen, and William Wood, int. June 28, 1777. Samuel of Mef[thuin], and Mrs. Sarah Varnum, int. Mar. 22, 1765. William of Wilton, and Mrs. Isbel Harvey, int. Oct. 30, 1762.

**MANSOR** (see Manser, Mansur, Mansure), Anna and Theoder Bernet of Methuen, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Mansure, and Theodore Barnett, m. May 6, C.R.I.] James and Mrs. Mary Harios of Methewing, int. Jan. 20, 1776. John and Susanna Morril of Methuen, int. Nov. 2, 1790. John and Patty Kittridge of Pelham, int. Jan. 25, 1800. Samuel Jr. and Martha Varnum, Nov. 25, 1790.

**MANSUR** (see Manser, Mansor, Mansure), Abigail and Samuel Richardson 3d of Methuen, int. July 30, 1807. Abigal and Asa Richardson of Pelham, Rockingham Co., N.H., Apr. 25, 1822.

Daniel and Elizabeth Moore [int. Moores] Bailey, Dec. 1, 1814. Eliphalet, 22, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. John and Lydia, and Rebecca G. Sawyer, 34, of Methuen, d. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 5, [18]47.\*

Elizabeth M. and Samuel Richardson 4th, Sept. 22, 1831. [Elizabeth M., C.R.I.]

Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth] and John Hunt of Andover, Aug. 4, 1808. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Eunice and Ephraim Coburn, Oct. 7, 1817.

Hannah and Amos Griffin of Methuen [int. Methuin], Jan. 12, 1804. [of Methuen, C.R.I.]

Hannah Lovjoy and Oliver Witcher of Methuen [int. Methuing], Dec. 2, 1800. [Hannah Lovejoy and Oliver Whitther of Methuen, C.R.I.]

James Jr. and Abigail Griffin of Methuing, int. Oct. 3, 1801.

John Jr. of Methuen, and Ruth Varnum, int. Nov. 11, 1763.

John and Lydia Thissell of Pelham, int. Apr. 6, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MANSUR**, Lydia, 18, d. John and Lydia, and Aaron S. Clark, 23, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

Mary and James Stevens of Andover, int. May 1, 1804.

Rhoda and George Titcomb of Pelham, int. Dec. 28, 1808.  
[m. Apr. 4, 1809, C.R.I.]

Sala [int. Salla] and Simeon Stevens of Andover, Feb. 3, 1801.  
[Sally, C.R.I.]

Urana, 28, d. David and Abigail, and Moses Richardson Jr., 21, yeoman, s. Moses and Esther, Jan. 23, [18]48.\*

William, 24, of Methuen, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Jerusha J. Hickott, 26, of Methuen, Dec. 30, 1845.\*

**MANSURE** (see Manser, Mansor, Mansur), Mary Ann and Asa M. Herreck [int. Herrick], — [? 1833] [int. Nov. 1, 1833].  
Rebecca G. [int. Mansur] and Samuel Tibbit of Somersworth, N.H., Sept. 11, 1832. [Mansure, and Samuel Tibbet, C.R.I.]

**MARBLE**, Dorcas and Elijah Hall, July 21, 1803.

Eliza and Jonathan Morse [int. Morss] of Chelmsford, Dec. 30, 1823.

Jonathan and Salla [int. Sarah] Emerson, Dec. 3, 1795.

**MARCHENT**, Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Richardson of Palhan, N.H., int. Jan. 23, 1773.

**MARCY** (see Mercy).

**MARIL** (see Merrill, Merrill), Sarah, Mrs., of Havarhill, and Uriah Coburn, int. July 8, 1775.

William of Nottingham West, and Mrs. Mary Durin, int. Feb. 8, 1763.

**MARLAND**, Delia, Mrs., of Windham, N.H., and Capt. Asa Clement, int. Aug. 24, 1827.

**MARR**, Horatio P., 32, machinest, of Lowell, s. Dennis and Sarah, and Elsa A. Blackstone, 22, dressmaker, of Lowell, d. Benjamin] and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1845.\*

**MARSH**, Hannah, Mrs., of Pelham, and William Farnum, int. Oct. 3, 1772.

John and Martha Roffe of Bradford, int. Nov. 5, 1737.

Joseph of Pelham, N.H., and Rhoda R. Gage, int. Nov. 11, 1833.

Martha, Mrs., and David Adams, int. Dec. 20, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MARSHALL** (see Marshall), Almira of Lyndeborough, N.H., and John P. Conner, int. Apr. 22, 1837.  
 Charlotte and Abner Hall of Pepperell, int. Jan. 27, 1815.  
 Cyrus L. and Nancy Titcomb of Newbury, int. Oct. 21, 1827.  
 David S., 28, laborer, s. Simion M. and Jannette, and Frances A. Ellsworth, 25, of Boston, d. Ambrose and Ruth, Oct. 1, [18]46.\*  
 Elizabeth C. of Lowell, and Thomas Durant, Sept. 6, 1836.  
 Elsie of Hollis, N.H., and Daniel Abbot, int. Apr. 8, 1832.  
 Herbert and Mary P. Butterfield, int. Nov. 22, 1840.  
 Horatio N., 30, mason, s. Simion and Janenette, and Mary Ann Varnum, 23, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, May 9, 1846.\*  
 Jesse and Dorcas Coburn, int. Feb. 29, 1820.  
 Joan and Ezra Holt of Pepperell, Feb. 13, 1821.  
 Joel M., 26, operative, of Lowel, s. Eben[ezer] and Lucy, and Harriet Boody, 24, operative, of Lowel, d. Joseph and May, Dec. 29, 1844.\*  
 Joshua of Lynn, and Clarrissa Jones of Lowell, June 5, 1831.\* [Clarissa, C.R.I.]  
 Mary Ann of Chelmsford, and George Ames, Sept. 19, 1839, in N. Chelmsford.  
 Thadeus of Hollis, and Hannah Coburn, May 20, 1804. [Marshall, C.R.I.]
- MARSHELL** (see Marshall), Polley [int. Marshall] and Loammi Coburn, Feb. 5, 1805.
- MARSTON**, Betsey (Marstin), 23, d. Sherbon and Lydia, and Samuel Spaulding, 27, brickmaker, s. Daniel and Abby, Aug. 29, [18]48.\*  
 Dearborn of Stratham, N.H., and Mary Coburn, int. Apr. 4, 1836.  
 George [of] Windham, N.H., and Sarah R. Park, July 4, 1844.\*
- MARTIN**, Edward (Martain), 24, cordwainer, s. Peter and Margaret, and Ann M. Worcester, 19, d. Geo[rge] and Sophia, Apr. 22, [18]49.\*  
 Hannah of Lowel, and Col. Benga[min] P. Brewer of Lowel, Nov. 16, 1826.\* [of Lowell, and Col. Benj[amin] P. Brown of Lowell, C.R.I.]
- MASON**, Alonzo F., 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. David and w., and Eunice S. Hunt, 23, of Lowell, d. Enoch and Adaline, May 6, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MASSE** (see Massey), Mary and John Parey of Chelmsford, int.  
May 18, 1754.

**MASSEY** (see Masse), Aaron and Mrs. Prosillah Hovey, int.  
Aug. 17, 1765.

John and Elizabeth Hamblet, int. May 30, 1787.

Mary and Reuben Coburn, int, Dec. 30, 1758.

Mary (see Mary Moss).

Mary and James Shearborne, int. July 15, 1797. [Mary Mercy  
and James Sheearburn, m. July 30, C.R.I.]

Priscilla [int. adds Mrs.] and Hezekiah Brown, Feb. 2, 1773.

Rebecca and Jonathan Abbot, int. Feb. 21, 1795.

**MAY**, Mary, Mrs., of Pelham, and Abijah Astin, int. Nov. 5,  
1774.

**McALISTER** (see McCalister), Clarisa, 15, d. John (McAliser)  
and Laura, and James H. French, 20, baker, of Lowell, s.  
Moses and Mary, Aug. 12, 1847.\*

**McCALISTER** (see McAlister), Catharine, 21, d. John (McCol-  
ester) and Laney, and George Mugford, 35, operative, s.  
William and Abigal, May 30, [18]48.\*

**McCOLLEY**, Thomas and Mary Phillips, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

**McCOY**, Jane and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] William Gale of Hebron  
[int. adds N.H.], Feb. 18, 1805. [Jane M. C. Coy, and Dr.  
William Gale of Hebron, N.H., Feb. 5, C.R.I.]

Martha [int. Macoy] and Parker Varnum, Dec. 3, 1826.

**McCURDY**, John T. G. and Lydia C. Burbank, int. May 27,  
1837.

**McDOLE**, Robert and Mercy Varnum, int. Sept. 26, 1795.  
[Marcy, m. Oct. 18, C.R.I.]

Thomas of Gofftown [int. Goffstown], and Rachel Varnum, Dec.  
11, 1788.

**McDONALD**, Leanna of Lowell, and Townsend Kelley, int.  
Aug. 30, 1840.

**McFARLAN** (see McFarlin), Mary of Londonderry, and Gideon  
Coburn, int. Jan. 14, 1807.

**McFARLIN** (see McFarlan), Abigail of Lowel, and Alfred  
Carter of Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1826.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**McINNES**, Robert, 27, operative, of Lowell, s. David (McInnis) and Jeannette, and Ann Young, 27, of Lowell, d. Tho[ma]s and Jennett, Oct. 26, [18]47.\*

**McKEA**, Thomas of Dover, N.H., and Nancy Puffer of Lowell, Dec. 18, 1826.\* [McKee, and Nancy Puffer of Lowell, C.R.I.]

**McNAUGHTAN**, Alexander, 28, engraver, s. John and Janette, and Mary Black, 20, d. John and Janette, Sept. 10, [18]47.\*

**McNEAL** (see McNeill), Polley of Salem, N.H., and William Claugh Jr., int. Mar. 30, 1798.

**McNEILL** (see McNeal), Alice W., 30, d. Abraham and Margaret, and Ira H. Butterfield, 34, farmer, of Utica, Mich., s. Benjamin and Triphena, July 6, [18]47.\*

**McQUESTEN**, Eliza, Mrs., of Bedford, N.H., and Jonas Varnum, int. Aug. 2, 1835.

**MEADER** (see Meder).

**MEARS** (see Meears), Hannah of Tewksbury, and Osgood Brown of Tewksbury, Apr. 4, 1792.\*

John of Chelmsford, and Salla Parker of Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1792.\*

Josiah R. and Rebeccah Kelley of Tewkesbury, int. Aug. 25, 1821.

Lydia of Billerica, and Joshua Thestle, int. May 6, 1786.

Lydia and John Gilcreast, June 28, 1815.

Mary of Tewksarry, and Richard Thissel, int. Sept. 16, 1752.

Mary and Levi Davis [int. adds Jr. of Andover], Nov. 23, 1820.

Rebekah and James Kelly, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

Rebekah of Tewksbury, and Sewell Silly, int. June 3, 1820.

Saviah and Ezra Chandler of Andover, int. Mar. 2, 1807.

**MEDER**, Betsy G. of Hampstead, N.H., and Nehemiah Jones Jr., int. Jan. 7, 1826.

**MEEARS** (see Mears), Samuel Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Richardson, int. Jan. 5, 1782.

**MEEDS**, Hannah of Lextentown, and Abraham Blod, int. Apr. 12, 1754.

**MEGLAUGLON**, David [int. Mcglaughlon] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Harvey, July 9, 1771. [Meglaughton, and Sarah Harvay, M.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**MEGNATH**, Salley of Londondarry, and Isaac Coburn, int. Apr. 4, 1808.

**MELLOON** (see Mallone, Malone, Melone, Meloone), Elizabeth A., 21, d. Henry (Malloon) and Abigail, and Henry H. Brown, 22, wheelwright, of Compton, Canada, s. John O. (Brawn) and Eliza, July 29, [18]47.\*

**MELONE** (see Mallone, Malone, Melloon, Meloone), Salley [int. Mellona] and Josiah [int. Joseph] Nicklas [int. Jr.] of Billirica, Dec. 6, 1792. [Sally Mallone and Joseph Nickless of Billerica, C.R.I.]

Sibbel and Aaron Procter of Townshend, int. Apr. 23, 1793.

**MELOONE** (see Mallone, Malone, Melloon, Melone), Isbell and John Cheever, int. Sept. 28, 1798. [Isbill Melone and John Chever, m. Nov. 29, C.R.I.]

**MELVIN**, Benjamin F. and Harriet [int. Harriot] Jones, Nov. 16, 1830. [Harriet, C.R.I.]

**MERCY**, Bartholomew and Mrs. Mary Fox, int. July 27, 1771.

**MERRIL** (see Maril, Merrill), Ruth of Haverhil, and Benjamin Wood, int. June 7, 1744.

**MERRILL** (see Maril, Merrill), Ann G. of Salem, N.H., and Hiram Morrill, int. Oct. 4, 1839.

Elizabeth W. and Benjamin F. Blood Esq., Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Joanna A., 21, d. Enos and Joanna, and Lyman W. Holmes, 26, yeoman, s. Joha and Arbela, Oct. 28, 1845.\*

Lemuel Esq. and Eliza Barker, Oct. 3, 1822.

Lydia and Daniel Worcester of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

Mary Louisa, 21, d. Rev. Joseph and Elenor, and Edward B. Oliver, 23, teacher of music, of Brookline, s. Henry J. and Sarah H., Aug. 13, 1845.\*

Mehitable of Lowell, and Ebenezer Webster, int. Nov. 24, 1839.

Nehemiah L. and Sophia Plumer of Londonderry, N.H., int. Aug. 13, 1836.

Richard, 21, teamster, of Hudson, N.H., s. Isaac and Susan, and Elizabeth M. Hall, 21, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, [18]47.\*

Samuel E. and Ann B. Garland, int. June 1, 1834.

Sylvester W., 20, machinist, s. Enos and Joanna, and Jane R. Coburn, 20, d. Saul and Releaf, Aug. 24, [18]48.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MESSER** (see Messor), Elezebeth, Mrs., of Methewing, and William Harvey, int. Aug. 25, 1775.
- MESSOR** (see Messor), Trayefeney of Pelham, and Reuben Sawyer Jr., int. Mar. 12, 1785.
- METZGOR**, Frederick of Lowell, and Clarissa Weemort of Lowell, July 5, [18]49.\*
- MILES**, Russel of Cheshire [int. adds Conn.], and Rachel Jones Bradley, June 10, 1811.
- MILLIKEN**, Ester F. and Green Sanborn [int. Sanborns], Aug. 26, 1832.
- MILLS**, Martha R., 24, of Lowell, d. John and Martha, and Orin B. Gowen, 30, stone cutter, of Lowell, s. William and Abigal, Jan. 11, [18]48.\*
- MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Abiah, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Maj. Joseph Varnum, int. Aug. 15, 1744.  
Hannah [int. Mitchell] of Haverhill, and Samuel Varnum Jr., Oct. 26, 1738.  
Nathaniel and Abigal Day of Bradford, int. Oct. 30, 1756.
- MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Sarah N., 22, of Lowell, d. Ge[orge] and Hannah, and Samuel Heald, 30, millman, of Lowell, s. Samuel and Sybel, Dec. 30, [18]47.\*
- MOOARS** (see Moor, Moore, Moors, Mores), Miel of Chelmsford, and Sarah Bowers of Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1793.\*
- MOODY**, Jean of Pelham, and Timothy Coburn, int. May 26, 1769.
- MOOR** (see Mooars, Moore, Moors, Mores), John of Suncook Township, and Elisabeth Lindsey, int. Dec. 29, 1748.
- MOORE** (see Mooars, Moor, Moors, Mores), Charlottee of Chelmsford, and Abijah Smith, int. Oct. 9, 1819.
- MOORS** (see Mooars, Moor, Moore, Mores), Mary, Mrs., and John Bryley, int. Aug. 30, 1840.
- MORES** (see Mooars, Moor, Moore, Moors), Larking of Chelmsford [int. Chelmsford], and Rachel Osgood, Dec. 22, 1801. [Larkin Moores, C.R.I.]
- MORGAN** (see Morgan), Charles of Parish Carroll, L.A., and Jane Coburn, int. Aug. 11, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MORGIN** (see Morgan), Jonathan of Pelham, and Mrs. Lydia Jones, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

**MORREL** (see Morril, Morrill), Mary, Mrs., of Methuen, and Amos Sawyer (Mmos Sawy), int. Oct. 11, 1777.

**MORRIL** (see Morrel, Morrill), Susanna of Methuen, and John Mansor, int. Nov. 2, 1790.

**MORRILL** (see Morrel, Morrill), Hiram and Ann G. Merrill of Salem, N.H., int. Oct. 4, 1839.

**MORRISON**, Caleb, 24, machinest, of Lowell, s. John and Ellis, and Abigail Horner, 25, operative, of Lowell, d. William and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1845.\*

**MORS** (see Morse, Morss, Moss), Amos of Methuing, and Mrs. Hephzibah East, int. July 17, 1761.

Moses Jr. of Methuen, and Mrs. Moley Sawyer, int. Sept. 20, 1777.

**MORSE** (see Mors, Morss, Moss), Amos and Susanna Sawyer, int. Apr. 20, 1784.

Amos 3d of Methuen, and Rebekah Hunt Stevens, int. Jan. 8, 1820. Granderson [int. of Methuen] and Hannah Flint, Mar. 24, 1814. Hepsabeth and Benjamin Hadlock of Tingsborough, int. Mar. 7, 1793. [Hepsibah and Benjamin Hadlock of Tyngsboro, m. Aug. 22, C.R.I.]

Jonathan [int. Morss] of Chelmsford, and Eliza Marble, Dec. 30, 1823.

Joseph M. and Susannah Richardson, int. July 27, 1818.

Maria of Chelmsford, and Elias G. Page of Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1826.\* C.R.I.

Oliver and Mary Daiken of Salem, int. Apr. 12, 1834.

Thomas E. and Dolly Coburn, Jan. 22, 1829.

William H., 22, operative, of Lowell, s. Mark and Betsey, and Martha J. Foss, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. William and Sally, Sept. 5, [18]46.\*

**MORSS** (see Mors, Morse, Moss), Samuel of Methuen, and Sarah Abbot, int. Mar. 1, 1786.

**MOSES**, David and Lydia Jones, int. Feb. 24, 1838 [*sic*? 1833].

**MOSS** (see Mors, Morse, Morss), Mary and Thomas Spofford of [Pelham, int. Oct. 14, 1794. [Massey, wid., and Thomas Spofford of Pelham, N.H., m. Nov. 20, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- MOTLEY**, Mary Raymond and Asa Carkin, int. Apr. 20, 1839.
- MUGFORD**, George, 35, operative, s. William and Abigail, and Catharine McCalister, 21, d. John (McColester) and Laney, May 30, [18]48.\*
- MURCH**, Eliza A., 23, of Unity, Me., d. Edmond and Sally, and Cyrus Jones, 33, farmer, s. David and Abigail, May 29, 1847.\*
- Mary E.**, 21, of Lowell, d. Josiah and Olive, and James C. Stanley, 20, operative, of Lowell, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 13, [18]47.\*
- NASON**, Mary S. of Knox, Me., and Carmi G. Hamblet, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
- NAWEL** (see Nowel, Nowell), James and Polley Jones, int. Nov. 8, 1794. [Nowell, m. Dec. 18, C.R.I.]
- NEEDHAM**, John of Bilaraca, and Mrs. Phebe Shaddok, int. Oct. 22, 1767.
- NELSON**, Hannah, Mrs., of Haverhill, and William Smila, int. Nov. 30, 1771.
- NEWCOMB** (see Nucom), Francis L., 21, cordwainer, s. Jacob and Phebe, and Charlotte E. Sixby, 18, of Lowell, d. Garrett and Laty, May 16, [18]48.\*
- NICHOLAS** (see Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicklos, Nicols), Francis and Sarah Philips, int. July 22, 1747.
- Robert** and Elisebeth [int. Mrs. Elesebeth] Harvey, Apr. 14, 1772. [Nicholls, and Elisabeth Harvey, M.R.]
- Sophronia** of Carlisle, and J. Simon Harris, int. Sept. 20, 1829.
- NICHOLAS** (see Nicholas, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicklos, Nicols), Sarah and Tounsens Dennes, int. Jan. 16, 1762.
- NICHOLS** (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nicklas, Nicklos, Nicols), Mary T. and Ephraim Wood, Sept. 14, 1828.
- Sarah**, 23, d. William and Betsey, and Asa F. Cales, 28, operative, s. Oliver (Calef) and Lydia, Dec. 6 [1846].\*
- NICKLAS** (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklos, Nicols), Josiah [int. Joseph Jr.] of Billirica, and Salley Melone [int. Mellona], Dec. 6, 1792. [Joseph Nickless of Billerica, and Sally Mallone, C.R.I.]
- Moses** of Billerica, and Rachel Carkin of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1807.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**NICKLOS** (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicols), Polley and Daniel Elliot of Danvil, Vt., int. Sept. 11, 1795.

**NICOLS** (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicklos), Betty [int. Mrs. Bette Nicholas] and John Handcock [int. Hancock], Dec. 3 [1772]. [Betty Nicholls and John Hancock, M.R.]

**NILES**, Joseph Jr., 32, confectioner, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, and Merriam Hill, 21, d. Isaac and Lucinda, Aug. 31, [18]47.\*

**NOICE** (see Noyes, Noys), Thomas of Newbary, and Rachel Clemons, int. Mar. 30, 1757.

**NOWEL** (see Nawel, Nowell), Catharine and Israel Hunt, Dec. 10, 1793. [Nowell, C.R.I.]

Moses Jr. and Patty French, int. Oct. 27, 1796. [Nowell, m. Dec. 15, C.R.I.]

**NOWELL** (see Nawel, Nowel), Anna [int. Anne Noweill] and Benjamin French Jr., Feb. 2, 1792. [Anna Nowell and Benjamin Friend Jr., C.R.I.]

**NOYES** (see Noice, Noys), Harriet, 18, of Lowell, d. Benjaimn C. and Huldah, and Alpheus Hamblet, 24, stone layer, s. Sam[ue]l and Polley, June 20, 1846.\*

**NOYS** (see Noice, Noyes), Fradrick of Andover, and Hannah Varnum, int. May 27, 1809. [Frederick Noyes, m. June 20, C.R.I.]

**NUCOM** (see Newcomb), Simon of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah Curtis, Mar. 4, 1790. [Newcom, M.R.] [Newcomb, C.R.I.]

**NUDD**, John B. and Sarah Parker, int. Dec. 9, 1837.

Mary and Worthey [int. Capt. Worthy] Parker, Dec. 21, 1837.

**NUTTING**, David L. of Tewksbury, and Margerit Knipton of Tewksbury, July 4, 1832.\* [Margaret Knepton, C.R.I.]

William C. G., 27, shoemaker, s. G. V. and Eliza, and Catharine W. Fox, 22, d. Charles and Sarah S., Aug. 17, [18]47.\*

**OLIVER**, Edward B., 23, teacher of music, of Brookline, s. Henry J. and Sarah H., and Mary Louisa Merrill, 21, d. Rev. Joseph and Elenor, Aug. 13, 1845.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**ORBEN**, Catharine and Isaac H. Hunt of Warner, N.H., int. Aug. 10, 1834.

**ORSGOOD** (see Osgood), John and Mrs. Rachel Lindsey, int. June 21, 1777.  
Solomon and Mrs. Joannah Coburn, int. Oct. 10, 1761.

**OSGOOD** (see Orsgood), Abiah of Andover, and Parker Varnum Esq., Nov. 24, 1801.

Betsey [int. Betsy] and John O. Page of Nottingham West [int. of Nottingham], Nov. 27, 1821.

Elizabeth A. and Simeon Robinson, Mar. 24, 1839.

Henry Coburn and Betty Hamblit of Nottingham, int. Jan. 18, 1797.  
Joanna [int. Johannah] and John Wyman 3d of Pelham, Dec. 28, 1797.

Lauren and Almira Lewis, June 29, 1832.

Phebe H. [int. Osgod, omits H.] and Solomon Higgins of Andover, Mar. 13, 1826. [Phebe H. Osgood and Solomon H. Higgins, C.R.I.]

Rachel and Larking Mores of Chelmsford [int. Chelmesford], Dec. 22, 1801. [Larkin Moores, C.R.I.]

Samuel of Andover, and Martha Fox, int. May 14, 1817.

Solomon Jr. and Pheby Coburn, Mar. 5, 1801. [Phebe, C.R.I.]

Solomon and Naomi Coburn, int. Sept. 2, 1813.

W. [int. William] F. and Alvina Webster, Sept. 25, 1827. [William F., C.R.I.]

**PAGE**, Elias G. of Cambridge, Vt., and Maria Morse of Chelmsford, Feb. 5, 1826.\* C.R.I.

Hannah of London Derry, and Joel Coburn, int. Oct. 25, 1806.

Isaac of Lowell, and Ann Jerusia Adams, int. Dec. 2, 1837.

Jane of Nottingham, and Jacob Herrick, int. Sept. 23, 1822.

John O. of Nottingham West [int. of Nottingham], and Betsey [int. Betsy] Osg. Nov. 27, 1821.

**PALMER** (see Palmor, Parmer), Lucia of Townsend, and Luke Holt, int. Sept. 10, 1825.

Thirza of London, N.H., and Ozni P. Hamblet, Apr. 18, 1836.

**PALMOR** (see Palmer, Parmer), Phebe and John Kent of Pelham, int. June 31 [sic], 1807.

**PAREHAM** (see Parhum, Perham), Abigail, Mrs., of Dunstable, and John Blood "Resident som Whather," int. Apr. 13, 1768.  
Jonathan of Dunstable, and Mrs. Mercy Coburn, int. Nov. 26, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PAREY** (see Perry), John of Chelmsford, and Mary Masse, int. May 18, 1754.

**PARHUM** (see Pareham, Perham), Rebecca of Tyngsborough, and Daniel P. Coburn, int. May 5, 1832.

**PARK** (see Parks), Mary and William P. Varnum, June 4, 1844.\* Robert of Windham, and Mary Bradstreet Coburn, int. Oct. 11, 1809. [Mary Bradstreet Coburn, m. Nov. 5, C.R.I.]

Robert Jr. and Releaf M. [int. A.] Brown, Feb. 25, 1837.

Sarah R. and George Marston [of] Windham, N.H., July 4, 1844.\*

**PARKER** (see Prarker), Abiah, Mrs., and Jonathan Barker, int. Mar. 29, 1783.

Alcy and Benjamin Stevens Jr., int. Feb. 1, 1817. [Alsey, m. Feb. 26, C.R.I.]

Ann M. of Lowell, and Archibald O. Varnum, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

Asa and Elizabeth Richardson, Apr. 7, 1814.

Betsey and George Gutterson of Methuen, July 11, 1837.

Bradley, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Buffalo [int. [formerly] of Buffelow], N.Y., and Lydia F. Hildreth, Nov. 30, 1826. [Dr. Bradley, C.R.I.]

Clarella [int. Clarissa] and Alden Hail of Lowell, Apr. 2, 1829. [Clarissa and Alden Hale, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Nabby Coburn, int. June 19, 1797. [m. July 12, C.R.I.]

David and Lucy Upton of Reading, int. Oct. 28, 1752.

Dolly [int. Dollay] and Jonathan Crosbey, June 1, 1809.

Ebenezer, Capt., of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Ruth Wood, int. July 3, 1756.

Elezebath and Abijah Cross of Methuen, int. May 13, 1784.

Elijah of Methuen, and Mrs. Priscilla Wood, int. June 15, 1782.

Elisebath [int. Elezebah] and Rev. Samuel Cotton of Litchfield, Dec. 5 [1765]. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.]

Elsee Jane and Prescott Jones, May 28, 1840, in Lowell.

Elsey Coburn and John Parker 2d, June 22, 1815.

Ephraim Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sallay Warrin of Chelmsford [int. Salla Warring of Chelmseford], Dec. 4, 1804. [Sally Warren, C.R.I.]

Hannah, Mrs., and William Taylor, int. Oct. 2, 1773.

Hannah and Ens. Moses Bixby of Methuen, int. June 14, 1817.

Hannah of Chelmsford, and Noah Spalding 2d of Chelmsford, Dec. 9, 1821.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARKER, Harriot S. of Lowell, and Cyrel Coburn of Lowell,  
Sept. 10, 1829.\* [Harriet S. and Cyril Coburn, C.R.I.]
- Jane and Elijah Hildreth Jr., Apr. 3, 1803.
- John and Mercy Coburn, int. Nov. 6, 1784.
- John 2d and Elsey Coburn Parker, June 22, 1815.
- John Jr. and Mary Jaques of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 18, 1817.
- John of New Ipswich [int. of Ip[s]wich], N.H., and Mary Friend,  
Nov. 27, 1828. [of New Ipswich, N.H., C.R.I.]
- Jonathan and Alice Gutterson of Methuen, int. June 28,  
1790.
- Jonathan [int. adds Lt.] and Sarah Eaton Gutterson of Methuen,  
Dec. 6, 1821.
- Julia of Methuen, and Artemas Stevens, int. Mar. 6, 1824.
- Julia A. of Bradford, and Amos R. Boynton, int. Feb. 18, 1838.
- Kindal and Prosillah Astin, int. Mar. 7, 1757.
- Kindal and Mrs. Jane Jones, int. Aug. 8, 1778.
- Kindel and Mrs. Dolley Richardson, int. Oct. 14, 1777.
- Lucy and Daniel Abbot of Andover, int. Apr. 3, 1756.
- Lydia, Mrs., and Hezekiah Coburn, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Mary, Mrs., of Metheuen, and Timothy Barker Jr., int. Oct.  
14, 1769.
- Mary and Jonas Varnum, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
- Mercy and Joseph B. V. Coburn, Oct. 31, 1822.
- Michael of Andover, and Mahitabel Fox, int. Sept. 13, 1815.
- Molley and Joseph Harvey, Dec. 2, 1790. [Molly and John  
Harvey, M.R.]
- Myra and Charles Hutchinson of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 9, 1840.
- Nathan and Elsa Cilcrest [Gilchrist], int. Mar. 7, 1801.
- Nathan Jr. and Fanny Jones, Jan. 27, 1833.
- Nehemiah Abbot of Winslow, and Betsey Adams, — [int. Feb.  
6], 1794.
- Perley and "Missis" Sarah H. Butler of Methuen, int. July 30,  
1825.
- Perley 2d, 23, farmer, s. Asa and Elizabeth, and Harriett Cole,  
wid., 37, d. Dan[ie] Coburn and Rhoda, Feb. 5, 1846.\*
- Peter and Brigget Coburn, int. July 8, 1785.
- Phebe of Andover, and John Varnum, July 15, 1730.\*
- Polly and Zacharrah [int. Zachariah] Richardson of Dunstable,  
May 13, 1800. [Zachariah, C.R.I.]
- Priscilla and Asa Parmer of Methuen, Apr. 5, 1787.
- Priscilla and Asa Whittier [int. Whitter], June 7, 1832. [Whittier,  
May 3, C.R.I.]
- Rachel and Peter Harris, int. Sept. 20, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARKER, Reuben of Westford, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Kimball, Mar. 7, 1771.  
 Salla of Chelmsford, and John Mears of Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1792.\*  
 Samuel of Methuen, and Tryphena Flint, int. Apr. 18, 1815.  
 Samuel and Sarah Harris of Methuen, int. Dec. 23, 1820.  
 Sarah and Charles Richardson, Dec. 19, 1820.  
 Sarah and John B. Nudd, int. Dec. 9, 1837.  
 Sarah M., 26, of Lowell, d. John and Elsa, and Orin Hutchinson, 26, stone layer, of Lowell, s. W[illia]m and Susan, May 13, 1847.\*  
 Steven [int. Stephen], Capt., of Billerica [int. Billericah], and Sybal Parker, Apr. 28, 1803. [Capt. Stephen and Sibbel Parker, C.R.I.]  
 Susannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Jones Jr., int. July 29, 1776.  
 Susannah [int. Susana] and Daniel Stone of Portland, Oct. 25, 1803. [Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Sybal and Capt. Steven [int. Stephen] Parker of Billerica [int. Billericah], Apr. 28, 1803. [Sibbel and Capt. Stephen Parker, C.R.I.]  
 Theodore and Lydia Carter of Wilmington, int. Dec. 19, 1829.  
 Theodore and Hannah Greeley of Hutson, N.H., int. Jan. 9, 1834.  
 Warren [int. Warrin] and Eliza Frye of Andover, Apr. 25, 1800. [Warren and Elizabeth Fry, C.R.I.]  
 William and Mrs. Elezebeth Harvey, int. Dec. 23, 1780.  
 William of Tewksbury, and Martha Foster, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 Winthrop of Methuen [int. Methuin], and Lydia [int. Lydiah] Hall, Apr. 2, 1805. [of Methuen, C.R.I.]  
 Worthey [int. Capt. Worthy] and Mary Nudd, Dec. 21, 1837.  
 Zebulon of Chelmsford, and Rachel Richardson, int. Apr. 17, 1792.  
**PARKHURST**, Jonathan and Mrs. Rachiel Coburn, int. Oct. 28, 1780.  
 Mary, Mrs., of Chelmsford, and Amos Coburn, int. July 4, 1761.  
**PARKS** (see Park), Robert [int. Park of Winham] and Sarah Coburn, Dec. 12, 1812. [Park of Windham, C.R.I.]  
**PARMENTER**, Henry of Sudbury, and Lydia Earl, Jan. 22 [sic, int. Mar. 4], 1832. [Apr. 1, C.R.I.]  
 Julia A., 22, of Haverhill, d. John and Alcy, and Joshua L. Holt, 22, s. Joshua and Jane, Sept. 20, [18]49.\*  
**PARMER** (see Palmer, Palmor), Asa of Methuen, and Priscilla Parker, Apr. 5, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PARMER**, Ebenezer of Pelham, and Mrs. Thankfull Williams, int. June 3, 1785.

Ebenezer Jr. of Pelham, and Dolley Williams, int. July 7, 1786.

Phebe, wid., of Pelham, and Samuel Gardner, int. May 26, 1799.

Polley [dup. Polly] and Lemuel Dickerman [dup. Dickman] of Boston, int. May 2, 1804 [dup. July 16, 1803].

Polley and Daniel Barker of Methuin, int. Dec. 20, 1805.

**PARR**, Daniel Jr. of Haverhill, and Almira Clough of Haverhill, Dec. —, 1844.\*

**PARSONS**, Stephen S., 32, carpenter, of Lawrence, and Sarah A. Town, 28, of Lawrence, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, [18]49.\*

**PATTERSON**, Horace R. of Dustable, N.H., and Mary Ann Coburn, int. Feb. 5, 1836.

**PEABODY** (see Pebodde, Peobady), Amasa and Lois Runnels of Boxford, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

Eliza of Methuen, and Henry Richardson, Feb. 15, 1838.

Elizabeth [int. Eliza] and Charles Bancroft of Lynfield [int. Lynnfield], July 2, 1823. [Elizabeth and Charles Bancroft of Lynnfield, Feb. 2, C.R.I.]

Ephraim and Sarah P. Davis of Acton, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

Ephraim and Louisa Varnum, Feb. 19, 1845.\*

Hannah H. of Methuen, and Asa Clement Jr., Nov. 30, 1837.

Hepsabeth and Russell Fox, int. Mar. 21, 1807. [Hepsabath and Russel Fox, m. Apr. 23, C.R.I.]

Leonard of Bradford, and Dolly Abbot, May 11, 1836.

Moses and Hannah Jane Gragg of Wendham, N.H., int. Oct. 25, 1832.

Nathaniel [int. Nethaniel] Jr. and Mary Gilcreas, Oct. 21, 1822.

Rhoda R. and Alvin [int. Alven] Flint, Sept. 23, 1828. [Alvin, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Clark Pearsons, int. Jan. 31, 1807. [m. Mar. 5, C.R.I.]

Tryphena and Daniel Goodhue, Oct. 1, 1815.

**PEACH**, Jonathan J., 28, farmer, of Chelmsford, s. T. B. and Mary, and Phebe Q. Richardson, 20, of Chelmsford, Apr. 9, [18]48.\*

**PEACOCK** (see Peacock).

**PEARSONS**, Clark and Sarah Peabody, int. Jan. 31, 1807. [m. Mar. 5, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Rhoda Clough, Feb. 10, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PEASLY**, Helen A., 17, of Bolton, Ca., d. Moses (Peasley) and Mary, and Daniel V. Hamblet, 24, wheelwright, s. Theodore and Ednah, Apr. 21, [18]49.\*

**PEBODDE** (see Peabody, Peobady), Bette, Mrs., of Andover, and Moses Coburn, int. Nov. 4, 1761.

**PECOCK**, Mary, "Ms," of Tewksbury, and Ephraim Curties, int. Apr. —, 1742.

**PEIRCE** (see Perce, Pierce), John of Chelmsford, and Salley Hildreth, int. Nov. 29, 1794. [Pierce, m. Jan. 8, 1795, C.R.I.] Philip [int. Phillip Pierce] and Mercy [int. Marcy B.] Coburn, — [int. Apr. 1], 1809.

Silas of Chelmsford, and Hannah Littlehale, Nov. 20, 1806.

**PEOBADY** (see Peabody, Pebodde), John of Methuen, and Mary Harvey, int. Aug. 5, 1809. [Peabody, m. Aug. 31, C.R.I.]

**PERCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Susannah of Andover, and William Whitney, Aug. 6, 1839.\*

**PERHAM** (see Pareham, Parhum), Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elisabeth Pareham] of Dunstable, and John Hamblet, Feb. 13, 1772.

John of Nottingham, and Hannah Wyman, int. Nov. 29, 1741. Rachiel, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Moses Clement, int. Sept. 8, 1781. Sarah of Chelmsford, and Jacob Colburn, int. Nov. 18, 1737.

**PERKINS** (see Purkins).

**PERRY** (see Parey), Charles, 28, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. John and Deborah, and Susan A. Garvin, 27, of Lowell, d. Hubbard and Lydia, May 25, [18]46.\*

**PETTINGELL**, Edmond and Polley Davis, int. Jan. 7, 1792.

**PHILBRICK**, Christopher, 26, laborer, of Lowell, s. Richard and Abigail, and Ann Dearborn, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary, Oct. 17, 1846.\*

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Sarah and Francis Nicholas, int. July 22, 1747.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Hannah of Marblehead, and Ezekill Chever, int. June 10, 1738.

Jane and Stephon Wood, int. July 11, 1741.

Mary and Thomas McColley, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PHILLIPS**, Micah of Chelmsford, and Hannah Bowers of Chelmsford, Mar. 28, 1793.\*
- PICKERING**, Louisa Jane of Lowell, and Oliver Whittier Jr., int. Oct. 11, 1840.
- PIERCE** (see Peirce, Perce), Alexis and Emeline Butterfield of Tyngsboro, int. Jan. 31, 1839.  
 Allen and Rachel Abbot, Apr. 12, 1814. [Abbott, C.R.1.]  
 Anna and Daniel Welch, Feb. 26, 1816.\*  
 Joel and Emily [int. Emly] Abbot, Sept. 2, 1827.  
 Sylvester G., Rev., and Clarimond Wyman of Woburn, int. Oct. 15, 1828.
- PIKE**, Hiram and Charlotte Knowles, June 23, 1844.\*
- PILSBARY**, Susanna, Mrs., of Amsbary, and Miles Flint, int. Nov. 13, 1767.
- PINKHAM**, Nathan, widr., 26, mechanic, of N. Bridgewater, s. Abraham and Hannah, and Diantha Willy, 22, operative, of Lowell, Sept. 6, [18]47.\*
- PIPER**, Hannah and John Foster of Pelham, Jan. 28, 1802.  
 [of Pelham, N.H., C.R.1.]  
 Jonathan E., 21, operative, of Saco, Me., s. John and Ann, and Mary J. Doty, 20, operative, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 24, [18]47.\*
- PLAISTED**, Mary J., 22, of Lowell, d. Simon and Sarah, and Adam Davis, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1847.\*
- PLATS** (see Platts), Samuel of Rowly, and Sarah Varnum, int. Nov. —, 1715.
- PLATTS** (see Plats), Hervey [of] New Rowley, and Hannah F. Coburn, Apr. 25, 1837.
- PLUMBER** (see Plumer, Plummer), Moses Jr. [int. Plummer, omits Jr.] of Methuen, and Salla Harvey, Oct. 6, 1808.  
 [Plummer Jr., C.R.1.]
- PLUMER** (see Plumber, Plummer), Sophia of Londonderry, N.H., and Nehemiah L. Merrill, int. Aug. 13, 1836.
- PLUMMER** (see Plumber, Plumer), David of Methuen, and Rhoda Harris, int. Sept. 15, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

- POLLARD**, Asenath and Elbridge Proctor, Sept. 19, 1844.\*
- POOR**, Benjamin of Andover, and Phebe Varnum, int. Jan. 30, 1752.  
Ebenezer of Andover, and Susannah Varnum, int. Feb. 15, 1757.  
Polley of Andover, and Joshua Bradley, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
- PRARKER** (see Parker), Mathew and Mrs. Elezebath Jones, int. June 11, 1763.
- PRAT** (see Pratt), Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Jones, int. Feb. 20, 1779.
- PRATT** (see Prat), Anna of Chelmsford, and Luke Bowers of Chelmsford, Mar. 20, 1787.\*
- PRESBURY**, Lucy H. of Bradford, and Prescott Varnum Jr., int. Nov. 21, 1816.
- PRESCOTT** (see Prescott), Abigall of Acton, and Isaac Fox, int. Dec. 1, 1738.  
Nancy of Lowell, and Daniel Varnum, int. July 9, 1834.
- PRESCOUT** (see Prescott), Dorathi of Groto[n], and John Varnum, Nov. 13, 1700.\*
- PRICHARD**, Pearly P. of Billerica, and Anna Stone of Billerica, June 22, 1800.\*
- PRIDE**, William M. of Fitchburgh, and Caroline H. Earl, int. May 3, 1840.
- PRIME**, Mary and Samuel Varnum Jr., Jan. 4, 1736-7.
- PRITCHARD** (see Prichard).
- PROCTER** (see Proctor), Aaron of Townshend, and Sibbel Melone, int. Apr. 23, 1793.  
Asa of Chelmsford, and Ama Trull of Chelmsford, Apr. 23, 1793.\*  
Asa of Chelmsford, and Alice Dane of Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1808.\*
- PROCTOR** (see Procter), Caroline of Lowell, and Samuel Dreser of Lowell, May 18, 1828.\*  
Elbridge and Asenath Pollard, Sept. 19, 1844.\*  
Eliza of Chelms[f]ord, and Abraham Vandorn of Chelms[f]ord, Oct. 10, 1824, in Chelms[f]ord.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- PROCTOR**, Joseph W., 28, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Persis F. Dinsmore, 25, of Lowell, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 31 [1846].\*
- Nathan of Westford, and Mehetabel Varnum, int. Apr. 21, 1756.
- PUFFER**, Nancy of Lowell, and Thomas McKea of Dover, N.H., Dec. 18, 1826.\* [of Lowell, and Thomas McKee, C.R.I.]
- PULLEN**, Chloe A. B., 26, operative, of Lowell, d. Lemuel and Mary, and David S. Snow, 27, laborer, of Lowell, s. Daniel S. and Ann, Sept. 10, [18]46.\*
- PULSIFER**, Henry, 27, merchant, of Manchester, N.H., s. Samuel and Abigail of Manchester, and Eliza D. Hayden, 22, dress maker, d. Henry and Lucy, July 4, 1844.\*
- PURKINS**, Almira M., 24, operative, of Lowell, d. Ephrain (Perkins), and Jabez Cumings, 23, clerk, of Lowell, s. George W. and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1844.\*
- QUEEN**, John, 25, laborer, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, and Martha Willis, 21, d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1847.\*
- QUINN**, John, 22, manufacturer, of Concord, N.H., s. Timothy and Bridget, and Laura Jones, 16, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Nov. 12 [1846].\*
- RADDEN**, Abigale [int. Abigail] K. and Milton Stanly [int. Stanley], Oct. 12, 1831.
- READ** (see Reed), Betsey E., 21, operative, d. Darius and Betsey, and Levi Gould, 23, operative, s. Rufus and Ruth Jan. 17, 1846.\*
- William, 31, weaver, of Bradford, s. John and Jane, and Hannah Sharp, 20 [?], d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, [18]47.\*
- REED** (see Read), Hannah [int. Hannan] S. and Capt. Joseph B. Gage, Dec. 23, 1830. [Hannah S., C.R.I.]
- Henrietta M. and Henry Richardson, Apr. 13, 1836.
- Henry [int. Read] of Pelham, N.H., and Rowena Hildreth, May 2, 1833. [Reed, C.R.I.]
- Martha and Daniel P. Bradley, int. June 15, 1817. [Read, m. Aug. 26, C.R.I.]
- Reuben of Boston, and Hannah Hovey, May 2, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

**REYNOLDS** (see Runnels), Eliphalet of Boxford [int. of Bedford], and Hannah Hall, Nov. 14, 1816.

John of Andover, and Prudence Harris, int. May 7, 1818.

**RICE**, Henrietta W., 24, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and William D. Blanchard, 24, machinist, of Lowell, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1847.\*

**RICHARD** (see Richards), Hannah Hildreth and John Young of Manchester, N.H., int. Sept. 4, 1824.

**RICHARDS** (see Richard), Leonard J., 23, mason, of Lancaster, s. John and Sarah, and Lydia A. Gordon, 25, of Lancaster, Nov. 25, [18]47.\*

**RICHARDSEN** (see Richardson), Polley [int. Polly Richardson] and Eli Hamblet, Apr. 2, 1804. [Polly Richardson, C.R.I.]

**RICHARDSON** (see Richardsen), Alfred F. and Sarah Coburn, Dec. 14, 1826.

Alma and Stephen Everett of Saco, Me., Sept. 16, 1832.

Almira and Herbert Coburn of Merrimack, N.H., May 1, 1838.

Annette B. [int. Berson] and Daniel Ayer [int. Ayer] of Lowell, July 6, 1839.

Aquilla and Abigal Claugh, int. May 26, 1799. [Aquila and Abigal Clough, m. Sept. 12, C.R.I.]

Asa of Pelham, Rockingham Co., N.H., and Abigal Mansur, Apr. 25, 1822.

Asa W. M., 21, yeoman, s. Asa and Abigail, and Caroline Clary, 23, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1846.\*

Barshaba (Richard[son]) and Thomas Thissell [int. Thistle], Nov. 24, 1791. [Bathsheba Richardson and Thomas Thissell, m.R.]

Betty and Ephraim Richardson, int. Feb. 23, 1744-5.

Betty, Mrs., and Jonathan Hamblet, int. Nov. 17, 1781.

Briggett and Henry Goodhue, int. Oct. 17, 1755.

Charles and Sarah Parker, Dec. 19, 1820.

Charlottee and Thomas Lewis, int. Nov. 14, 1823.

Clark and Lydia Ames of Tynsborough, int. Feb. 16, 1822.

Clerisa and Amos Boynton of Andover, int. Mar. 28, 1809. [Clarissa and Amos Boynton, m. Apr. 27, C.R.I.]

Dana and Enely Swett of Newbury Port, int. Mar. 27, 1830.

Daniel of Palhan, N.H., and Mrs. Sarah Marchent, int. Jan. 23, 1773.

Daniel and Marai Clough, int. Aug. 11, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Daniel and Rachel Lawrence of Dunstable, int. Dec. 9, 1826.  
 Daniel [int. David] and Fanny Varnum, May 12 [? 1834] [int. Apr. 12, 1834].  
 David and Elezebeth Coburn, int. Jan. 5, 1754.  
 Dolley, Mrs., and Kindel Parker, int. Oct. 14, 1777.  
 Dolley and Asa Johnson of Andover, int. Sept. 25, 1794. [m. Nov. 16, C.R.I.]  
 Dolley, wid., and John Butterfield "foreginer," int. Apr. 18, 1808.  
 Edward and Sarah Blood, int. Sept. 9, 1746.  
 Elezebeth and Howard Herrick of Lewiston, int. Dec. 7, 1798. [Elizabeth, m. Dec. 27, C.R.I.]  
 Eliner, Mrs., and Ephraim Richardson Jr., int. June 4, 1768.  
 Eliza and James Lewis, int. Feb. 20, 1830.  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Butterfield Jr. of Nottingham, int. Nov. 29, 1741.  
 Elizabeth (see Elezebeth).  
 Elizabeth and Asa Parker, Apr. 7, 1814.  
 Elizebeth and Hiram Wood, int. Aug. 5, 1799.  
 Ephraim and Betty Richardson, int. Feb. 23, 1744-5.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Eliner Richardson, int. June 4, 1768.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Mary Cheever, int. June 27, 1776.  
 Ephraim [int. Jr.] and Hannah Richardson, June 7, 1803. [Ephraim Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Esther of Pelham, and Moses Richardson, int. June 19, 1818.  
 Ezekiel and Elezebeth Ditson, int. Aug. 25, 1759.  
 Ezekiel and Dolly [int. Dolley] Littlehale, Nov. 25, 1790.  
 Fanny and Lt. Nathaniel Fox, int. Oct. 25, 1818.  
 Hannah and Joshua Colburn, int. Sept. 12, 1747.  
 Hannah and Josiah French, Oct. 27, 1793.  
 Hannah and Ephraim Richardson [int. Jr.], June 7, 1803. [Ephraim Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Hannah Sophia and Thomas Boynton, int. May 5, 1838.  
 Henry and Henrietta M. Reed, Apr. 13, 1836.  
 Henry and Eliza Peabody of Methuen, Feb. 15, 1838.  
 James Jr. and Molle Richardson, int. Sept. 17, 1741.  
 James 3d [int. omits 3d] of Pelham, and Polley [int. Polly] Taylor, Aug. 26, 1800. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 James Jr. and Hannah Baley [int. Bailey], Mar. 28, 1827. [Bailey, C.R.I.]  
 James Jr. and Lucy James [int. Lucy Jane P.] Richardson of Methuen, May 6, 1830. [Lucy Jane P., C.R.I.]  
 John and Abigail Tarbell of Billerica, int. Mar. 13, 1823.

- RICHARDSON, John of Pelham, N.H., and Louisa Richardson,  
Jan. 19, 1830. [Jan. 10, C.R.I.]  
John C. of Methuen, and Mehitabel [int. Mehetibel] Bailey, Nov.  
26, 1812. [Mehetable, C.R.I.]  
Jonas and Mrs. Dolla Jones, int. May 8, 1773.  
Jonas and Joanna Jones, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [m. Apr. 6, C.R.I.]  
Jonathan and Lucy Clark of Chelmsford, int. Oct. 18, 1746.  
Jonathan and Mrs. Marcy Richardson, int. Dec. 13, 1777.  
Josiah and Elizabeth French of Dunstable, int. Apr. 1, 1738.  
Josiah Jr. and Sarah Varnum, int. Aug. 11, 1753.  
Josiah of Chelmsford, and Sibbel Richardson [int. Richards], Mar.  
2, 1794. [Sibbil Richardson, C.R.I.]  
Josiah and Mary Kimball [int. Martha Kimbal], Dec. 5, 1822.  
[Mary Kimball, C.R.I.]  
Josep of Pelham, and Mrs. Mariam Hildreth, int. ——— [rec.  
after Mar. 14, 1767].  
Joseph B. V. and Clarrisa Boyington [int. Clarrissa R: Boyngton]  
——— [? 1833] [int. Nov. 10, 1833].  
Julia and Charles A. Hamblet, Jan. 24, 1837.  
Leonard of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Gardner, May 27, 1828.  
Levi and Lucinda Brown of Manchester, N.H., int. Mar. 30, 1829.  
Louis of Methuen, and William Dane, int. Aug. 24, 1810.  
Louisa and John Richardson of Pelham, N.H., Jan. 19, 1830.  
[Jan. 10, C.R.I.]  
Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and John Littlehale [int. Littlehall] of Dun-  
stable, Mar. 29, 1770. [Littlefield, M.R.]  
Lucy James [int. Lucy Jane P.] of Methuen, and James Richard-  
son Jr., May 6, 1830. [Lucy Jane P., C.R.I.]  
Lydia and Thomas Cumings of Ipswich, int. July 17, 1736.  
Lydia, Mrs., and Samuel Meeers Jr., int. Jan. 5, 1782.  
Lydia and [int. adds Col.] Prescott Varnum, Dec. 17, 1811. [Col.  
Prescott, C.R.I.]  
Lydia and William Atward [int. Atwood] Clough, Dec. 1, 1814.  
M. Jane, 23, of Lowell, d. John and Abigail, and Solomon Jud-  
kins, 25, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Richard and Clarisa, June  
13, 1847.\*  
Marcy and Abraham Coburn Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1753.  
Marcy, Mrs., and Jonathan Richardson, int. Dec. 13, 1777.  
Marcy and Nehemiah Jones, Sept. 7, 1800. [Mary, C.R.I.]  
Mary of Chelmsford, and Lt. Zebulon Blodget of Dunstable, May  
30, 1793.\*  
Mary of Methuen, and Osgood Dane, int. Mar. 28, 1812.  
Mercy (see Marcy).

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Meriam [int. Mariam] and Abraham Coburn, Aug. 30, 1801. [Meriam, C.R.I.]
- Merrill and Polley Varnum, int. Aug. 14, 1815.
- Merrill and Mercy Wood, int. June 12, 1819.
- Molle and James Richardson Jr., int. Sept. 17, 1741.
- Moses and Elesabeth Colburn 2d, int. May 16, 1752.
- Moses and Esther Kerkin [int. Mrs. Ester Carken], Jan. 5, 1770.
- Moses and Esther Richardson of Pelham, int. June 19, 1818.
- Moses Jr., 21, yeoman, s. Moses and Esther, and Urana Mansur, 28, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 23, [18]48.\*
- Nathan of Pelham, and Olive P. Harvey, int. Mar. 14, 1818.
- Nehemiah of Pelham, and Rebecca Herrick, int. Feb. 24, 1799. [m. Apr. 11, C.R.I.]
- Obadiah 3d and Hannah Yetten of Lowell, int. Dec. 7, 1832.
- Obediah and Mrs. Hannah Hildreth of Methueing, int. May 10, 1775 ["Mar. July 6," written below in different hand].
- Obediah Jr. and Rhoda Haseltine, int. May 10, 1798. [Obadiah Jr. and Roda Hazeltine, m. May 31, C.R.I.]
- Percis and Shadrach Harris, int. Jan. 14, 1820.
- Phebe Q., 20, of Chelmsford, and Jonathan J. Peach, 28, farmer, of Chelmsford, s. T. B. and Mary, Apr. 9, [18]48.\*
- Phillips and Ellener Wood, int. Mar. 9, 1743-4.
- Polley and John Cole of Chelmsford, int. Jan. 2, 1795. [m. Jan. 25, C.R.I.]
- Polly and Warner Coburn, Nov. 26, 1829.
- Prudence and Zebadiah Jones, int. Oct. 23, 1807. [Zebediah Jr., m. Nov. 26, C.R.I.]
- Rachel and Zebulon Parker of Chelmsford, int. Apr. 17, 1792.
- Rachel and Micajah Wood, int. June 17, 1815.
- Reuben and Dolly [int. Dolley] Coburn, Nov. 26, 1789.
- Reuben and Deborah Butterfield of Tingborow, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
- Reuben Jr. and Lucy Bennett of Billerica, int. Apr. 6, 1822.
- Reuben and Sarah Flint, wid., Mar. 28, 1828.
- Rhoda and William Clough Jr., July 12, 1801.
- Rhoda and Christopher Sutcliffe [int. Sutcliffe], Dec. 25, 1828. [Sutcliffe, C.R.I.]
- Ruba of Pelham, N.H., and William Harvey, int. June 4, 1825.
- Samuel and Prudence Wood, int. Feb. 18, 1795. [m. Mar. 8, C.R.I.]
- Samuel 3d of Methuen, and Abigail Mansur, int. July 30, 1807.
- Samuel 4th and Hannah Varnum, May 3, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Samuel of Methuen, and Dolly [int. Dolley] Jones [int. adds wid.], Feb. 10, 1822. [Dolly, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel Jr. of Pelham, N.H., and Sybil [int. Sybel] Hall, Apr. 3, 1825. [Sybil, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel 4th and Elizabeth M. Mansur, Sept. 22, 1831. [Elizabeth M., C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Mrs. Mary Trull, Oct. 9, 1844.\*  
 Sarah of Chelmsford, and John Colburn, int. May —, 1715.  
 Sarah and Zachariah Goodhue, int. Aug. 31, 1744.  
 Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Chelmsford, and John Coburn Jr., Feb. 12, 1767.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Taylor, int. Nov. 30, 1776.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Henry Coburn, int. May 13, 1780.  
 Sarah and Isaac Coburn, int. Nov. 28, 1798. [m. Dec. 13, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah J. and Newton Colburn [int. Coburn], Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Sibbel [int. Richards] and Josiah Richardson of Chelmsford, Mar. 2, 1794. [Sibbil Richardson, C.R.I.]  
 Sophia and William Foster Jr. of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 30, 1817.  
 Sophia and Levi Wilson [int. Jr.], Oct. 19, 1837.  
 Stephen Jr. and Susannah Gardner, int. Mar. 11, 1786.  
 Stephen Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Gilcreast, int. Sept. 20, 1833.  
 Susan and John Harris, int. Sept. 4, 1824.  
 Susannah and James Varnum Hildreth, int. Mar. 17, 1798. [m. Apr. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Susannah and Aaron Clark [int. of Methuen], Dec. 11, 1817.  
 Susannah and Joseph M. Morse, int. July 27, 1818.  
 Thaddeus Jr. and Betsy M. Bradford of Salem, N.H., int. Dec. 3, 1830.  
 Thadius and Polly Currier of Methuing, int. Oct. 17, 1801.  
 William and Susanna Hildreth, int. Nov. 23, 1785.  
 William, 25, cordwainer, s. Tho[mas] S. and Ann, and Judith Hersam, 18, d. John and Esther, June 4, [18]48.\*  
 Zacharrah [int. Zachariah] of Dunstable, and Polly Parker, May 13, 1800. [Zachariah, C.R.I.]
- RIDLEY, Elisabeth H., 20, dressmaker, of Lowell, d. David and Jane, and Nelson R. Russell, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Benja[min] and Mahala, Oct. 25, 1846.\*
- RIPLEY, Herbert M. and Elizabeth Austin, Nov. 25, 1832. [Elisabeth Austen, C.R.I.]
- ROBBINS, William E., 26, of Carlisle, s. John and Jane, and Lucia M. Hunt, 22, of Carlisle, d. Joshua and Lucia, Dec. 10, [18]49.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**ROBERTS**, Levi B., 23, wheelwright, of Haverhill, s. John and Releif, and Ann J. Young, 16, of Haverhill, d. James and Tabitha, Feb. 7, 1847.\*

**ROBEY**, Mehitabel of Lowell, and Edmund Holt, int. Dec. 10, 1837.

**ROBINSON**, John P. of Lowell, and Nancy Worthen, int. Sept. 17, 1837.

Simeon and Elizabeth A. Osgood, Mar. 24, 1839.

**ROBSON**, Eliza of Tyngsborough, and William Hansil of Tyngsborough, Jan. 9, 1840.\*

**ROFFE**, Martha of Bradford, and John Marsh, int. Nov. 5, 1737.

**ROGERS**, Emeline of Billerica, and Dr. Daniel Tenney of Hudson, N.H., Sept. 2, 1830.\*

**ROTHWELL**, George and [int. adds Mrs.] Betty Whitehead, Nov. 25 [*sic*, int. Dec. 10], 1832. [Jan. 1, 1833, C.R.I.]

**ROWEL** (see Rowell), Judeea, Mrs., of New Salem, and William Clough, int. Oct. 17, 1772.

**ROWELL** (see Rowel), Meribah of Darryfield, and John Crosby, int. Nov. 27, 1809.

Zebedee [int. Zebadiah] of Bedfor [int. Bedford], N.H., and Judith [int. Juda] Hamblet, May 25, 1801. [Zebedee of Bedford, N.H., and Judith Hamblett, C.R.I.]

**RUGG**, Samuel S. of Lowell, and Mary V. Bodwell, int. Nov. 11, 1833.

**RUNDLETT**, Lydia S., 24, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Jemima, and Cyrus P. Bardey, widr., 27, machinist, of Lowell, s. Cyrus and Rebecca, May 6, 1847.\*

**RUNNELS** (see Reynolds), Lois of Boxford, and Amasa Peabody, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

**RUSELL** (see Russell, Russil), Abigal, Mrs., and Simeon Coburn, int. Apr. 28, 1781.

**RUSSELL** (see Rusell, Russil), Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elisabeth Russel] and Eliphelet [int. Eliphalet] Fox, Nov. 13, 1770.

Lydia, Mrs., and Ephraim Hall Jr., int. Mar. 9, 1765.

Mary Ann and David Butler of Lowell, int. Mar. 16, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Nelson R., 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Benja[*min*] and Mahala, and Elisabeth H. Ridley, 20, dressmaker, of Lowell, d. David and Jane, Oct. 25, 1846.\*
- Ruth and Lawrance Harriss, int. Jan. —, 1739.
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and David [int. Daved] Fox, Jan. 2, 1772.
- RUSSIL (see Rusell, Russell), Stephen Jr. and Abigal Gage of Bradford, int. Sept. 24, 1743.
- SAFFORD, John T. of Chelmsford, and Elisebeth Coburn, int. Aug. 21, 1824.
- SALTER, Matha of Tngsborough, and Leonard Carkin, int. May 18, 1832.
- SANBORN, Green [int. Sanborns] and Ester F. Milliken, Aug. 26, 1832.
- William D., 27, laborer, of Lowell, s. Benj[*ami*]n and Mary, and Sabrina S. Cox, 24, of Lowell, d. John and Sarah, July 13, [18]47.\*
- SANDERS, Judee, Mrs., of Metheuen, and William Elliot Jr., int. Dec. 16, 1769.
- SARGANT (see Sargent), Elijah of Mathuen, and Mrs. Dorcas Fox, int. Sept. 4, 1773.
- SARGENT (see Sargent), Harriet M. H. of Lowell, and Noah L. Wiggin of Lowell, ——— [rec. Apr. 9, [18]49].\*
- Stephen P. of Lowell, and Sarah J. Ames, Apr. 21, 1836.
- SAWYER, Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Clark Jr. of Methuing, int. Jan. 22, 1780.
- Amos (Mmos Sawy) and Mary Morrel of Methuen, int. Oct. 11, 1777.
- Caleb Jr. of Methuen, and Susannah [int. Susanna] Hall, Jan. 26, 1790. [of Mathuen, and Susanna Hall, *M.R.*] [Susannah *C.R.I.*]
- Francis Jr. and Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] Clough, June 11 [1772].
- Francis and Mrs. Tamer Barker of Methuen, int. July 19, 1773.
- Henry and Keziah Coburn, July 9, 1789. [Kezia, *M.R.*]
- Jeremiah and Hepzibah P. Edwards of Gilmantown, N.H., int. June 1, 1810.
- John, 39, blacksmith, of Methuen, s. Aaron and Sarah, and Irena Hobbs, 27, of Methuen, d. Daniel F. and w., May 21, [18]48.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- SAWYER, John P. of Hampstead, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and Salley Thissell [int. adds wid.], Nov. 11, 1824. [Sally, C.R.1.]
- Lydia and Joshua Coburn [int. Colburn], Apr. 11, 1802.
- Mariam and Jacob Fullum of Boston, int. Nov. 17, 1816.
- Mariam and Rufus Soule, int. Feb. 17, 1818.
- Moley, Mrs., and Moses Mors Jr. of Methuen, int. Sept. 20, 1777.
- Molley, Mrs., and William Badger of Boston, int. Apr. 18, 1783.
- Nathan, Lt., and Asubah Austin of Salem, int. Sept. 2, 1809. [Azubah of New Salem, m. Oct. 19, C.R.1.]
- Nathun and Sally Flint, int. June 16, 1799. [Nathan, m. July 3, C.R.1.]
- Rachel and Josiah Gutterson, int. Nov. 16, 1795. [m. Dec. 20, C.R.1.]
- Rapha W. and Polly Webster, Apr. 30, 1829.
- Rebeca and Daniel Hardy of Andover, int. Nov. 22, 1794. [Rebecca, m. Jan. 15, 1795, C.R.1.]
- Rebecca G., 34, of Methuen, d. Aaron and Sarah, and Eliphalet Mansur, 22, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 5, [18]47.\*
- Reuben Jr. and Trayefeney Messor of Pelham, int. Mar. 12, 1785.
- Rhoda and Oliver Stiles of Franistown, N.H., int. Apr. 4, 1805.
- Salley and Samuel Currier of Methuen, int. Jan. 2, 1793.
- Sarah and Moses Davis, int. Mar. 7, 1785.
- Susanna and Amos Morse, int. Apr. 20, 1784.
- SCALES, Edner of Lowell, and Charles Spofford of Pelham, N.H., Nov. 10, 1829.\* [Edner S., C.R.1.]
- SEARL, John H., widr., of Lowell, s. John and Nancy, and Jane Hinkley, operative, of Lowell, d. Eb[e]n[eze]r and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1845.\*
- SEAVEY (see Seavy), Mary of Dearfield, and David Jones Jr., int. Dec. 1, 1831.
- SEAVY (see Seavey), Joseph Jr., 38, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., and Emira Coburn, 29, d. Gideon and Mary (Cobun), June 17, 1845.\*
- SEETER, Langdon of Hudson, N.H., and Averline Thayer, Jan. 23, 1833. [Amerline, C.R.1.]
- SEWARD, Charles B., 20, operative, of Lowell, s. Nicholas G. and Nancy, and Lydia Gordan, 19, of Lowell, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, May 17, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHACKFORD**, Luther C., 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, and Harriet W. Currier, 22, of Lowell, d. David and Betsey, Aug. 29 [1846].\*

**SHADDOCK** (see Shaddok, Shattuck), Nathaniel of Andover, and Mrs. Molley Burns, int. Sept. 28, 1782.

**SHADDOK** (see Shaddock, Shattuck), Phebe, Mrs., and John Needham of Bilaraca, int. Oct. 22, 1767.

**SHARP**, Hannah, 20 [?], d. David and Elizabeth, and William Read, 31, weaver, of Bradford, s. John and Jane, Sept. 20, [18]47.\*

**SHATTUCK** (see Shaddock, Shaddok), Daniel of Hollis, and Betty Cory of Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1793.\* [Shattock, and Betsey Cory, C.R.I.]

**SHAW**, Gilman and Mary A. Stinson of Wilmot, N.H., int. May 24, 1840.

**SHEAD**, Jacob Jr. of Fewksbury [Tewksbury], and Mrs. Mary Goodhue, int. Mar. 8, 1777.

Rebeca, Mrs., of Tewkesbury, and Ephram Wright, int. Jan. 17, 1778.

Rebekkah and Abraham Varnum, int. May 20, 1748.

**SHEARBORNE** (see Sherbern), James and Mary Massey, int. July 15, 1797. [Shearburn, and Mary Mercy, m. July 30, C.R.I.]

**SHED** (see Shead).

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Mary of Hopkenton, and Gen. William Hildreth, int. Mar. 29, 1809.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Abigail G. and William Harris, int. Oct. 18, 1839.

**SHERBERN** (see Shearborne), Salley of Pelham, and Willard Coburn Jr., int. Mar. 31, 1792.

**SHERMAN**, Lucy M. and John Vaile of Piqua, O., int. Aug. 30, 1840.

**SILLY**, Sewell and Rebekah Mears of Tewksbury, int. June 3, 1820.

**SIMPSON**, Jonathan and Mehittable Gorden, int. June 14, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SIXBY**, Charlotte E., 18, of Lowell, d. Garrett and Laty, and Francis L. Newcomb, 21, cordwainer, s. Jacob and Phebe, May 16, [18]48.\*

**SKINNER**, Arvilla, 23, of Lowell, d. David and Abigail, and John Q. A. Thayer, 28, machinist, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1845.\*

**SMALL**, Lydia, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Thomas Wright, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

**SMART**, Smith and Mehittable Carlton [int. Mehitable Carton], June 22, 1832. [Mehitable Carlton, Jan. 22, C.R.I.]

**SMILA**, William and Mrs. Hannah Nelson of Haverhill, int. Nov. 30, 1771.

**SMITH**, Abijah and Charlottee Moore of Chelmsford, int. Oct. 9, 1819.

Charlot [dup. Charlottle Ssmith] of Chelmsford, and Weld Spaulding of Chelmsford, May 12, 1825, in Chelmsford.\*

David O. and Mary Stone, int. Aug. 23, 1833.

Dudley Jr. and Hannah Grimes of Pelham, N.H., int. Aug. 26, 1794.

Hannah of Woburn, and Lt. Peter Hasealtine, int. July 14, 1812.

Hannah and Lowell Butterfield of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 1, 1819.

James of Methuen, and Lydia Parker Trull, int. Dec. 11, 1821.

Joseph and Phebe Baker of Sullivan, int. Apr. 20, 1807.

Lydia F., 28, operative, of Lowell, d. Benja[min] and Susan, and Rober G. Curtis, 28, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1845.\*

Mary [int. adds wid.] and Simeon Cummings Esq. of Merimack [int. Mer mac], Jan. 18, 1798.

Mary and Levi Boles of Methuen, int. Apr. 20, 1807. [m. Sept. 3, C.R.I.]

Mary H. of Lowell, and William Austin 3d, Aug. 14, 1836.

Mary R. of Methuen, and Capt. Asa Austin, Feb. 17, 1831.

Olive and Hugh Grimes Jr. of Pelham, int. Jan. 19, 1799. [Graham, m. Feb. 28, C.R.I.]

Samuel of Notinghamwest, and Mary Coburn, int. Feb. 7, 1784.

Sarah of Pelham, and William Harvey, int. Apr. 29, 1820.

Solomon and Lydia Davis, int. Aug. 11, 1799. [m. Oct. 8, C.R.I.]

Stephen L., 30, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, and Nancy Hackett, 28, of Lowell, d. Tho[ma]s and Julia, Nov. 14, [18]47.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, William of Lowell, and Martha Baker, int. Apr. 22, 1838.

SNOW, Benj[ami]n Franklin, 25, shoemaker, b. N. Lincoln, Me., of Stoneham, s. Joseph and Rebecca, and Almira Hill, 25, b. Lyme, N.H., of Lowell, d. Cyrus and Levina, Nov. 10, [18]49.\*

David S., 27, laborer, of Lowell, s. Daniel S. and Ann, and Chloe A. B. Pullen, 26, operative, of Lowell, d. Lemuel and Mary, Sept. 10, [18]46.\*

Dorcas, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Joseph Hamblet Jr., int. Oct. 5, 1767.

SOMES, George of Lowell, and Frances Maria Hildreth, Aug. 18, 1831.

SOULE, Rufus and Mariam Sawyer, int. Feb. 17, 1818.

SPAFFORD (see Spofford), Thomas 3d, Capt., of Pelham, N.H., and Eliza H. Hildreth, Apr. 25, 1833. [Spofford, C.R.1.]

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Joel [int. adds Lt.] and Sophia Aiken, Dec. 29, 1811. [Lt. Joel, C.R.1.]

Noah 2d of Chelmsford, and Hannah Parker of Chelmsford, Dec. 9, 1821.\*

SPAULDING (see Spaulding), Asaph of Chelmsford, and Abiah Bowers, int. Feb. 7, 1807. [Spaulding, m. Mar. 8, C.R.1.]

Joseph of Chelmsford, and Betssay Wood, Dec. 25, 1792.\* [Jesse and Betty Wood of Chelmsford, C.R.1.]

Patta of Chelmsford, and Phinehas Wood, int. Jan. 7, 1802.

Pheby of Chelmsford, and Joseph Butterfield Varnum, int. Nov. 1, 1800.

Samuel, 27, brickmaker, s. Daniel and Abby, and Betsey Marstin, 23, d. Sherbon (Marston) and Lydia, Aug. 29, [18]48.\*

Simeon Jr. of Chelmsford, and Rhoda Bradley Hovey, int. Apr. 13, 1816. [Spaulding, and Rhoda Bailey Hovey, m. May 30, C.R.1.]

Weld of Chelmsford, and Charlot Smith [dup. Charlottle Ssmith] of Chelmsford, May 12, 1825, in Chelmsford.\*

SPOFFORD (see Spafford), Charles of Pelham, N.H., and Edner Scales of Lowell, Nov. 10, 1829.\* [Edner S., C.R.1.]

Thomas of [P]elham, and Mary Moss, int. Oct. 14, 1794. [of Pelham, N.H., and Mary Massey, wid., m. Nov. 20, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**STANDLE** (see Standley, Stanle, Stanley, Stanly), Rebekah and John Barron Jr., int. Mar. 17, 1753.

**STANDLEY** (see Standle, Stanle, Stanley, Stanly), Rebecca [int. Mrs. Rebaka Standle] and Nathaniel Fox, Oct. 16 [1766]. [Mrs. Rebekah Stanley, M.R.]

**STANLE** (see Standle, Standley, Stanley, Stanly), Ann of Haverhill, and John Varnum Jr., int. Aug. 28, 1741.

**STANLEY** (see Standle, Standley, Stanle, Stanly), Fanny and Silas Tyler of W. Cambridge, int. Nov. 8, 1818.

James C., 20, operative, of Lowell, s. James and Hannah, and Mary E. Murch, 21, of Lowell, d. Josiah and Olive, Nov. 13, [18]47.\*

Priscy Cushing, wid., and John Goodhue, int. June 24, 1820.

Sylvan and Susan [int. Susannah] E. Frye, Oct. 29, 1829. [Susannah E., C.R.I.]

**STANLY** (see Standle, Standley, Stanle, Stanley), Cloe R. [int. Chloe R. Stanley] and James C. Tufts [int. Tuft] of W. Cambridge, July 4, 1822. [Chloe R. Stanley and James G. Tuft, C.R.I.]

Milton [int. Stanley] and Abigale [int. Abigail] K. Radden, Oct. 12, 1831.

**STAPLES**, Theodore and Mehitabel Farnum, int. June 14, 1840.

**STARNS** (see Stearns), Mary and Abr[aha]m Littlehale, int. June 7, 1744.

**STEARNS** (see Starns), Benjamin C., 42, operative, of Franklin, s. John and Lydia, and Loana Boody, wid., 43, d. Richard Crosby and Keziah, June 16, 1847.\*

Mary E., 24, d. Oliver and Dorcas, and William H. Hull, 25, of Lowell, s. Amos and Betsey, Apr. 19, [18]49.\*

Oliver and Dorcas Varnum, Mar. 15, 1811.

Sarah of Charlestown, and Charles Fox, int. Oct. 11, 1822.

Susan M. C., 29, d. Oliver and Dorcas, and Joseph Chandler, 29, farmer, of Wayne, Me., s. Noah and Lucy, July 8, 1845.\*

**STEPHENS** (see Steven, Stevens), Benjamin Jr. of Andover, and Hannah Varnum, int. Apr. 30, 1756.

Benjamin and Mehetabel Harris of Methuen, int. May 11, 1784.

**STEVEN** (see Stephens, Stevens), Hannah, wid., of Andover, and Jonathan Varnum, int. May 7, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STEVENS** (see Stephens, Steven), Abner of Methuing, and Martha Cilcreas [Gilchrist], int. Nov. 29, 1801.  
 Anna and John Harias Jr. of Methuen, int. Jan. 2, 1789.  
 Artemas and Julia Parker of Methuen, int. Mar. 6, 1824.  
 Benjamin Jr. and Alcy Parker, int. Feb. 1, 1817. [Alsey, m. Feb. 26, C.R.I.]  
 Benjamin Jr. and Mira Kittridge [int. Kittredge], Dec. 2, 1[8]19.  
 Dolley of Andover, and Jonathan Varnum Jr., int. June 9, 1799.  
 James of Andover, and Mary Mansur, int. May 1, 1804.  
 James of Chelmsford, and Martha Varnum Barron, int. Feb. 15, 1817. [m. Mar. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Jeremiah and Lydia Astens, Dec. 26, 1789. [Stevens, and Lydia Astons, M.R.] [Stephens, Dec. 31, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan and Sarah Fox, Dec. 1, 1808.\*  
 Lydia [int. Stephens] and Jabish [int. Jabesh] Coburn Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Dec. 17, 1805. [Stevens, and Jabesh Coburn, C.R.I.]  
 Mehetable [int. Mehitabel Stephens] and Amos Davies [int. Davis of Pelham], Dec. 31, 1811. [Mehetable Stevens and Amos Davis of Pelham, C.R.I.]  
 Rebekah Hunt and Amos Morse 3d of Methuen, int. Jan. 8, 1820.  
 Simeon of Andover, and Sala [int. Salla] Mansur, Feb. 3, 1801. [Sally, C.R.I.]
- STILES**, John, 24, mason, of Lowell, s. Aaron and Abiah, and Ester D. Thompson, 23, operative, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, July 7, 1844.\*  
 Oliver of Franistown, N.H., and Rhoda Sawyer, int. Apr. 4, 1805.  
 Sally and Charles L. Flint, int. Jan. 10, 1829.
- STIMSON** (see Stinson), Aseneth V., 20, of Lowell, d. Isaac and w., and James W. Badger, 23, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Leander and w., Sept. 2, [18]47.\*
- STINSON** (see Stimson), Mary A. of Wilmot, N.H., and Gilman Shaw, int. May 24, 1840.
- STONE**, Anna of Billerica, and Pearly P. Prichard of Billerica, June 22, 1800.\*  
 Daniel of Portland, and Susannah [int. Susana] Parker, Oct. 25, 1803. [Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 George S., 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Benj[amin] and Lucy, and Mary M. Wilson, 18, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Sophia, Nov. 26, 1844.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Horace P. of Lowell, and Mary Bowers, int. May 30, 1837.

Mary and David O. Smith, int. Aug. 23, 1833.

STRAW, Mary of Hopkenton, and John Haivey, int. July 23, 1808.

SUTCLEFFE, Christopher [int. Sutcliffe] and Rhoda Richardson, Dec. 25, 1828. [Sutcliffe, C.R.I.]

SWAN, Elisabeth [int. Elezebeth] and Stephen Kemp [int. Camp], Sept. 6, 1789.

Joseph and Mary Hovey, int. Mar. 27, 1824. [m. Apr. 13, C.R.I.]

Rush, 27, farmer, s. Caleb and Sena, and Ellen Augusta Fox, 24, d. Nath[anie] and Fanny, May 1, [18]49.\*

SWETT, Daniel of Haverhill, and Hitty Varnum, int. Sept. 7, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, C.R.I.]

Emily (Enely) of Newbury Port, and Dana Richardson, int. Mar. 27, 1830.

TABOR, Ann M. (Taborer), 23, d. John and Susan, and Orford R. Blood, 22, laborer, s. Colburn Jr. and Clarisa G., Jan. 5, [18]48.\*

TAFTES, Lydia (see Lydia Jeftes).

TAGGERT, Elizabeth of Lowell, and Silus Flint, int. Sept. 30, 1833.

TARBELL, Abigail of Billerica, and John Richardson, int. Mar. 13, 1823.

Nancy of Malden, and Merrick Wilder, int. Mar. 9, 1826.

TAYLER (see Taylor), Abigal and Simon Coburn, int. Dec. 4, 1754.

Edward and Mary Blanchard of Andover, int. Dec. 3, 1742.

John and Mrs. Mary Colman of Tuksbary, int. Jan. 24, 1761.

John Jr. and Mrs. Mary Hall of Billaraca, int. Feb. 19, 1762.

Jonathan and Bette Hildreth, int. Aug. 25, 1764.

Mary of Dunstable, N.H., and Samuel Coburn, int. Oct. 25, 1755.

Sarah and Jonathan Bancroft Jr. of Dunstable, N.H., int. May 30, 1798. [Taylor, m. July 4, C.R.I.]

TAYLOR (see Tayler), George, 29, machinist, s. Ebenezar and Lucy, and Mary Ann Ames, wid., 34, d. Jacob Marshall and Charlotte, Apr. 6, [18]48.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

TAYLOR, Isaac and Susannah Gorden, Apr. 28, 1791. [Susanna Gorden, M.R.] [Susannah Gordon, Apr. 26, C.R.I.]  
 Polley [int. Polly] and James Richardson 3d [int. omits 3d] of Pelham, Aug. 26, 1800. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Rhoda and Eliphelit Fox Jr., int. Aug. 15, 1795. [Eliphalet Jr., m. Sept. 12, C.R.I.]  
 Solomon and Susannah Cook of Provincetown, int. Nov. 19, 1795.  
 Thomas and Mrs. Sarah Richardson, int. Nov. 30, 1776.  
 Thomas and Mrs. Jemime Coburn, int. Apr. 15, 1780.  
 William and Mrs. Hannah Parker, int. Oct. 2, 1773.

TEMPLETON, Polly [int. Polley] and Butterfield Coburn, Apr. 25, 1803. [Polly, C.R.I.]

TENNEY, Daniel, Dr., of Hudson, N.H., and Emeline Rogers of Billerica, Sept. 2, 1830.\*  
 Franklin of Nottingham West, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and Mehitabel [int. Mahitteble] S. Varnum, Dec. 2, 1828. [of Nottingham West, N.H., and Mehetabel S. Varnum, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah [int. Tenny] of Lowell, and Joshua Colburn Jr., Feb. 21, 1837.  
 Paul [int. Tenny] of Notting[ham] West, and Polly B. Varnum, Nov. 27, 1827. [Tenney, C.R.I.]

THAYER, Averline and Langdon Senter of Hudson, N.H., Jan. 23, 1833. [Amerline, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth of Hollis, N.H., and Zibe Abbot, int. Apr. 20, 1833.  
 John Q. A., 28, machinist, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, and Arvilla Skinner, 23, of Lowell, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1845.\*

THESTLE (see Thissel, Thissell), Joshua and Lydia Mears of Billirica, int. May 6, 1786.

THISSEL (see Thestle, Thissell), Richard and Mary Mears of Tewksarry, int. Sept. 16, 1752.

THISSELL (see Thestle, Thissel), Agnes B., 21, d. Nathan and Petsey, and Peleg B. Blackinton, 27, cordwainer, s. Levi W. and Harriet, Apr. 26, [18]49.\*  
 Daniel and Prudence Gale Varnum, Dec. 25, 1821.  
 Elizabeth A. of Pelham, and Henry Lewis of Pelham, N.H., Dec. 24, [18]48.\*

John Carlton and Sarah Jones, int. May 14, 1820.  
 Joshua Jr. and Prudence Wood, Feb. 8, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.



**THISSELL**, Joshua and Mrs. Lucy Jackson, int. July 18, 1840.  
 ["Please to stop my Publishment between Miss Lucy Jackson and me Joshua Thissell. The Above Received Augt 1 1840."]

Lydia of Pelham, and John Mansur, int. Apr. 6, 1818.

Mary J., 21, d. Nathan and Petsey, and James H. Wilson, 24, blacksmith, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Feb. 11, [18]47.\*

Nathan and Petsey Fox, int. July 29, 1820.

Richard of Pelham, N.H., and Hannah Gardner, Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Salley [int. adds wid.] and John P. Sawyer of Hampstead, N.H.  
 [int. omits N.H.], Nov. 11, 1824. [Sally, C.R.I.]

Thomas [int. Thistle] and Barshaba Richard[son], Nov. 24, 1791.  
 [Thissell, and Bathsheba Richardson, M.R.]

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Arzina and John Bemis, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

Dinah and Corner Coburn [int. Caburn] [negroes], Jan. 18, 1796.

Ester D., 23, operative, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, and John Stiles, 24, mason, of Lowell, s. Aaron and Abiah, July 7, 1844.\*

George M. and Caroline E. Hyde, July 28, 1844.\*

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Ira and Alice Harvey, int. Oct. 17, 1828.

**TIBBETTS** (see Tibbit), Sarah C. and Joseph Hovey Jr., int. Sept. 13, 1840.

\* William B., 33, school teacher, s. Peter and Sarah, and Mary Cochran, 28, d. Isaac and Susan, Dec. 25, 1845.\*

**TIBBIT** (see Tibbetts), Samuel of Somersworth, N.H., and Rebecca G. Mansure [int. Mansur], Sept. 11, 1832. [Tibbet, and Rebecca G. Mansure, C.R.I.]

**TILLINGHAST**, Phillip [int. Philip] W. and Elizabeth B. Harrington, Apr. 5, 1838.

**TITCOMB**, George of Pelham, and Rhoda Mansur, int. Dec. 28, 1808. [m. Apr. 4, 1809, C.R.I.]

Nancy of Newbury, and Cyrus L. Marshall, int. Oct. 21, 1827.

**TOTHAKER**, Mary, Mrs., of Bileraca, and Zachariah Goodhue Jr., int. Aug. 28, 1779.

**TOWN**, Sarah A., 28, of Lawrence, d. John and Elisabeth, and Stephen S. Parsons, 32, carpenter, of Lawrence, Feb. 7 [18]49.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- TOWNSEND**, Bartlett and Esther Maddox, int. Feb. 2, 1839.
- TRUE**, Submittty of Lewiston, and David Trull Jr., int. Mar. 12, 1796.
- TRUL** (see Trull), Joel [int. Trull] and Mereba [int. Meribah] Davis, Feb. 22, 1803. [Trull, and Meribah Davis, C.R.I.]
- TRULL** (see Trul), Abigail, Mrs., and Stephen Eastman of Gilmanton, N.H., int. Sept. 30, 1833.
- Abigail and S[t]ephen Eaton, — [?1833].\*
- Ama of Chelmsford, and Asa Procter of Chelmsford, Apr. 23, 1793.\*
- David [int. Trul] and Deborah [int. Mrs. Daborah] Harris, Feb. 9, 1769.
- David and Sarah Kelley, int. June 6, 1795. [m. June 25, C.R.I.]
- David Jr. and Submittty True of Lewiston, int. Mar. 12, 1796.
- Eda and John Whittier, int. Apr. 11, 1831.
- John and Charlotte Kalley, int. Sept. 8, 1820.
- Lydia Parker and James Smith of Methuen, int. Dec. 11, 1821.
- Mary and Samuel Harvey, int. Jan. 14, 1820.
- Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Richardson, Oct. 9, 1844.\*
- Mary S. and Oliver M. Jones, int. Jan. 25, 1840.
- Phineas and Abigail Broun of Lowell, int. Jan. 10, 1829.
- Rhoda and Phineas Jones, Dec. 16, 1802.
- TUFTS**, James C. [int. Tuft] of W. Cambridge, and Cloe [int. Chloe] R. Stanly [int. Stanley], July 4, 1822. [James G. Tuft and Chloe R. Stanley, C.R.I.]
- TUKEY**, Abigail, 22, of Lowell, d. John and Deborah, and Elias Gould, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Elijah and w., Feb. 6, 1847.\*
- Nath[anie]l F., 21, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. John and D[e]borah, and Susan S. Holmes, 22, of Lowell, d. Tristram and Catherine, Jan. 31, 1847.\*
- TURNER**, Sarah and Edward Clegg "foeigner," int. Apr. 5, 1828.
- TUTTLE**, Elbridge G., 25, yeoman, of Boscawen, N.H., and Mahala J. Tuttle, 22, May 21, 1846.\*
- Mahala J., 22, and Elbridge G. Tuttle, 25, yeoman, of Boscawen, N.H., May 21, 1846.\*
- TWEED**, Emmons of Lowell, and Clara M. Coburn, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TWINING**, Levina B., 25, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Eliza, and Oliver C. Woods, 35, farmer, of Townsend, s. Nehemiah (Wood) and Jerusha, Nov. 12, [18]46.\*

**TWOMBLY**, Jonathan J. D. of Lowell, and Deborah A. Langly, of Lowell, ——— [rec. Jan. 23, [18]49].\*

**TYLER**, Betsey and Leavitt West, Jan. 19, 1845.\*

Jacob of Andover, and Lydia Varnum, int. Aug. 31, 1754.

Nathan of Chelmsford, and Polly Wood of Chelmsford, July 31, 1788.\*

Silas of W. Cambridge, and Fanny Stanley, int. Nov. 8, 1818.

**UNDERWOOD**, Jephthah and Mary Ann Jones, int. Nov. 22, 1840.

Thomas D., 43, yeoman, s. Asa and Mercy, and Augusta Varnum, 35, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 28, [18]47.\*

**UPTON**, John A., 25, spinner, s. Abial and Abigail, and Nancy R. Jones, 20, d. Zebadiah and Prudence, Apr. 30, 1846.\*

Lucy of Reading, and David Parker, int. Oct. 28, 1752.

Rachel of Chelmsford, and Thomas Grant "a Tranciant person," Mar. 20, 1786.\*

Reuben and Sally Abbot, May 20, 1810. [Ruben, May 28, C.R.1.]

**VAILE**, John of Piqua, O., and Lucy M. Sherman, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

**VANCE**, James of Londonderry [int. Londondary], and Hannah Abbot, Dec. 17, 1795.

**VAN DOORN** (see Vandorn), Eliza J., 22, d. Abraham and Eliza, and Charles S. Johnson, 30, carpenter, of Troy, N.Y., s. James and Sophia, Apr. 6, [18]47.\*

**VANDORN** (see Van Doorn), Abraham of Chelms[f]ord, and Eliza Proctor of Chelms[f]ord, Oct. 10, 1824, in Chelms[f]ord.\*

**VARNEY**, Charles, 26 [?], machinist, of Lowell, s. Israel and Sally, and Harriett P. Cotton, 23, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, July 9, [18]48.\*

Sarah A. [dup. 25] and Charles Colton [dup. Colton, 25], Aug. 26, 1844.\*

**VARNUM**, Abi and William Johnson of Notingham [int. Notinghamwest], Sept. 17, 1804.

Abiah, Mrs., and Samuel Barron, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

- VARNUM, Abigal and Daniel Clow Jr., int. Sept. 12, 1761.  
 Abigal and Benjamin Barron, int. June 5, 1784.  
 Abigal [int. Abigail] and Josiah Brown of Tewksbury [int. Teuksbury], May 15, 1803. [Abigal, C.R.I.]  
 Abraham and Abigal Hardy of Boxford, int. Oct. 9, 1736.  
 Abraham and Rebekkah Shead, int. May 20, 1748.  
 Abraham of Thornton, N.H., and Dolley Varnum, Jan. 13, 1791.  
 [Dolly, Jan. 13, 1790 *sic*, M.R.]  
 Anna and Nehemiah Abbot, Oct. 16, [17]88. [Abbot, M.R.]  
 [Abbott, C.R.I.]  
 Archibald O. and Ann M. Parker of Lowell, int. Oct. 8, 1836.  
 Asa and Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigail] East, [Dec.] 31 [1772].  
 Asenath and James Forguison [int. of Pelham], Apr. 30, 1812.  
 [Forguison, C.R.I.]  
 Augusta, 35, d. Jonathan and Dolly, and Thomas D. Underwood, 43, yeoman, s. Asa and Mercy, Apr. 28, [18]47.\*  
 Benjamin and Mrs. Polley Elliot, int. June 2, 1780.  
 Benjamin Franklin Esq., Maj., and Caroline Bradley of Boston, int. Mar. 18, 1820.  
 Bradley of Chelmsford, and Julia Ansort, int. Dec. 13, 1806.  
 [Ansart, m. Dec. 30, C.R.I.]  
 Bradly and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Butterfield of Dunstable, Dec. 12, 1771.  
 Charlotte and John P. Cutter, int. Nov. 12, 1830.  
 Clarasa [int. Clerica] and Caleb Butler of Groton [int. Groten], Aug. 22, 1804. [Clarissa and Caleb Butler of Groton, C.R.I.]  
 Clarissa S. and Augustus Hovey, June 7, 1838.  
 Daniel and Pasis [int. Passey] Hall, Mar. 3, 1789. [Passis, M.R.]  
 Daniel and Nancy Prescott of Lowel, int. July 9, 1834.  
 Diadama and Benjamin Gooding [int. Gooden] of Ware [int. adds N.H.], Nov. 10, 1805. [Gooden of Weare, C.R.I.]  
 Dolle, Mrs., and Peter Coburn, int. Nov. 26, 1763.  
 Dolley and Abraham Varnum of Thornton, N.H., Jan. 13, 1791.  
 [Dolly, Jan. 13, 1790 *sic*, M.R.]  
 Dorcas and Oliver Stearns, Mar. 15, 1811.  
 Ebenezer and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Butterfield of Dunstable, Dec. 12, 1765.  
 Ebenezer of Pelham, and Mrs. Hannah Fox, int. Mar. 8, 1768.  
 Ebenezer and "Miss W<sup>d</sup>" Unice Brown, int. Mar. 6, 1801.  
 Ednah and Theodore Hamblet, int. May 23, 1822.  
 Eleanor and Maj. Samuel A. Coburn, int. Aug. 31, 1820.  
 Elezebeth and Cyrus Bauldin of Chelmsford, int. Mar. 28, 1799.  
 [Elizabeth and Lt. Cyrus Baldwin, m. Apr. 28, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- VARNUM, Elisabeth and Marquis De Lafayette Coburn, int. June 17, 1820.  
 Fanny and Daniel [int. David] Richardson, May 12 — [?1834] [int. Apr. 12, 1834].  
 Hannah and Ezekiel Hills of Nottingham, int. Apr. 9, 1748.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Stephens Jr. of Andover, int. Apr. 30, 1756.  
 Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Hildreth, July 9 [1772].  
 Hannah and Phineas Whiting of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 22, 1794.  
 Hannah and Ephraim Coburn Jr., June 23, 1805.  
 Hannah and Timothy Coburn Jr., Nov. 3, 1807.  
 Hannah and Fradrick Noys of Andover, int. May 27, 1809. [Frederick Noyes, m. June 20, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah and Samuel Richardson 4th, May 3, 1821.  
 Hannah E., 17, d. Joshua and Susan, and Albert Viles, 20, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, s. Jesse and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1847.\*  
 Hannah T. [int. J.] and Jonathan Tylor Fletcher of Tyngsboro [int. Tyngsborough], May 16, 1834.  
 Harriet and Jesse Coburn, int. Oct. 23, 1819.  
 Harriot Sweet [int. Harriet Swett] and Samuel Breegdin [int. Bragdon] of Newbury port, Sept. 24, 1822.  
 Hitty and Daniel Swett of Haverhill, int. Sept. 7, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, C.R.1.]  
 James, Col., and Nelley Bridges [int. Ellinour Briges] of Andover, Feb. 12, 1793. [Eleanor Bridges, C.R.1.]  
 James, Col., and Martha Adams, wid., of Greenfield, int. Mar. 27, 1802.  
 James M. of Lowell, and Sarah Ann Durgin, int. Nov. 3, 1839.  
 Jane C., 22, d. Jeremiah and [Mehittable], and Rufus B. Whitney, 28, butcher, s. Timo[thy] and Lucy, Aug. 28, [18]48.\*  
 Jeremiah and Mahittable Ford of Nottingham West, int. Dec. 31, 1821.  
 John and Dorathi Prescott of Groton, Nov. 13, 1700.\*  
 John and Phebe Parker of Andover, July 15, 1730.\*  
 John Jr. and Ann Stanle of Haverhill, int. Aug. 28, 1741.  
 Jonas and Mary Parker, int. Aug. 11, 1781.  
 Jonas Jr. and Hannah Fox, Dec. 28, 1813.  
 Jonas and Mrs. Eliza McQuesten of Bedford, N.H., int. Aug. 2, 1835.  
 Jonathan and Mrs. Anna East, int. Nov. 24, 1764.  
 Jonathan and Hannah Steven, wid., of Andover, int. May 7, 1796.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Dolley Stevens of Andover, int. June 9, 1799.  
 Joseph and Ruth Jueett of Rowly, Oct. 3, 1697.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and Rachill Goodhue, int. May 25, 1739.

\* Intention not recorded.

- VARNUM, Joseph Esq. and "M." Mary Barron of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 14, 1743.  
 Joseph, Maj., and Mrs. Abiah Mitchel of Haverhill, int. Aug. 15, 1744.  
 Joseph, Maj., and Mrs. Anna Bowers, int. Jan. 17, 1761.  
 Joseph Jr. and Mrs. Mary Coburn, int. Dec. 17, 1774.  
 Joseph and Ruth Moody Johnson, int. Jan. 11, 1800.  
 Joseph B., 35, wheelwright, of Newbury, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Caroline Howard, 39, d. Jacob and Rachel, Nov. 17, [18]46.\*  
 Joseph Bradley and Mrs. Molley Butlar of Pelham, N.H., int. Dec. 25, 1772.  
 Joseph Butterfield and Pheby Spaulding of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 1, 1800.  
 Joshua and Susannah Hildreth, int. Sept. 11, 1818.  
 Julia [*sic*, Judith] A., 22, d. Bradley and Julia, and Abel Coburn, 29, farmer, s. Timo[thy] and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1845.\*  
 Laura A. and Benjamin F. Watson of Lowell, int. Feb. 9, 1840.  
 Louisa and Ephraim Peabody, Feb. 19, 1845.\*  
 Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonas Coburn, Dec. 6, 1770.  
 Lydia and Jacob Tyler of Andover, int. Aug. 31, 1754.  
 Marcy and Aaron Colburn, int. Dec. 9, 1722.  
 Martha and Samuel Mansor Jr., Nov. 25, 1790.  
 Martha A. and George S. Coburn, Oct. 3, 1844.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and William Harras of Andover, int. Jan. 10, 1778.  
 Mary and David Linsday, int. Jan. 24, 1784.  
 Mary and Lt. Peter Coburn, int. May 6, 1813. [m. June 29, C.R.1.]  
 Mary Ann, 23, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, and Horatio N. Marshall, 30, mason, s. Simion and Janenette, May 9, 1846.\*  
 Mehetabel and Nathan Proctor of Westford, int. Apr. 21, 1756.  
 Mehitable [int. Mahitteble] S. and Franklin Tenney of Nottingham West, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], Dec. 2, 1828. [Mehetabel S. and Franklin Tenney of Nottingham West, N.H., C.R.1.]  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy and Robert McDole, int. Sept. 26, 1795. [Marcy, m. Oct. 18, C.R.1.]  
 Molley and Simon Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1794. [m. Dec. 2, C.R.1.]  
 Nancy and Amos Bradley Jr., Dec. 1, 1815.  
 Parker and [int. adds Mrs.] Dorcas Bro[w]n [Brown] of Tewksbury, Mar. 31, 1772. [Brown, M.R.]  
 Parker Esq. and Abiah Osgood of Andover, Nov. 24, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

- VARNUM, Parker and Martha McCoy [int. Macoy], Dec. 3, 1826.  
 Persis Hale and James Mitchel Barron, int. Dec. 22, 1820.  
 Phebe and Benjamin Poor of Andover, int. Jan. 30, 1752.  
 Phebe and William Tarwell Brazier of Groton, int. Nov. 10, 1807.  
     [William Farwell Brazer, m. Dec. 8, C.R.I.]  
 Phebe and Capt. Josiah Brown of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 21, 1815.  
 Phineas of Portland [int. Porland], and Prudence [int. Prudence]  
     Fox, Aug. 13, 1805. [of Portland, and Prudence Fox, C.R.I.]  
 Polley and Jonathan Fletcher of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 30, 1809.  
     [Polly, m. Dec. 31, C.R.I.]  
 Polley and Merrill Richardson, int. Aug. 14, 1815.  
 Polly B. and Paul Tenney [int. Tenny] of Notting[ham] West,  
     Nov. 27, 1827. [Tenney, C.R.I.]  
 Prescott [int. adds Col.] and Lydia Richardson, Dec. 17, 1811.  
     [Col. Prescott, C.R.I.]  
 Prescott Jr. and Lucy H. Presbury of Bradford, int. Nov. 21, 1816.  
 Prudence [int. Prudence] and Benjamin Gale of Concord [int. of  
     Newconcord], Nov. 26, 1801.  
 Prudence Gale and Daniel Thissell, Dec. 25, 1821.  
 Rachel and John Bowers, int. July 2, 1757.  
 Rachel and Thomas McDole of Gofftown [int. Goffstown], Dec.  
     11, 1788.  
 Rachel and Jacob Howard Jr. of Chelmsford, May 1, 1796.  
 Ruth and James Colburn, Dec. 4, 1719.\*  
 Ruth and John Mansur Jr. of Methuen, int. Nov. 11, 1763.  
 Salley J. and Samuel B. Abbot, int. June 1, 1822.  
 Samuel Jr. and Mary Prime, Jan. 4, 1736-7.  
 Samuel Jr. and Hannah Mitchel [int. Mitchell] of Haverhill,  
     Oct. 26, 1738.  
 Samuel and Hannah Hildreth, int. June 28, 1806. [m. Aug. 3,  
     C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Samuel Plats of Rowly, int. Nov. —, 1715.  
 Sarah, "M.," and Robart Blood of Concord, int. Aug. 25, 1722.  
 Sarah and Josiah Richardson Jr., int. Aug. 11, 1753.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Manser of Me[t]huin, int. Mar. 22, 1765.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and William Doble, int. Dec. 10, 1774.  
 Sarah and Charles Bodwell, int. Mar. 10, 1810. [m. Feb.  
     25 [sic], C.R.I.]  
 Susan and Benja[min] S. [int. Benjamen Sherburn] Coburn, Apr.  
     29, 1827.  
 Susannah and Ebenezer Poor of Andover, int. Feb. 15, 1757.  
 Thomas and Sarah Colburn 4th, int. Sept. 19, 1747.  
 Thomas and Mrs. Polley Adkisen of Pelham, int. May 19, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.

- VARNUM**, Thomas and Mary Brown of Concord, int. Apr. 27, 1822.  
 William and Mrs. Sarah Coburn, int. Apr. 2, 1768.  
 William P. and Mary Park, June 4, 1844.\*
- VILES**, Albert, 20, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, s. Jesse and Sarah, and Hannah E. Varnum, 17, d. Joshua and Susan, Feb. 18, 1847.\*
- VINELL**, Thomas Jr. and Lovisa A. Hodgeman, int. Mar. 23, 1839.
- WALKER**, Andrew J., 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. John and Catharine, and Susan T. Boyington, 22, operative, of Lowell, d. Mark W. and Desire, Oct. 21, 1845.\*
- WALLACE** (see Wallis), Wiseman of Bedford, N.H., and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Hildreth, Sept. 11, 1827. [Lucy, wid., C.R.I.]
- WALLIS** (see Wallace), Thomas of Bedford, N.H., and Mercy Frye, int. May 3, 1797. [Wallace, and Mercy Fry, m. Aug. 20, C.R.I.]
- WALTON** (see Welton), Harriett N., 25, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary, and Samuell M. Hatch, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Alfred and Sarah, Nov. 6, [18]47.\*
- WARE** (see Wear).
- WARNER**, Polly of Hardwick, and Rev. Solomon Aiken, int. Sept. 25, 1788.
- WARREN** (see Warrin), Harriet F., 18, d. Isaac and Betsey, and Daniel Hollinger, 30, paper maker s. Daniel and Phebe Ann, Oct. 17, [18]47.\*
- Mary Q., 31, d. Isaac and Betsey, and Ephraim S. Libby, 28, carpenter, s. Joel and Fanny, Aug. 5, [18]46.\*
- WARRIN** (see Warren), Sallay of Chelmsford [int. Salla Warring of Chelmsford], and Ephraim Parker Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Dec. 4, 1804. [Sally Warren, C.R.I.]
- WATSON**, Benjamin F. of Lowell, and Laura A. Varnum, int. Feb. 9, 1840.
- WEAR**, Joseph, 32, machanic, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Mary, and Ruth Hancock, 23, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 29, 1845.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**WEBCTER** (see Webster), Life [int. Webster] and Harriot Fox of Tyngsborough, Dec. 19, 1826. [Webster, and Harriet Fox of Tyngsboro, C.R.I.]

**WEBER**, John [int. Wibber] of Pelham, and Rhoda Clough, Dec. 31, 1800. [Webber, C.R.I.]

**WEBSTER** (see Webcter), Abigail and Reubin [int. Reuben] Ditson, Nov. 23, 1827. [Abigail and Reuben Ditson, C.R.I.]  
Alvina and W. [int. William] F. Osgood, Sept. 25, 1827. [William F., C.R.I.]

Ebenezer and Mehitabel Merrill of Lowell, int. Nov. 24, 1839.

Franklin and Caroline W. Wood, Mar. 22, 1838.

Harriot and William Hall, int. Aug. 16, 1823. [Harriet, m. Sept. 15, C.R.I.]

John of Andover, and Eleanor Hamblet, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

Lydia and Daniel Coburn [int. Jr.], Jan. 28, 1813. [Daniel Jr., C.R.I.]

Mehitabel of Pelham, N.H., and John Davis, int. Nov. 7, 1832.

Polly and Rapha W. Sawyer, Apr. 30, 1829.

Sarah M. of Lowell, and John G. Chandler, int. Mar. 20, 1840.

Sophia and Ralph Fox of Tyngsborough, int. Sept. 9, 1820.

William Jr. and Lydia Wilson, Mar. 31, 1791.

William Jr. and Martha Frost of Nottingham West [int. omits West], Nov. 20, 1825.

**WEDGEWOOD**, John, 29, trader, of Lowell, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, and Caroline M. Hoyt, 29, of Lowell, d. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1847.\*

**WEEMORT**, Clarissa of Lowell, and Frederick Metzgor of Lowell, July 5, [18]49.\*

**WELCH**, Daniel and Anna Pierce, Feb. 26, 1816.\*

**WELLS**, Zachariah and Fancy Bayley, int. Mar. 25, 1809. [Fanny Bailey, m. Oct. 5, C.R.I.]

**WELTON** (see Walton), Sabrina T., 18, d. Job [and] Anna, and John C. Whitcomb, 22, carpenter, s. John and Dolly, Sept. 27, [18]48.\*

**WEST**, Daniel of Lowell, and Mary Fox, Mar. 5, 1829.

Leavitt and Betsey Tyler, Jan. 19, 1845.\*

**WHEELER**, Moody S. of Methuen, and Emeline Hildreth, Sept. 30, 1833.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHIATKER** (see Whittiker), Asa and Mrs. Sarah Hardy of Haverhel, int. May 3, 1768.

**WHIPPLE**, George A. and Elvira C. Carr, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

**WHITAKER** (see Whiatker, Whittiker).

**WHITCHER** (see Witcher), Jemima [int. Whicher, adds Mrs.] and Robert [int. Robart] Ford, Jan. 5, 1773. [Whicher, M.R.]

**WHITCOMB**, John C., 22, carpenter, s. John and Dolly, and Sabrina T. Welton, 18, d. Job [and] Anna, Sept. 27, [18]48.\*

**WHITE**, Lucinda C., 26, of Lowell, d. Henry and Lucy, and Charles A. Cressy, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 11, 1847.\*

**WHITEHEAD**, Betty [int. adds Mrs.] and George Rothwell, Nov. 25 [*sic*, int. Dec. 10], 1832. [Jan. 1, 1833, C.R.1.]

**WHITEHOUSE**, Elisebeth, 19, operative, d. Henry and Abigal, and Albert Hussey, 21, tinplate worker, of Lowell, s. Henry and M., Nov. 9, 1845.\*

**WHITEMORE** (see Whittemore), Sarah [int. Whittemore, adds Mrs.] and Elijah Burnum [int. Burnam] of Concord, Nov. 5 [1772]. [Whittemore, and Elijah Burnam, M.R.]

**WHITING** (see Whitting), Phineas of Chelmsford, and Hannah Varnum, int. Nov. 22, 1794.

Sarah and Ebenezer Colburn, int. Nov. 23, 1751.

Sarah and Nehemiah Flint, Apr. 18, 1769.\*

Sarah [int. Whitting] and Daniel Easman of Fryburge [int. Fryesberg], Mar. 1, 1787.

Ziba of Tyngsborough, and Anna Bowers, int. Apr. 16, 1793.

**WHITNEY**, Jonathan W., 23, carpenter, of Worcester, s. Geo[rge] W. and Mary, and Mehitable B. Emerson, 23, of Lowell, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1845.\*

Rufus B., 28, butcher, s. Timo[thy] and Lucy, and Jane C. Varnum, 22, d. Jeremiah and [Mehittable], Aug. 28, [18]48.\*

William and Susannah Perce of Andover, Aug. 6, 1839.\*

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whittemore), Elesebath of Litchfield, and David Asten, int. Nov. 10, 1781.

Louisa of Chelmsford, and Dr. Peleg Bradley, int. May 29, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHITTIER**, Asa [int. Whitter] and Priscilla Parker, June 7, 1832. [Whittier, May 3, C.R.I.]

Enoch and Martha A. Lenfest, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

Esther C. and Elbridge G. Colburn, int. Feb. 16, 1839.

Hannah and Jason Goodhue of Lowell, int. June 2, 1838.

John and Eda Trull, int. Apr. 11, 1831.

Oliver Jr. and Louisa Jane Pickering of Lowell, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

**WHITTAKER** (see Whiatker), Samuel A. and Sarah Fitton, Sept. 30, 1834, in Lowell.

**WHITTING** (see Whiting), Moses of Pelham, and Mary Hovey, int. May 10, 1794. [Whiting, m. July 13, C.R.I.]

**WHITWORTH**, Samuel Jr. and Maria Dana, int. July 10, 1834.

**WIGGIN**, John A., 25, carpenter, of Lowell, b. Epping, N.H., s. Jacob and Mary, and Elizabeth L. Burleigh, 22, of Methuen, b. Boston, d. Ezra and Lucy, Nov. 21, [18]49.\*

Noah L. of Lowell, and Harriet M. H. Sargent of Lowell, ——— [rec. Apr. 9, [18]49].\*

**WIGHT**, Irene C. and John D. Emerson of Lowell, int. Aug. 19, 1837.

Nancy C. and Josiah Ames Jr., May 30, 1844.\*

**WILDER**, Merrick and Nancy Tarbell of Malden, int. Mar. 9, 1826.

**WILKINS**, David Jr. of Middleton, and Mrs. Molley Harris, int. Mar. 14, 1767.

**WILLARD**, Henry and Lucy Ann Davis, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

**WILLEY** (see Willy), James N., 20, carpenter, s. Isaac and Betsey, and Eliza Knox, 24, operative, d. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 2, 1845.\*

**WILLIAMS**, Abigal, Mrs., and Ephraim Curtis Jr., int. Aug. 7, 1761.

Christopher and Thankfull Colburn, int. July 5, 1755.

Dolley and Ebenezer Parmer Jr., int. July 7, 1786.

Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Rufus L. Freeman, 38, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Apr. 24, [18]49.\*

Jesse and Mary Coburn, int. June 14, 1802.

John and Mrs. Sarah Coburn of Pelham, int. July 10, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WILLIAMS, Jonathan and Merriam Davis of Pelham, int. Sept. 29, 1806.  
 Simeon and Lucy Coburn, int. Aug. 30, 1760.  
 Susannah and John Dutton [int. Dutton], Nov. 18, 1787.  
 Thankfull, Mrs., and Ebenezer Parmer of Pelham, int. June 3, 1785.
- WILLIAMSON, Hannah [int. adds J.] and Clifton Wilson, July 6, 1836.
- WILLIS, Martha, 21, d. Joseph and Mary, and John Queen, 25, laborer, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 3, 1847.\*
- WILLOUGHBY, Joseph of Chelmsford, and Almira Balwin of Chelmsford, Jan. 31, 1826.\* C.R.I.
- WILLY (see Willey), Diantha, 22, operative, of Lowell, and Nathan Pinkham, widr., 26, mechanic, of N. Bridgewater, s. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 6, [18]47.\*
- WILSIN (see Wilson), Mary Ann [int. Wilson] and John W. Crafts of Boston, Sept. 1, 1836.
- WILSON (see Wilsin), Abi of Pelham, and Samuel Fox, int. May 2, 1812. [m. —, 1812, G.R.8.]  
 Charles and Phebe Coburn, int. Oct. 17, 1828.  
 Clifton and Hannah [int. adds J.] Williamson, July 6, 1836.  
 Cyrus and Mary Bowers, int. Mar. 25, 1807. [m. Apr. 28, C.R.I.]  
 David and Sybil [int. Sibbel] Abbot, Dec. 21, 1797.  
 Eliab of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], and Damaras Fox, Dec. 30, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth of Pelham, and Asa Clements, int. June 6, 1812.  
 Hannah of Pelham, and Stephen Russell Hall, int. Apr. 19, 1788.  
 Huldah and Josiah Winn [int. Win] Coburn, Apr. 18, 1797.  
 James H., 24, blacksmith, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, and Mary J. Thissell, 21, d. Nathan and Petsey, Feb. 11, [18]47.\*  
 Jesse Jr. of Pelham, and Patty Russell Hall, int. Jan. 23, 1797. [m. Mar. 2, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Thankfull Cummings of Nottinghamwest, int. Mar. 18, 1805.  
 Levi [int. Jr.] and Sophia Richardson, Oct. 19, 1837.  
 Lydia and William Webster Jr., Mar. 31, 1791.  
 Mary of Methuen, and Joseph Good, int. Mar. 25, 1749.  
 Mary of Lowell, and Simon Harris, Nov. 12, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

WILSON, Mary M., 18, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Sophia, and George S. Stone, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Benj[amin] and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1844.\*

Nabby of Pelham, and Peter Fox, int. Sept. 30, 1797.

Peter of Lowell, and Hannah E. Cain of Clinton, Me., Feb. 3, [18]49.\*

Polley and Benjamin Hamblit of Pelham, int. Oct. 29, 1795.  
[Polly and Benjamin Hamblet, m. Nov. 19, C.R.1.]

Thaddeus [int. Theddues] and Dolly [int. Dolley] Flint, Dec. 3, 1795.

Thomas of Andover, and Hannah Harvey, int. Apr. 15, 1822.

William of Newtown, and Mrs. Bette Harris, int. Apr. 7, 1765.

WIMON (see Wyman), Mahitable of Pelham, N.H., and Hugh Jones, int. June 6, 1827.

Phebe [int. Wiman] of Chelmsford, and Josiah Clark, Sept. 15, 1825.

WINN, Mary and Edward Farmer, int. Mar. 24, 1753.

Phebe and Ezra Coburn Jr., int. Jan. 21, 1759.

WINSHIP, James and Rebekah Brown of Tewksbury, Apr. 17, 1791.\*

WITCHER (see Whitcher), Oliver of Methuen [int. Methuing], and Hannah Lovjoy Mansur, Dec. 2, 1800. [Whitiher of Methuen, and Hannah Lovejoy Mansur, C.R.1.]

WOOD (see Woods), Artemas, 27, merchant, of Groton, b. Groton, s. Artemas and Sukey of Groton, and Sarah J. Coburn, 22, d. Pascal P. and Lydia, Aug. 21, [18]49.\*

Benjamin Jr. and Millecent Hambleton of Brookfield, int. May 26, 1739.

Benjamin and Ruth Merrill of Haverhil, int. June 7, 1744.

Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Durant, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

Betssay and Joseph Spaulding of Chelmsford, Dec. 25, 1792.\*  
[Betty of Chelmsford, and Jesse Spaulding, C.R.1.]

Caroline W. and Franklin Webster, Mar. 22, 1838.

Daniel, Lt. [int. Woods of Tewksbury, omits Lt.], and Hannah Barron [int. Barns], Nov. 28, 1792.

Ebenezer and Sarah Bootman of Tuksbary, int. Jan. 26, 1750-1.

Edward of Tewksbury, and Polly Goodhue, Jan. 7, 1813.

Elener, Mrs., and Asa Hall, int. Dec. 28, 1782.

Ellener and Phillips Richardson, int. Mar. 9, 1743-4.

Ephraim and Mary T. Nichols, Sept. 14, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded

- WOOD, Eunice (see Unice).  
 Frances of Bluehill, Me., and Timothy Coburn Jr., int. Oct. 9, 1830.  
 Hannah and Jonathan Crosby [int. Jr.], Oct. 18, 1810. [Jonathan Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Hiram and Elizebeth Richardson, int. Aug. 5, 1799.  
 Hitley of Tewksbury, and Jotham Barron, int. Mar. 23, 1789.  
 Israel [int. Isreal] Jr. and Abigail [int. Abbigail] Curtis, Dec. 14, 1786.  
 John and Priscilla [int. Mrs. Prosillah] Chamberlain, May 29, 1766. [Mrs. Priscilla, M.R.]  
 Josiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Fox, [Jan.] 18, 1770.  
 Josiah and Mrs. Salla Wood, int. Nov. 17, 1781.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Nemiah Buttler of Pelham, int. July 10, 1773.  
 Mercy and Dudley Davis, int. Mar. 5, 1785.  
 Mercy and Merrill Richardson, int. June 12, 1819.  
 Micajah and Rachel Richardson, int. June 17, 1815.  
 Patience and [int. adds Dr.] Luther Emerson [int. of Salem, N.H.], June 16 [1812]. [Dr. Luther, C.R.I.]  
 Pheby of Chelmsford, and Aaron Hay, Jan. 12, 1809.\* [Phebe and Aaron Hays, C.R.I.]  
 Phineas and Betsey [int. Betsy] Furbush of Andover, June 19, 1805. [Phenias and Betsey Furbush, C.R.I.]  
 Phinehas and Patta Spaulding of Chelmsford, int. Jan. 7, 1802.  
 Phinehas Esq. of Rumford, Oxford Co., Me., and Elisebeth Hildreth of Tewksbury, Feb. 24, 1824, in Tewksbury.\*  
 Polly of Chelmsford, and Nathan Tyler of Chelmsford, July 31, 1788.\*  
 Priscilla and Elijah Parker of Methuen, int. June 15, 1782.  
 Prudence and Samuel Richardson, int. Feb. 18, 1795. [m. Mar. 8, C.R.I.]  
 Prudence and Joshua Thissell Jr., Feb. 8, 1821.  
 Rhoda and Jesse Hardy of Hollis, int. Aug. 17, 1793.  
 Rowena E., 17, of Lowell, d. Phineas and Betsey, and Samuel Hildreth, 28, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 20, [18]49.\*  
 Ruth, Mrs., and Capt. Ebenezer Parker of Chelmsford, int. July 3, 1756.  
 Salla, Mrs., and Josiah Wood, int. Nov. 17, 1781.  
 Samuel of Bluehill [int. Bluehill], and Fana [int. Fanny] Coburn, Nov. 7, 1805. [of Blue Hill, and Fanny Coburn, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Harriot Ansart, May 7, 1809.\* C.R.I.  
 Samuel and Patience Kendall of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 5, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Wright of Pelham, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], Apr. 25, 1771.  
 Simeon and Sarah Hildreth, int. Nov. 16, 1754.  
 Solomon and Mrs. Eunice Hall, int. July 31, 1779.  
 Stephen Jr. and Mrs. Abigail Fits, int. Aug. 20, 1774.  
 Stephen and Abigail Chamberlin, int. Dec. 10, 1783.  
 Stephen and Chloe Fox, Mar. 5, 1816.  
 Stephon and Jane Phillips, int. July 11, 1741.  
 Unice and Guillaume Bearson of Boston, int. June 6, 1802.  
 William and Mrs. Abigail Fox, int. Apr. 18, 1761.  
 William and Mrs. Ruth Manser of Methuen, int. June 28, 1777.  
**WOODBIDGE**, Benjamin Jr. of Andover, and Rhoda Ellingwood, int. June 27, 1818.  
**WOODS** (see Wood), Oliver C., 35, farmer, of Townsend, s. Nehemiah (Wood) and Jerusha, and Levina B. Twining, 25, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Nov. 12, [18]46.\*  
**WORCESTER** (see Woster), Ann M., 19, d. Geo[rge] and Sophia, and Edward Martain, 24, cordwainer, s. Peter (Martin) and Margaret, Apr. 22, [18]49.\*  
 Daniel of Tewksbury, and Lydia Merrill, int. Oct. 6, 1832.  
 Mary A., 22, of Lowell, d. J. and M., and Francis Earl, 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. J. and H., Feb. 6, 1847.\*  
**WORTHEN**, Caroline A., 20, d. David and Susana, and Horatio J. Fowler, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. Tho[mas] and Betsey, May 8, 1847.\*  
 Nancy and John P. Robinson of Lowell, int. Sept. 17, 1837.  
**WOSTER** (see Worcester), Clarica of Tewksbury, and Dr. William Hardy of Poplin, Nov. 30, 1803.\* [Clarissa Worcester, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia of Billerica, and Joseph Bradley, int. Jan. 4, 1795.  
**WRIGHT**, Deborah, wid., and Dea. Joseph Colburn, int. Dec. 8, 1722.  
 Deborah and Moses Colburn, July 7, 1730.\*  
 Ephram and Mrs. Rebeca Shead of Tewkesbury, int. Jan. 17, 1778.  
 John of Dunstable, and Mehitabal Cobun, int. Apr. 18, 1808.  
 Joseph of Pelham, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Wood, Apr. 25, 1771.  
 Martin of Westford, and Abigail Jones, int. Apr. 8, 1830.  
 Rebeckah and Josiah Hildreth, int. Dec. 20, 1740.

\* Intention not recorded.

WRIGHT, Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Small of Dunstable, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

WYMAN (see Wimon), Aaron of Pelham, and Betssay Loyd, int. May 4, 1798. [Betsey, m. June 14, C.R.I.]

Clarimond of Woburn, and Rev. Sylvester G. Pierce, int. Oct. 15, 1828.

Edward Jr. of Pelham, N.H., and Hannah Littlehale Jr., int. July 27, 1751.

Hannah and John Perham of Nottingham, int. Nov. 29, 1741.

John 3d of Pelham, and Joanna [int. Johannah] Osgood, Dec. 28, 1797.

Molla of Pelham, and James Gilmore, int. Oct. 1, 1766.

YETTEN (see Yetter), Hannah of Lowell, and Obadiah Richardson 3d, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

YETTER (see Yetten), Hannah [? Yetten] of Boston, and William Malone Jr., int. Mar. 29, 1800.

YOUNG, Ann, 27, of Lowell, d. Tho[ma]s and Jennett, and Robert McInnes, 27, operative, of Lowell, s. David (McInnis) and Jennette, Oct. 26, [18]47.\*

Ann J., 16, of Haverhill, d. James and Tabitha, and Levi B. Roberts, 23, wheelwright, of Haverhill, s. John and Releif, Feb. 7, 1847.\*

Joan and Isaac Gardner of Nashua, N.H., int. Apr. 19, 1838.

John of Manchester, N.H., and Hannah Hildreth Richard, int. Sept. 4, 1824.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Smith, "servant of Mr Robert [int. Robart] Coburn," and Peg Connor [int. Conner] "Servant of Mrs Debarah [int. Daborah] Coburn, July 10 [1766]. [Conner, M.R.]

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ [int. Silvia Hill] and Sippio Coburn [negroes], Dec. 13, 1792. [Silvia Hill, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



1

2

**DRACUT DEATHS.**

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

## DRACUT DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Daniel, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Dec. 4, 1799.

Daniel C., Sept. 18, 1842, a. 76. G.R.8.

Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1801.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Elsey, Sept. 5, 1838.

Henry, s. Daniel and Elsey, Sept. 3, 1836.

Joseph, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1778.

Lydia, d. D[ea.] James and Lydia, June 29, 1767.

Moly, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1765.

Patience, Apr. 15, 1830. [w. Daniel C., a. 62, G.R.8.]

Polly, July 20, 1799.

Rachel, w. Solomon, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 82. G.R.4.

Rebeckah, w. Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1795, in 24th y. G.R.8.

Rode, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1778.

Salley, w. Samuel B., Oct. 5, 1826.

Solomon, Jan. 5, 1842, a. 82. G.R.4.

**ADAMS**, John, Capt., May 11, 1834.

**AIKEN**, Polly A., d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Sept. 26, 1797, a.

2 y. 3 m. 23 d. G.R.8.

**AMES**, Azubah (see Ezubah).

Charlotte, w. George, Oct. 13, 1838. [Charlotte M., a. 21, G.R.11.]

Daniel, June 26, 1833. [[h. Mary] a. 48, G.R.11.]

Ezubah, w. John, Mar. 19, 1820, a. 67. G.R.11.

Frances Gorham, d. Nathan and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1800, in 3d y. G.R.3.

George [h. Charlotte M.], Oct. 13, 1838, a. 21. G.R.11.

Gilbert, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 1 y. 18 d. G.R.8.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Dec. 15, 1841, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.8.

Jeremiah T., Dec. 27, 1825, a. 24. G.R.3.

John [h. Ezubah], Sept. 7, 1819, a. 75. G.R.11.

Mary, Dec. 3, 1833. [wid. Daniel, a. 45, G.R.11.]

Phebe Maria, d. Nathan P. and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1825, a. 17. G.R.3.

**AMES**, Prudence, m., b. Braintree, d. William Thayer and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 24, [18]49, a. 57. [w. Josiah, Aug. 23, a. 58, G.R.11.]

William C., s. Josiah Jr. and Nancy C., typhoid fever, Sept. 16, [18]49, a. 4. [a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.11.]

William W., s. Josiah Jr. and Nancy C., Jan. 5, 1834, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.11.

**AMOS**, Robert, Aug. 5, 1825.

**ANNIS**, Wescot, Jan. 5, 1831.

**ANSART**, Alena, Feb. 2, 1819.

Catharine 2d, Aug. 27, 1829. C.R.2.

Catharine, wid., Jan. 27, 1849, a. 86. [wid. Col. Lewis, a. 86 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

Lewis, Col., b. France, "He arrived in this Country in 1776, and by the Authorities of Massachusetts was immediately appointed a Colonel of Artillery and Inspector General of the Foundries in which capacity he served until the close of the War of the Revolution," May 22, 1804, a. 62. G.R.2.

Lewis W., Feb. 10, 1848, a. 7 y. 11 m. [Lewis Wimble, s. Abel and Martha, a. 7 y. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

William, s. Atis and Joanna, Aug. 11, 1847, a. 5 m. G.R.2.

**ANTHONEY**, John, drowned, Apr. —, 1739.

**APPLETON**, Parmelia, w. Isaac, consumption, May 20, [18]49, a. 50.

**ARMER**, Samuel "alies Pompy," a Spanish Indian, May 7, 1744.

**AUSTIN**, Hannah, w. William, Jan. 26, 1843, a. 92. G.R.6.

John A., s. Asa and Mary, croup, Nov. 4, [18]45, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Susannah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1809.

William, widr., Revolutionary soldier, old age, Feb. 28, [18]46, a. 92 y. 9 m. [a. 92 y. 10 m., G.R.6.]

**AVERILL**, Joseph, Oct. 15, 1824.

**AYER** (see Ayers), Annette, b. Lowell, d. Daniel and Annette B., Aug. 10, 1847, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.8.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Annette B., Aug. 21, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.8.

**AYERS** (see Ayer), Phillis, Mar. 10, 1819.

- BAILEY**, John, July 6, 1835, a. 45. G.R.6.  
 Mahitable, m., b. Andover, d. Emary ——— and Mahitable,  
 heart complaint, Oct. 9, [18]49, a. 81. [Mehitabel, w.  
 Moses, G.R.6.]  
 Mary Ann, d. John and Hephzibah, Aug. 28, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
 G.R.6.  
 Mary E., d. Charles and Marcia L., Aug. 17, 1829, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).  
 Moses [h. Mehitabel], June 4, 1846, a. 80. G.R.6.
- BAKER**, Jane, w. Richard, Jan. 25, 1822.  
 Mary, w. Richard, consumption, Jan. 29, [18]48, a. 62.
- BALDWIN**, Betsy, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1827. C.R.2.
- BAMFORD**, Cha[rle]s A., s. J[ames] S. and M[artha] V., Aug.  
 3, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.R.10.  
 Geo[rge] H., s. J[ames] S. and M[artha] V., July 20, 1841, a. 1 y.  
 4 m. G.R.10.  
 Jane [ch. James S. and Martha V.], Feb. 23, 1838, a. 20. G.R.10.
- BARKER**, Timothy, "old M<sup>r</sup>", Apr. 5, 1812.  
 ———, wid. "old M<sup>r</sup>" Timothy, Dec. 14, 1812.
- BARNES**, Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 6, 1826.  
 Hannah, Feb. 24, 1837, "at the Poor House."  
 Henry, Mar. 1, 1836, "at the Poor House."
- BARNETT**, J. Clementine, d. John D. and Jane B., Apr. 24,  
 1842, a. 15 m. 24 d. G.R.2.  
 John D., Mar. 15, 1842, a. 28. G.R.2.  
 Mary E., d. John D. and Jane B., Aug. 5, 1847, a. 10 y. 1 m.  
 G.R.2.
- BARRON**, Abiah Varum, d. Samuel and Abiah, May 15, 1783.<sup>1</sup>  
 Hannah, w. John, May 17, 1746.  
 John Jr., Mar. 18, 1753.  
 Joseph Bradley, s. Samuel and Abiah, May 7, 1803.  
 Samuel, Oct. 17, 1815.  
 Samuel Varum, s. Samuel and Abiah, Jan. 4, 1805.
- BEARD**, Deborah, d. Simon and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1741-2.
- BERRY**, Elizabeth, w. William, Aug. 30, 1843, a. 34. G.R.4.  
 Emily, w. C. R., Sept. 26, 1842, a. 18. G.R.8.  
 William [h. Elizabeth], May 10, 1846, a. 40. G.R.4.

**BLANCHARD**, Aaron [h. Mehitabel], Oct. 28, 1801, a. 61, in Hartford, N.Y. G.R.6.

Mehitabel, wid., Jan. 3, 1820. [w. Aaron, a. 70, G.R.6.]

**BLOOD**, David, Oct. 26, 1829.

Martha, wid., July 24, 1820.

Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, old age, Feb. 3, [18]48, a. 90 y. 6 m. 25 d.

**BODWELL**, Charles, ch. Enoch and Clarissa F., Sept. 28, 1846, a. 6 m. G.R.8.

Emeline A., ch. Enoch and Clarissa F., Jan. 8, 1845, a. 18 m. G.R.8.

**BOWERS**, Albert E., s. Darius and Esther V., dysentery, Oct. 16, [18]49, a. 22 m.

Benjamin, s. Petir and Rachel, May 15, 1825.

Caroline, d. Peter and Rachel, June 9, 1822.

Ebenezer, s. Luke and Anna, July 16, 1799, a. 8 y. 4 m. 5 d. G.R.3.

Fanny Almira, Aug. 7, 1837.

Jane, d. John and w., May 9, 1826.

Jesse [dup. Bower], s. John and Anna, Sept. 14, 1744.

Joel, s. John and Anna, Aug. 4, 1763.

John, Oct. 26, 1756, at Lake George.

John, June 26, 1821. [a. 63, G.R.5.]

Joseph, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 20, 1775.

**BOYNTON**, Joseph, Dec. 30, 1821. [twin s. Amos and Clarissa, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]

Mary, twin d. Amos and Clarissa, Feb. 18, 1835, a. 16. G.R.8.

**BRADLEY** (see Bradly), Abigail [dup. Nabby], w. Isaac, June 19 [dup. June 20], 1830.

Adeline, ch. Joshua and Mary, July 15, 1814, a. 3 w. G.R.8.

Amos, Dea., Oct. 14, 1813. [a. 75, G.R.8.]

Amos, Dr., May 6, 1817. [[h. Lydia J.] May 7, a. 58, G.R.8.]

Amos, May 22, 1829.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1835. [ch. Benjamin and Clarissa, a. 8 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]

Benjamin, congestion of brain, July 1, [18]46, a. 59 y. 2 m. 17 d. [[h. Clarissa] a. 61, G.R.8.]

Elisebeth, Oct. 16, 1778.

Isaac, Sept. 2, 1824. [[h. Margaret] Sept. 1, a. 75, G.R.8.]

James, Apr. 1, 1818.

John Adam, Mar. 3, 1801. [John Adams, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 5, a. 4, G.R.8.]

- BRADLEY, Jonas Clark, Sept. 12, 1796.  
Joseph, m., carpenter, b. Boston, s. Joseph and Lydia, intemperance, June 29, [18]49, a. 52.  
Joshua [h. Dorcas], Aug. 29, 1832, a. 41. G.R.8.  
Joshua, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 71. G.R.8.  
Lydia, wid. Dr. Amos, Feb. 15, 1825. [Lydia J., a. 63, G.R.8.]  
Marget, w. Isaac, Aug. 1, 1785. [Margaret, a. 35, G.R.8.]  
Margret, d. Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1833. [Margarett M., ch. Benjamin and Clarissa, Dec. 15, 1823, a. 5, G.R.8.]  
Mary, w. Joseph, Jan. 23, 1843, a. 71. G.R.8.  
Milton, Feb. 3, 1812.  
Nancy, w. Amos, Aug. 8, 1826. [Nancy V., G.R.8.]  
Peleg, Dr., m., s. Amos and Rachel, Sept. 27, [18]48, a. 56.  
Ruth Page, Jan. 20, 1802.  
Ruth Page, Apr. 29, 1835. [w. Isaac, a. 59, G.R.8.]  
William, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, July 6, 1814. [a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]  
William, s. Benjamin and Clarrica, "by the kick of a Horse," May 5, 1823. [s. Benjamin and Clarissa, May 5, 1828, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]
- BRADLY (see Bradley), Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Amos, July 18, 1825, in 91st y. G.R.8.
- BRADY, Horatio, Sept. 21, 1840. G.R.8.
- BROWN, Rhoda, May 18, 1845. C.R.2. [May 20, a. 90, G.R.1.]  
Sarah F., d. George and Mary, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 11. G.R.11.
- BUCANNON, John, Dec. 28, 1831.
- BURBANK, Esther, bowell complaint, Jan. 19, [18]45, a. 33.  
Moses, heart disease, May 22, [18]46, a. 4 y. 4 m.
- BURNHAM, Mary A., d. Francis and Mary, Apr. 25, [18]49, a. 2 m.
- BURNS, Hannah, d. Benajah and Sarah, June 21, 1803.
- BURTT, Henry E., s. Capt. Seth and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1826, a. 2 y. 22 d. G.R.4.  
Seth, Capt., Mar. 20, 1842, a. 49 y. 8 m. G.R.4.
- CABURN (see Coburn, Colbon, Colburn), Patty, July 23, 1802.  
[Pattey Coburn, d. Jacob and Lydia, July 27, a. 37, G.R.8.]
- CALDWELL, Louisa, b. Lowell, Vt., d. George M. and Betsey, inflammation of brain, Nov. 6, [18]49, a. 20.



**CARKIN**, Hannah, Nov. 16, 1819.

Mary, w. Asa, Dec. 25, 1836. [a. 53, G.R.1.]

——, d. Asa and Mary, Dec. 25, 1836.

**CARLETON** (see Carlton), Joseph, Aug. 5, 1825. [Sept. 5, a. 23, G.R.8.]

William B. Jr., s. W[illia]m B. and Emeline B., Aug. 8, 1849, a. 1 m. 1 d. G.R.4.

**CARLTON** (see Carleton), Rebekah, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1801, in 23d y. G.R.3.

**CARTER**, Lydia G., Mrs., Aug. 20, 1826. C.R.2. [w. Daniel, a. 28, G.R.3.]

**CASGROVE**, Hannah, old age, Feb. 15, [18]47, a. 96.

**CASSIDA**, Edward, heart complaint, June 10, [18]46, a. 16 y. 1 m. 12 d.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Aaron, Mr., Mar. 19, 1759.

Joseph Jr., Mr., Jan. 9, 1759.

Joseph, Mr., Jan. 31, 1759.

**CHAMBERS**, Dolley, d. Joseph, Aug. 30, 1822, a. 22. G.R.3.

Joseph, Sept. 5, 1809, a. 56. G.R.3.

Luecynda, d. Joseth and Mary, Aug. 30, 1799, a. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1803. G.R.3.

**CHAPMAN**, William D., Sept. 7, 1847, a. 47. G.R. .

**CHASE**, Sarah, w. John, Sept. 21, 1825.

**CHEEVER** (see Chever), Ezekiel [h. Martha], Jan. 25, 1806, a. 72. G.R.8.

Martha, w. Ezekiel, Feb. 20, 1834, a. 90. G.R.8.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Suky, Sept. 24, 1804.

**CHEVER** (see Cheever), Ezekill, Oct. —, 1739.

John, June 28, 1824.

Nathaniel, Mr., Sept. 4, 1762.

Susan, d. Solomon, Nov. 11, 1824.

**CHIPMAN**, Charles, b. Sandwich, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, consumption, Aug. 9, 1844, a. 34.

**CLARK**, Mary A., d. Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 10 m.

**CLEMENT**, Ann Mariah, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1823.

[Ann Maria, d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth, a. 1 m., G.R.11.]

Elizabeth [dup. Betsy], w. Asa, June 19, 1826. [Elizabeth, a. 42, G.R.11.]

Joanna, Mrs., Aug. 30, 1810, a. 27. G.R.11.

Moses, June 27, 1837. [[h. Rachel] a. 79, G.R.11.]

Rachel, Mrs., Apr. 10, 1806, a. 18. G.R.11.

Rachel, Sept. 7, 1838. [Mrs., C.R.2.] [w. Moses, a. 75, G.R.11.]

Robert, Sept. 23, 1741.

**CLOUGH**, Adams, Apr. 22, 1822.

Andrew Jackson, ch. William and Martha, Sept. 9, 1833, a. 15 m. G.R.6.

Benjamin, July 26, 1848, a. 35. G.R.6.

Joseph K. (Claugh), s. Asahel and Almira, Oct. 6, [18]48, a. 2 y. 6 m. [ch. Asabel and Almira, Oct. 4, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]

Judith, w. William, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 88. G.R.6.

Leonard, ch. Asabel and Almira, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.6.

Solomon, Feb. 6, 1818.

Susanna, w. Moses, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 77. G.R.6.

William 2d, Oct. 7, 1832, a. 22. G.R.6.

William [h. Judith], May 15, 1843, a. 93. G.R.6.

——, wid., mother of Moses, Sept. 5, 1826.

——, d. William and Martha, Apr. 6, 1831, a. 1 d. G.R.6.

**COBURN** (see Caburn, Colbon, Colburn), Aaron, Mr., Feb. 24, 1745-6.

Aaron, s. Eleazer and Bridget, "suddenly killed by the fall of a tree," Jan. 13, 1789, in 21st y. G.R.1.

Abigal, w. Simon, June 11, 1762.

Abraham, Lt., Feb. 8, 1797, in 69th y. G.R.8.

Alfred, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 43. G.R.1.

Almira Frances, d. Eliphlet and Jemima, Apr. 4, 1838.

Amanda, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1831. C.R.2.

Amanda, d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1831. [ch. Dea. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 15, 1762.

Amos, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 15, 1808.

Asa, Feb. 8, 1800, a. 40 y. 1 m. 5 d. G.R.3.

Augusta, d. James and Dolly, May 27, 1821, a. 9 y. 8 m. G.R.8.

Bartlett, Aug. 18, 1844. C.R.2. [a. 25, G.R.2.]

Benjamin, s. Jephtha and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1834.

Betsey, d. Hinksman and Sibel, Jan. 28, 1822.

Caroline, Feb. 23, 1834. C.R.2.

- COBURN, Charles, s. Abraham, May 31, 1813, at Sakets Harbour.  
 Clarissa C., d. Gideon and Mary, Nov. 26, 1825, a. 8. G.R.8.  
 Cornelia [d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah], Mar. 12, 1822. [ch.  
   Dea. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.1.]  
 Czarina, Oct. 11, 1842. C.R.2. [a. 34, G.R.2.]  
 Daniel, May 12, 1775.  
 Daniel, Dea., May 25, 1838. C.R.2.  
 David, May 20, 1827.  
 Debborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, ———.  
 Deborah, July 21, 1824.  
 Dolley [d. Joshua and Lydia], Nov. 20, 1815.  
 Dolley, w. James, Sept. 23, 1823. [Dolly, G.R.8.]  
 Dolly, w. Capt. Peter, Jan. 7, 1765, a. 25. G.R.11.  
 Edward, s. Reuben and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 6 m. 12 d.  
   G.R.11.  
 Elanor, w. Maj. Samuel A., Apr. 4, 1825.  
 Elezebeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1765.  
 Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1794.  
 Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1796. [Elisabeth, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and  
   Elisabeth, a. 8 m., G.R.11.]  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 26, 1841. C.R.2. [wid. Capt. Peter, a. 76,  
   G.R.11.]  
 Elizabeth Poor, d. Paschal P. and Lydia, July 26, 1847, a. 23.  
   G.R.11.  
 Ellen, d. Willard and Ellen, Sept. 13, 1837. [d. Willard and  
   Sarah Q., a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]  
 Ephraim, Jan. 25, 1810. [a. 77, G.R.2.]  
 Esther, d. Daniel and Alfreda, Nov. 1, 1838.  
 Felines, Apr. 5, 1794, a. 7 w. G.R.11.  
 George W., s. Warner and Rebecca, Aug. 7, [18]48, a. 1 m.  
 Gideon, Nov. 23, 1820. [[h. Mary] Oct. 23, a. 40, G.R.8.]  
 Hannah, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1760, in 77th y.  
 Hannah, wid. Job, Dec. 5, 1820.  
 Hannah 2d, ———, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, Mrs., ———, 1847. C.R.2.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1815.  
   [ch. Dea. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, a. 19 m., G.R.1.]  
 Hannah V., w. Timothy, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 57. G.R.2.  
 Hannah V., palsey, Mar. 12, [18]47, a. 64. [w. Maj. Ephraim,  
   G.R.2.]  
 Henry Dearborn, s. Maj. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 22 [dup.  
   Oct. 27], 1821. [Oct. 27, a. 4 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]  
 Hezekiah, Mar. 26, 1805, a. 26. G.R.3.  
 Hezekiah [h. Lydia], Mar. 13, 1816, a. 69. G.R.3.

- COBURN, Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1817.  
 Isaac, Capt., Mar. 15, 1821. [Colburn, a. 44, G.R.8.]  
 Jabesh Jr., July 23, 1845. C.R.2.  
 Jabesh, cholera morbus, July 22 [1846], a. 63. [[h. Lydia] July 22, 1845, G.R.11.]  
 Jabish, June 17, 1824. [Dea. Jabesh, C.R.2.]  
 Jacob, s. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 2, 1814, a. 5. G.R.8.  
 Jacob Bradford, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1825. [a. 6 y. 8 m., G.R.8.]  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———.  
 Jane, Feb. 27, 1796. [w. Ephraim, a. 55, G.R.2.]  
 Jane, d. Joshua and Ly[dia], Aug. 21, 1804.  
 Jane, w. Timothy, Feb. 28, 1838. [Feb. 8, C.R.2.] [Jane (Moody), Feb. 28, G.R.2.]  
 Jemima, Nov. 30, 1812.  
 Jennet Augusta, May 27, 1821.  
 Joanna (see Jonna).  
 Joanna, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1786.  
 Job, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1814.  
 Job, Mr., Sept. ———.  
 Joel, s. Job, Feb. 14, 1789.  
 John, Capt., July 1, 1756.  
 John Clement, s. James, Apr. 19, 1824.  
 Jonna, May 6, 1771.  
 Joseph, Nov. 13, 1733, in 73d y.  
 Joseph, Sept. 21, 1758.  
 Joseph Henery, s. Saul Jr. and Releaf, Sept. 16, 1825.  
 Joshua, Ens., Oct. 4, 1763.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1765.  
 Josiah, Aug. 6, 1745.  
 Justus, s. Abraham, Oct. —, 1807, at sea.  
 Laran, d. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1817, a. 23 m.  
 Leannath, — 6, 184[ ]. G.R.5.  
 Leonard, Apr. 26, 1785.  
 Lucretia, d. Julia Ann, Apr. 23, 1838, a. 2. G.R.10.  
 Lydia, Jan. 24, 1813.  
 Lydia, wid., June 26, 1821.  
 Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 21, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, paralytic shock, Apr. 8 [1846], a. 49. [w. Paschal P., G.R.11.]  
 Lydia, old age, Dec. 30, [18]46, a. 85. [a. 85 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]  
 Lydia, wid., Mar. 29, 1849, a. 96 y. 10 m. 25 d. [Mrs., a. 94, C.R.2.] [w. Hezekiah, a. 97 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]  
 Martha A. V., w. George S., Aug. 25, 1847, a. 37. G.R.11.

- COBURN, Mary, w. William, Apr. 28, 1759.  
 Mary, wid. Daniel, d. Reuben Coburn, May 24, 1813.  
 Mary, d. James and Dolley, Jan. 23, 1820. [Mary H., d. James and Dolly, Jan. 22, a. 8 d., G.R.8.]  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1821.  
 Mary, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 70. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1821. [This entry crossed out.]  
 Molle [dup. Molli Colburn], d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, June 19, 1750.  
 Molley, "M," June 15, 1792, in 32d y.  
 Myron, s. Marcus L., May 11, 1836. [s. Marcus L. and Elizabeth, a. 11, G.R.5.]  
 Nathan, Feb. 26, 1820.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ruben and Mary, Nov. 19, 1764.  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 25, 1813.  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 1, 1835.  
 Nimrod, suicide, Jan. 11, [18]45, a. 17.  
 Olive, w. Capt. John, d. Capt. Jonathan Richardson and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1752, a. 46 y. 8 m. 18 d. G.R.8.  
 Olive, w. Capt. Timothy, June 5, 1766.  
 Olive, Sept. 13, 1836.  
 Paschal P. [h. Lydia], Dec. 3, 1847, a. 55. G.R.11.  
 Peter, Capt. [h. Rebekah], Aug. 8, 1811, a. 73. G.R.11.  
 Peter Jr., Capt., May 23, 1825. [a. 44, G.R.3.]  
 Peter, Capt., Feb. 12, 1832. [a. 67, G.R.11.]  
 Peter Heaselton, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1825. [Sept. 12, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.8.]  
 Phebe, Mrs., —, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Phenihas, Sept. 8, 1775. [Phinehas Colburn, in 24th y., G.R.8.]  
 Phineas H., s. James and Dolly, Mar. 25, 1823, a. 18 m. G.R. 8.  
 Phinehas, Oct. 2, 1827. [Phinchas, a. 51, G.R.8.]  
 Polly, w. Warner, July 21, 1838.  
 Prudence, w. Charles F., consumption, July 16, 1847, a. 39.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1755.  
 Rachel Jones, m., d. Reuben Coburn and Hannah, typhoid fever, Oct. 13, [18]47, a. 25. [Nov. 13, a. 26, G.R.8.]  
 Rebekah, w. Capt. Peter, Aug. 8, 1811, a. 73. G.R.11.  
 Releafe Jane, d. Saul and Releaf, Feb. 13, 1825.  
 Relief, w. Saul, Oct. 28, 1846, a. 56. G.R.8.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben, May 6, 1813.  
 Robert, s. Capt. Peter 2d, Nov. 21, 1820. [Robert P., s. Capt. Peter and Mary, a. 6. G.R.2.]  
 Salley, Aug. 8, 1822.

- COBURN, Sarah, wid., Nov. 8, 1821.  
 Saul, June 15, 1836. [a. 78, G.R.5.]  
 Silas, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———.  
 Stephen, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1798.  
 Susan V., w. Benjamin S., Feb. 20, 1833. [Susan (Varnum),  
 a. 40, G.R.2.]  
 Sybil, Sept. 12, 1803. [Sibyl, d. Ephraim and Jane, a. 22,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Thaddeus, Jan. 20, 1806, a. 46. G.R.5.  
 Thomas, Feb. 27, 1813.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———.  
 Tho[ma]s Jones, m., yeoman, s. Saul and Relief, typhoid fever,  
 Oct. 6, [18]47, a. 31. [Nov. 6, G.R.8.]  
 Timothy, June 14, 1819, "Killed at Charlestown." [a. 42, G.R.2.]  
 Timothy, Lt., —, 1842. C.R.2. [[h. Jane (Moody)] G.R.2.]  
 Timothy B., —, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Uriah, Sept. 8, 1817.  
 Willard, Dec. 11, 1826, a. 62. G.R.2.  
 William Henry, s. James, Aug. 14, 1834.  
 William L., s. David A. and Emeline W., Sept. 18, 1846, a. 8 m.  
 20 d. G.R.8.  
 Zachariah, m., Oct. 25, 1848, a. 58. [Colburn, Oct. 26, G.R.5.]  
 ———, wid., June 6, 1819.  
 ———, s. Timothy V. and Caroline P., laudanum, Sept. 26,  
 [18]49, a. 4 d.
- COCHRAN**, William, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 25, [18]49, a. 2.
- COLBON** (see Caburn, Coburn, Colburn), Danel (Clbon) Jr.,  
 s. Danel Sr., July 19, 1712.  
 Danel Sr., s. Edward, Aug. 1, 1712.
- COLBURN** (see Caburn, Coburn, Colbon), Edward Elbridge,  
 ch. Elbridge G. and Esther G. (Whittier), Apr. 8, 1842, a.  
 2 y. 6 m. 15 d. G.R.5.  
 Elisabeth, wid., Jan. 3, 1739-40.  
 Elizabeth, w. Edward, Dec. 10, 1743.  
 Ephraim, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 30. G.R.5.  
 Eugene Clarence, ch. Elbridge G. and Esther G. (Whittier),  
 Jan. 17, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.5.  
 Ezra, June —, 1739.  
 Hannah, w. Dea. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1721.  
 Hannah, w. Saul, May 7, 1817, a. 5[ ]. G.R.5.  
 Henry, "by a fall off of a fraime at a Raising," May 8, 1744.  
 Hezekiah, s. Samuel dec'd, June 3, 1742.

- COLBURN, Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr., Feb. 1, 1747-8.  
 Isaac Newton, s. Newton and Sarah (Jones), May 18, 1840.  
     [a. 9 m. 10 d., G.R.8.]  
 Jane [dup. Coburn], d. Micah (Coburn) and Sybil [dup. Sibel],  
     Jan. 6, 1822. [d. Micah and Sibbel, a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.5.]  
 Johanah, d. Jacob, July 26, 1741.  
 John, Sept. 20, 1737.  
 Josephine Esther, ch. Elbridge G. and Esther G. (Whittier),  
     Jan. 23, 1845, a. 6 m. 19 d. G.R.5.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 19, 1755.  
 Leah, w. Moses B., Apr. 27, 1837, a. 73. G.R.1.  
 Mary, w. Dr. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1754.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Debrah, Jan. 22, 1733.  
 Moses, June 5, 1742.  
 Moses B., "soldier of the Revolution" [h. Leah], Sept. 26, 1838,  
     a. 80. G.R.1.  
 Rachel, d. Jabez, Feb. 20, 1742-3.  
 Reuben, Mr., May 30, 1773.  
 Robert, Dea., Oct. 31, 1746.  
 Samuel, Dr., Dec. 22, 1756.  
 Sarah, w. John, Sept. —, 1738. [w. Capt. John, Sept. 13, in  
     42d y., G.R.8.]  
 Sarah, wid., June 1, 1741.  
 Sarah Charlotte, d. Newton and Sarah J., Dec. 4, 1838. [a. 1,  
     G.R.8.]  
 Sibbel, w. Micah, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 69. G.R.5.  
 Zebadiah [dup. Zebediah], s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 27,  
     1747.
- COLE, Caleb Cushing, s. John R. and Harriet, June 10, 1838.  
 John R., Sept. 5, 1841. G.R.8.  
 Polly, w. John, June 25, 1795, in 24th y. G.R.8.
- COMBS, Jonas V., s. Solomon and Lydia A., Feb. 16, 1848, a.  
     15 y. 11 m. G.R.4.  
 Solomon A., s. Solomon and Lydia A., Jan. 9, 1848, a. 20 y.  
     9 m. G.R.4.
- CONNER, Emerline L., lung complaint, Mar. 4, [18]45, a. 4 m.
- COOMBS (see Combs).
- COSGROVE (see Casgrove).
- COTTLE, Joseph, Mar. 17, 1825.
- CROSBY (see Crosby), Jonathan, Mr., Oct. 20, 1813.

**CROSBY** (see Crosbey), Dolley, wid., Feb. 20, 1826. [Dolly (Parker), w. Jonathan, Feb. 14, a. 71, G.R.8.]  
—, wid., June 22, 1822.

**CUMMINGS**, Dorcas, w. Sam[ue], Oct. 8, 1825, a. 78. G.R.11.  
Samuel [h. Dorcas], Oct. 7, 1835, a. 81. G.R.11.

**CURTIES** (see Curtis), Hannah, w. Ephraim, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

**CURTIS** (see Curties), Ephraim, Mr., Dec. 11, 1764.  
Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1773.  
Lydi, d. Ephraim and Hannah ("Former" w.), Dec. 2, 1759.  
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.

**CUTTER**, Edwin, s. John P. and Charlotte, Dec. 28, 1837.  
John Varnum, s. John P. and Charlotte, Mar. 10, 1833.

**DARRAH**, Mary, m., Oct. 28, [18]48.

**DAVIES** (see Davis), Lydia, d. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1769.  
Sarah Gee, d. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1769.

**DAVIS** (see Davies), Elizabeth [dup. Betsy], Oct. 10, 1826.  
Mary, wid., Mar. 1, 1818.

**DIVINE**, Martha, b. Ireland, d. Pattrick and Elisabeth, bowel complaint, Sept. 15, [18]49, a. 21.

**DOAK**, Abigail, w. William, Aug. 28, 1807, in 58th y. G.R.8.  
John, Oct. 21, 1827.  
William, Apr. 2, 1827.

**DOUGLAS** (see Duglass).

**DOWNING**, Salley, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 21 m. 1 w. G.R.8.

**DRAKE**, Abraham, Aug. 27, [18]49, a. 24.  
Mary W., d. Thomas J. and Sarah B., Aug. 13, 1845, a. 14. G.R.8.

**DUGLASS**, Lydia, w. John, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 55. G.R.8.

**DURANT**, Sylvester, Mar. 30, 1836. [a. 57, G.R.8.]

**DURKEE**, Melissa E., —, 1841. G.R.2.

**EARL**, Sally G., w. John, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 53. [Salley G., G.R.8.]



**EASTMAN**, John Eldad, s. John S. and Polly J., Dec. 23, 1836,  
a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.8.

Stephen, lung fever, Mar. 19, [18]47, a. 67.

**EATON**, Molly, w. Capt. Timothy of Haverhill, May 27, 1811.

**ELLINGWOOD**, Elbridge G., s. Robert, Sept. 4, 1828, a. 15.  
G.R.6.

Emily, d. Robert and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1828, a. 20. G.R.6.

Erastus, s. Robert and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1844, a. 24. G.R.6.

Robert, Feb. 4, 1833, a. 67. G.R.6.

**EMERY**, Daniel, s. Ambrose and Katharine, Dec. 25, 1765.

**EVERETT**, Hannah B., d. Stephen and Alma, Jan. 7, 1846, a.  
2 y. 7 m. 18 d. G.R.6.

**FARNUM**, B[e]njamin, Apr. 19, 1765.

Eunis, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1754.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Melesent, Nov. 15, 1754.

Mary (Fernom), d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1766.

Stephen, Sept. 1, 1756, at Lake George.

**FLETCHER**, James H., Oct. 3, 1835, a. 22. G.R.3.

Prescott Varnum, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 6, 1825. G.R.3.

Samuel, Feb. 6, 1831.

Susan Varnum, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 31, 1822, a. 8 w.  
G.R.3.

Susannah Hildreth, d. Moses and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1809.

**FLINT**, Addison, Apr. 13, 1832.

Heman, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 21, 1785.

Leuthera, d. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1821. [Luthera, d.  
Simeon and Susannah, a. 18 m., G.R.8.]

Nehemiah, Jan. 6, 1824.

Rhoda R., w. Alven, Nov. 30, 1829. [w. Alvan, a. 24, G.R.8.]

Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1787.

Sarah Ann [dup. An], d. Simeon and Sukey, Oct. 11, 1826. [ch.  
Simeon and Susannah, a. 13, G.R.8.]

Simeon, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1820.

Susan, w. Simeon, July 17, 1838. [Susannah, a. 55, G.R.8.]

**FORD**, Deborah, Mrs., —, 1842. C.R.2. [Feb. 11, a. 72,  
G.R.3.]

John, Capt., Nov. 6, 1822, a. 84. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. Capt. Elisha, Nov. —, 1816, a. 35. G.R.3.

William E., brain fever, Aug. 29, [18]45, a. 3.

**FOSTER**, James M., s. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 14 m.  
G.R.5.

**FOX**, Abi, w. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1823.

Abi (see Aby).

Abi [ch. Samuel and Abi], —, 1829. G.R.8.

Abigail, w. Isaac, June 3, 1754.

Abijah, Dea., "A soldier of the Revolution" [h. Mercy], Feb.  
6, 1829, in 79th y. G.R.8.

Aby, d. Samuel, Aug. 13, 1827.

Adaline J., d. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 16 y. 8 m.  
G.R.8.

Alfred W., drowned, July 14 [1846], a. 7.

Alvina W., d. Ralph and Sophia, Aug. 26, 1823, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

Ann Maria [ch. Samuel and Abi], —, 1832. G.R.8.

Charles, July 15, 1836, "in the Poor House."

Daniel, Dea., Sept. 20, 1769.

Daniel, Apr. 18, 1825.

David, Sept. 24, 1758, in Senectada.

David, Mar. 4, 1830.

David, h. Sarah (Russell), —, 1832. G.R.8.

David, s. Samuel and Dorcas, typhus fever, Nov. 27, [18]46,  
a. 18.

David [ch. Samuel and Abi], —, 1846. G.R.8.

David Noyes [ch. David and Sarah], —, 1787. G.R.8.

Elezebath, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1763.

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], wid., Apr. 7, 1812.

Elizabeth A., —, 1835. G.R.8.

Ellen L., ch. Eldad and Adeline P., Mar. 3, 1838, a. 13 m. G.R.8.

Esther, d. Ezekiel and Salley, Apr. 6, 1818. [d. Ezekiel and  
Sarah, Apr. 7, a. 4 w., G.R.8.]

Eunice, d. Josiah, Nov. 4, 1820.

Eunice (Clement), w. Josiah, —, 1820. G.R.11.

Francis E., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1848. G.R.8.

Jemima, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1753.

Joel, m., influenza, Feb. 8, [18]49, a. 91 y. 9 m. 2 d. ["A Soldier  
of the Revolution" [h. Hannah], a. 92, G.R.8.]

Jonathan, Oct. 17, 1753.

Joseph, s. Ezekiel and w., July 31, 1825. [s. Ezekiel and Sarah,  
a. 3, G.R.8.]

Joseph V., June 13, 1843, a. 37 y. 8 m. G.R.8.

Josiah, May 8, 1830. ["A Soldier of the Revolution," G.R.11.]

Lydia, w. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1807.

Martha [ch. Samuel and Abi], —, 1818. G.R.8.

- Fox, Martha, d. Samuel and Abi, Feb. 10, 1821.  
 Martha M., d. Joseph V. and Amanda M., July 21, 1837, a. 9 w. 6 d.  
 Mary, w. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1761.  
 Mary, w. Dea. Abijah, May 3, 1832. [Mercy, a. 80, G.R.8.]  
 Nathaniel, Dea., Dec. 20, 1765, in 82d y.  
 Noye, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Peter, Aug. 5, 1834.  
 Rachel B., d. Simon and Polly, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 22. G.R.8.  
 Rebecah, d. Peter and Abigail, July 25, 1800.  
 Rebekah, d. Isaac, Jan. 20, 1755.  
 Rhoda, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Jan. 28, [18]49, a. 49.  
 Samuel, Aug. 5, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel, Aug. 6, 1825. [d. Ezekiel and Sarah, a. 5 y. 8 m., G.R.8.]  
 Sarah, w. Charles, dysentery, Aug. 17, [18]49, a. 62. [Sarah S., Aug. 18, G.R.8.]  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1753.  
 Sophia, d. Ralph and Sophia, Sept. 2, 1823, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Susan, d. Ezekiel and w., Sept. 17, 1825. [d. Ezekiel and Sarah, a. 9 y. 8 m., G.R.8.]  
 Thamer, d. David and Mary, Mar. 3, 1759.  
 Walter S., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1848. G.R.8.  
**FREEMAN**, Moses [negro], Apr. 2, 1831.  
**FRENCH**, Rebeckah (Sawyer), w. Loring, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 39. G.R.7.  
**FRIEND**, Isaac [h. Martha], Jan. 17, 1844, a. 76. G.R.8.  
 Martha, w. Isaac, July 18, 1828, a. 54. G.R.8.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 29, 1812.  
**FRY** (see Frye), Ruben, s. Timothy (Frye) and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1763.  
**FRYE** (see Fry), Emely, d. Enoch and Polley, Feb. 14, 1821. [Emela, G.R.8.]  
 Emily, d. Enoch and Polley, Sept. 24, 1825. [Emela, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]  
 Emily, d. Timothy and Mary, June 20, 1846, a. 20 m. G.R.8.  
 Enoch, Feb. 11, 1834. [a. 53, G.R.8.]  
 Hannah, wid., Oct. 18, 1835. [w. Timothy, a. 94, G.R.8.]  
 Jerusha B., w. John, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 52, in Lowell. G.R.4.  
 John, July 13, 1825.  
 Mary Jane, d. Timothy and Mary, June 6, 1845, a. 9 y. 4 m. G.R.8.  
 Timothy, Nov. 6, 1811. [a. 77, G.R.8.]

**GAGE**, Abba, d. B. H., —, 1842. C.R.2. [Abby Jane, d. B. H. and Tamesin F., May 24, a. 3, G.R.3.]  
Benjamin H., consumption, Apr. 16, 1848, a. 57.

**GALE**, Martha S., b. Plainfield, N.H., d. Seneca and Sarah, congestion of brain, Oct. 20, [18]49, a. 17. [d. Seneca and Sarah, a. 18, G.R.8.]  
Prudencia Jane, d. Dr. William and Jane, Sept. 5, 1831, in 21st y. G.R.3.

**GALLAGHER**, John, brain fever, Aug. 17, [18]46, a. 1 y. 9 m.

**GARDNER**, Charles, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 63. G.R.4.  
Joseph, Sept. 29, 1833, a. 58. G.R.6.  
Levi, May 4, 1812.  
William, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 27. G.R.4.

**GEER**, Worthy Parker, s. Noble and Mary, Dec. 28, 1833, a. 14 m.

**GEORGE**, Betsey Chase, d. Lemuel H. and Fanny, Nov. 28, 1832, a. 1 y. 9 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

**GILCREAST** (see Gilcrist, Guilgreast), Abigal, w. John, Apr. 8, 1814.

**GILCRIST** (see Gilcreast, Guilgreast), John, Feb. 14, 1791.

**GOODHUE**, Adaline, ch. Daniel and Tryfena, Aug. 28, 1825.  
Carlos A., Aug. 17, 1842, a. 41. G.R.4.  
Ebenezer, Dea., Mar. 18, 1746-7.  
Hannah, d. Dea. Ebenezer, Aug. 13, 1743.  
Hannah (Goohu), Mar. 14, 1826.  
Imla, ch. Daniel and Tryfena, Aug. 28, 1825. [ch. Daniel and Tryphena, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.8.]  
Jesse, s. Aaron and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1825. [Sept. 11, a. 8, G.R.8.]  
Lydia, w. Moses, Dec. 26, 1829, a. 74. G.R.8.  
Mary, w. Zachariah, Nov. 1, 1825, a. 74. G.R.8.  
Mary, consumption, Nov. 19, [18]45, a. 17. [a. 17 y. 5 m., G.R.4.]  
Molley, wid., Sept. 14, 1820.  
Moses, Oct. 30, 1824. [a. 72, G.R.8.]  
Polley, w. Zachariah, Oct. 31, 1825.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 6, 1731.  
Sarah, Miss, May 24, 1818.  
Sarah, Apr. 12, 1821.  
Sarah S., d. John and Priscilla C., June 7, 1841, a. 6 y. 4 d. G.R.8.

GOODHUE, Susan, Nov. 12, 1827.

Zechariah, Apr. 25, 1826. [Zachariah [h. Mary], Apr. 27, a. 74, G.R.8.]

GOODWIN, Eugene G., s. John G. and Joanna, croup, Nov. 7, [18]49, a. 3.

Henry, s. Amos S. and Abigail, Sept. 7, [18]48, a. 2.

GOULD, Clarence Emery, s. Joseph and Dianna L., Aug. 15, 1847, a. 15 m. G.R.3.

Dianna L., consumption, Mar. 15, [18]47, a. 39. [Dinah, C.R.2.] [Diana L., w. Joseph, a. 40, G.R.3.]

Eliza J., — 1828. C.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1831. [a. 3 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]

Nancy, w. Jonathan, Nov. 29, 1839, a. 34.

Nancy, —, 1840. C.R.2.

GRAHAM, Hugh, Apr. 4, 1812.

GUILGREAST (see Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1826.

John, July 19, 1826.

HAGGET, Thomas, June —, 1816.

HALL, Amos, s. Phineas and Patty, Nov. 16, 1828. [a. 28, G.R.8.]

Charlotte, w. Abner, d. Joshua Marshall, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 49. G.R.11.

Deborah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 5, 1840, a. 94. G.R.3.

Ephraim, Nov. 25, 1821.

Ephraim, s. William and Salley, Oct. 2, 1822. [s. William and Sally, a. 2, G.R.11.]

Eunice [written over Saiah], w. Ephraim Sr., Jan. 26, 1812.

Henry, s. Pheneas and Patty, Oct. 30, 1832. [a. 24, G.R.8.]

Lydia, w. Ephraim, Apr. 28, 1821.

Phineas, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 76. G.R.8.

Rhozann A. [Hall], only d. Ira and Polly F., Sept. 10, 1845. G.R.8.

William, Aug. 3, 1820. [[h. Sally] a. 33, G.R.11.]

William J., s. William and Sally, Mar. 8, 1821, a. 3. G.R.11.

HAMBLET (see Hamblett), Abigail [w. Theodore], Mar. 18, 1821. [first w., a. 27, G.R.4.]

Abigail, d. Theodore and Abigail, June 6, 1821, a. 7 m. 25 d. [July 6, G.R.4.]

Betsy, w. Jonathan, Jan. 3, 1827.

- HAMBLET**, Charles R., Capt., May 25, 1840, a. 32. G.R.8.  
 Ednah, w. Theodore, Feb. 1, 1832. [Edna, C.R.2.] [Ednah  
 (second w.), a. 36, G.R.4.]  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, July 3, 1826. [a. 73, G.R.11.]  
 Elizabeth Perham, d. Theodore, Sept. 20, 1838. [d. Theodore  
 and Alice, a. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.4.]  
 Frank Irving, ch. Geo[rge] and Marietta F., Sept. 15, 1849. G.R.4.  
 Harriot, Jan. 30, 1832. [Harriet, d. Life and Rachel, a. 23 y.  
 6 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]  
 Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1831. C.R.2.  
 John, Oct. 21, 1819. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 74, G.R.11.]  
 Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1831. [Jan. 1, 1832, C.R.2.]  
 Oliver A., s. Theodore and Ednah, Dec. 27, 1844, a. 13 y. 9 m.  
 G.R.4.  
 Sarah B., m., Mar. 4, 1849.  
 Thaddeus, sudden, Jan. 31, [18]45, a. 73. [Jan. 31, 1846, G.R.4.]
- HAMBLETT** (see Hamblet), Peter, Dec. 27, 1846. C.R.2.  
 [Hamblet, a. 72, G.R.11.]
- HANCHET** (see Hanchett), Justin, s. Ebenezer and Levinna,  
 Nov. 10, 1825. [Hanchett, s. Ebenezer and Levinia, Nov. 8,  
 a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.8.]  
 Levina, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1825. [Hanchett, a. 29, G.R.8.]
- HANCHETT** (see Hanchet), Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1838.
- HARDING**, Jeremiah, Sept. 4, 1830, a. 26. G.R.8.  
 Mary Jane, only d. Jeremiah, Aug. 25, 1838, a. 9 y. 6 m. G.R.8.
- HARRIS**, Asa, Sept. 20, 1829, a. 42. G.R.6.  
 Aurelia Frances, d. James and Laura, Oct. 3, 1832.  
 Bradley J., s. Simon and Saphronia, Mar. 7, 1831, a. 6 m. 10 d.  
 G.R.8.  
 James Alphonso [dup. Alfonzo], s. James and Laura, July 16,  
 1825. [a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.8.]  
 Julia, d. James and Laura, June 27, 1838.  
 Mary, w. Simon, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 86. G.R.8.  
 Ruth [dup. Harriss], d. Larrance [dup. Lawrance] and Ruth,  
 Apr. 22, 1741.  
 Shadrac, s. Peter, Aug. 30, 1797.  
 Simon, Feb. 23, 1827. [[h. Mary] Jan. 25, a. 63, G.R.8.]  
 William, s. Peter, Sept. —, 1806.
- HARTWELL**, Jeffrey, July 22, 1816.  
 Jesse [h. Maria], July 20, 1816, a. 75. G.R.4.

- HARTWELL**, Jesse, Mar. 23, 1849, a. 63. G.R.4.  
 Lois, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1833. C.R.2.  
 Maria, Jan. 6, 1839. [w. Jesse, a. 90, G.R.4.]
- HARVEY**, Joseph, Feb. 3, 1825. [[h. Polly (Parker)] Feb. 8, a. 64, G.R.10.]  
 Mary Deborah, Mar. —, 1830.  
 Sarah, w. William, Jan. 15, 1823.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1830.
- HASELTINE** (see Haselton, Heaseltine, Heaselton), Adaline, d. Lt. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1822. [a. 8, G.R.3.]
- HASELTON** (see Haseltine, Heaseltine, Heaselton), Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, —, 1778.  
 Sarah, w. Lt. Peter, Aug. 25, 1811.
- HEASELTINE** (see Haseltine, Haselton, Heaselton), Peter, Lt., Apr. 1, 1823. [Haselton, C.R.2.]
- HEASELTON** (see Haseltine, Haselton, Heaseltine), James, May 14, 1830.  
 Peter Jr., Aug. 14, 1840, a. 56. G.R.8.  
 William Wimble, s. Peter, Apr. 10, 1826. [Haselton, s. Peter and Sophia, a. 17 y. 7 m., G.R.8.]
- HERRICK**, Charles M., s. Asa M. and Mary A., June 15, 1838, a. 9 m. G.R.6.  
 Ella M., d. Benjamin and Lydia, cholera infantum, Aug. 21, [18]49, a. 1 m.  
 Israel, Nov. 14, 1826.  
 Mary, wid., Nov. 17, 1824.
- HILDRETH**, Addeline, d. Col. William and Elsa, Aug. 24, 1802.  
 Alice, w. Col. William, Mar. 6, 1803, in 35th y. G.R.8.  
 Arabella, Mar. 24, 1807.  
 Benjamin, s. Robart and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1754.  
 David, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1755.  
 David, s. William and Tabatha, Dec. 24, 1765.  
 Dexter, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Mar. 4, 1805.  
 Elijah, May 14, 1814.  
 Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, May 7, 1826, a. 43. G.R.8.  
 Ephraim, Maj., Sept. 26, 1740. [in 60th y., G.R.8.]  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 10, 1749.  
 Ephraim, Aug. 5, 1769, in 62d y.  
 Frances, d. James M. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1832. [Francis M., a. 8 m., G.R.8.]

- HILDRETH, Hannah, w. Elijah, May 11, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah, Feb. 23, 1755.  
 Hannah, w. Capt. Josiah, Nov. 27, 1806.  
 Hannah, w. Elijah, Oct. 19, 1807.  
 Hannah, June 13, 1822.  
 Israel, s. Israel, Jan. 2, 1790.  
 Israel Esq., Sept. 6, 1839, a. 84. G.R.8.  
 James Varum Jr., Aug. 29, 1826. [a. 28, G.R.8.]  
 Jeremiah, s. Elijah, Nov. 26, 1753.  
 John C. R., ch. Dr. Israel and Dolly, Apr. 4, 1826, a. 13 m. G.R.9.  
 John Richardson, s. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Apr. 10, 1826.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Tabatha, Dec. 9, 1764.  
 Jonathan, Maj., Oct. 28, 1819.  
 Josiah, Aug. 7, 1754.  
 Josiah, s. Capt. James V. and Susan, Jan. 9, 1827, a. 20. G.R.8.  
 Marcy, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Dec. 10, 1729. [a. 13 y. 10 m. 13 d., G.R.8.]  
 Marcy, wid. Ephraim Esq., Dec. 23, 1743. [w. Maj. Ephraim, Dec. 25, in 55th y., G.R.8.]  
 Micah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 14, 1744-5.  
 Micah, Sept. 15, 1826.  
 Robert, s. Robert, Aug. —, 1741.  
 Samuel, Aug. 18, 1830. [Capt. Samuel, Aug. 27, a. 49, G.R.8.]  
 Sibbel, w. Micah, Feb. 8, 1787, in 33d y.  
 Simeon, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1736.  
 Susannah, w. Elijah, Oct. 17, 1764.  
 Susannah, w. Maj. William, Sept. 20, 1793, in 31st y. G.R.8.  
 Susannah, w. Israel, Feb. 27, 1834. [Susanna, w. Israel Esq., a. 75, G.R.8.]  
 Tabatha, w. William, Feb. 9, 1788, in 61st y.  
 Thomas, Ens., Dec. 4, 1755, at Fort Comberland.  
 Thomas Jefferson, Feb. 15, 1820.  
 William, Sept. 5, 1813.  
 Zachariah, Jan. 10, 1745-6. [Zechariah, in 28th y., G.R.8.]
- HILL**, Harriet, w. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1829, a. 20. G.R.8.  
 Isaac, Feb. 22, 1830. [[h. Lucinda] G.R.11.]  
 Sarah Emeline, d. Isaac and Lucinda, Mar. 7, 1834.
- HOAR**, Mary, w. Silas, Apr. 29, 1832, a. 62. G.R.3.
- HOLDEN**, Jerusha, Mar. 8, 1821. C.R.2.  
 ———, wid., Feb. 22, 1825.
- HOLT**, Betsy, Nov. 29, 1849. C.R.2.  
 Herman, Jan. 5, 1826.



- HOVEY**, Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1801.  
 Benjamin, May 2, 1805.  
 Charles, s. Henry A. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1817.  
 Elizabeth Jane, consumption, July 17, [18]46, a. 33.  
 Gilbert, s. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 22, 1797.  
 James, Nov. 30, 1831, a. 64. G.R.8.  
 Joshua, July 26, 1804.  
 Louisa, d. Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1829. [d. Benjamin and Louisa, a. 23, G.R.8.]  
 Louisa, w. Benjamin, Oct. 8, 1846, a. 79. G.R.8.  
 Lucy, w. Capt. Ivory of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1835. [wid. Capt. Ivory, a. 83, G.R.8.]  
 Martha, July 5, 1825.  
 Mary, w. Dea. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1813. [Nov. 26, 1812, a. 74, G.R.8.]  
 Thomas Jr., Sept. 7, 1812.  
 Thomas, Dea., Aug. 4, 1826. [[h. Mary] July 29, a. 90, G.R.8.]  
**HOW** (see Howe), Joseph, m., carpenter, cholera morbus, Aug. 31, [18]49, a. 47.  
**HOWE** (see How), Leonard [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], Sept. 22, 1841. G.R.8.  
 Lorenzo A. [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], Nov. 10, 1832. G.R.8.  
 Sylvester [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], Jan. 13, 1843. G.R.8.  
**HUGGINS**, Ann Dorcas, Jan. 21, 1839. [w. Freeman, a. 27, G.R.2.]  
 Freeman, Aug. 29, 1833. [Aug. 31, a. 28, G.R.2.]  
**INGALLS**, Charles T., s. Thomas and Lillias S., Sept. 3, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.8.  
**JEWETT**, Hannah, w. Capt. Aaron, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 52. G.R.4.  
**JOHNSON**, Achsah, consumption, Sept. 21, [18]45, a. 49.  
 Achsah Ann, brain fever, Mar. 21, [18]45, a. 5 m.  
 Candace A., consumption, May 10, [18]45, a. 19.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 3, 1837.  
**JONES**, Amos Blanchard, s. David Jr. and Mary, croup, Nov. 22, [18]45, a. 2.  
 Bradley Jr., ch. Bradley and Salley, July 27, 1820. [s. Bradley and Sarah, June 25, in 6th y., G.R.8.]  
 Caroline A., d. Justus and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 11 y. 9 m.

- JONES, Daniel, Nov. 20, 1826. [s. Bradley and Sarah, a. 10, G.R.8.]  
 David, m., yeoman, s. David and w., old age, Sept. 19, [18]47, a. 76.  
 David B., s. David and Mary, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.R.10.  
 Dolley, w. Oliver, Oct. 7, 1843, a. 82. G.R.8.  
 Dorcas, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1825.  
 Eliza Ann, m., d. Edward Murch and Sally, Oct. 14, [18]48, a. 25. [w. Cyrus, a. 24, G.R.10.]  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1746-7.  
 Hannah, w. Jonathan, Mar. 18, 1753.  
 Henry A., Oct. 11, 1829, a. 20. G.R.8.  
 Joana, w. Zebediah, Mar. 7, 1835. [Joanna, w. Zebediah, Mar. 9, a. 78, G.R.8.]  
 Jonathan Richardson, Oct. 17, 1815.  
 Josephine, d. Pr[e]scott and Jane, dropsy on brain, Oct. 8, 1849. a. 2.  
 Judith, May 1, 1816.  
 Levi Jr., s. Levi, Dec. 26, 1821.  
 Levi, July 18, 1827.  
 Lydia Metilda, Sept. 19, 1826.  
 Lydia Morgan, d. Oliver and Olive, Apr. 8, 1825. [a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.8.]  
 Maddison [s. Nathaniel and Anna], Feb. 27, 1815.  
 Mary, d. Levi and Salley, Feb. 20, 1815.  
 Mary, d. Bradley and Salley, Aug. 3, 1825. [Mary Foster, d. Bradley and Sarah, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.8.]  
 Mary, Aug. 24, 1838, "at the Poor House."  
 Mary Eliza, d. Nehemiah Jr., Aug. 28, 1837.  
 Milo Jefferson [dup. omits Jefferson], s. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, Jan. 2, 1813.  
 Miriah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 22, 1794, in 50th y. G.R.8.  
 Nathaniel, Mar. 13, 1765, in 42d y.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jane, June 23, 1814. [June 22, a. 64, G.R.8.]  
 Olive, w. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1829, a. 38. G.R.8.  
 Oliver, Oct. 4, 1816. [[h. Dolley] a. 55, G.R.8.]  
 Oliver, Feb. 6, 1836, a. 46. G.R.8.  
 Phineas, Feb 12, 1834, "at the Poor House."  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas, Sept. 11, 1803.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Bradley and Sarah, June 16, 1825. [a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.8.]  
 Solomon, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 20, 1814.  
 Washington Richardson, s. Nehemiah Jr., Aug. 11, 1836.

- JONES, Worthy, s. Levi, Feb. 3, 1827.  
 Zebadiah, July —, 1823.  
 Zebadiah, Aug. 2, 1823. [Zebediah, a. 70, G.R.8.]  
 Zebadiah, dysentery, Sept. 10, [18]46, a. 61. [[h. Prudence] Sept. 10, 1848, G.R.8.]
- KALLEY** (see Kelley), James, Apr. 10, 1816.  
 James, s. James, Oct. 8, 181[torn].  
 James Emerson, s. James and May, Sept. 19, 1827.  
 Peter, s. George and Polly, Mar. 25, 1816, a. 9. G.R.8.
- KELLEY** (see Kalley), George, Sept. 22, 1812.  
 George, June 18, 1836, a. 75. G.R.8.  
 James [h. Mary G.], Dec. 21, 1841. G.R.8.  
 James, Dec. 1, 1842, a. 41. G.R.8.  
 Polley, w. George, Sept. 11, 1822. [Kalley, a. 53, G.R.8.]  
 Rachel, d. George and Polley, Nov. 8, 1797.  
 Rhoda, d. Moody and Phebe, July 1, 1827.  
 Samuel, s. Moody and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1823.
- KIMBAL** (see Kimball), Lucy, June 19, 1825.  
 Samuel, Mr., Nov. 1, 1822.  
 Stephen, drowned, Mar. 16, 1749.
- KIMBALL** (see Kimbal), George F., lung complaint, Sept. 8 [1846], a. 8 m.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel E., Dec. 31, 1835.
- KING**, Stephen C., s. James M. and Hannah L., Sept. 4, 1825, a. 10 m. 18 d. G.R.3.
- KITTREDGE**, Edward, s. Daniel and Eveline, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 2 y. 22 d. G.R.8.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Eveline, Sept. 6, 1842, a. 1. G.R.8.  
 Joanna, w. Daniel, May 25, 1836, a. 26. G.R.8.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Eveline, Feb. 6, 1842, a. 4 y. 22 d. G.R.8.
- LADD**, Angelina S., d. George S. and Mary J., influenza, Dec. 23, [18]49, a. 12 d.
- LEIGHTON**, Catharine, Mrs., Aug. 27, 1829. C.R.2.
- LEW** (see Lieu), Deborah [negro], Jan. 8, 1847, a. 31.  
 Zadock, May 5, 1826.  
 Zinni, m. [negro], Apr. 9, 1847, a. 61 y. 4 m. 12 d.
- LEWIS**, Enoch R. L., s. Enoch L. and Matilda M., Sept. 5, 1848, a. 17 m. G.R.8.

- LIEU** (see Lew), Barzilla, Jan. 18, 1822. [Barzillai Lew, C.R.2.]
- LINDSAY**, Elisabeth, w. William, June 10, 1756.
- LINNELL**, George Gould, Mr., Dec. 14, 1822.
- MAGUIRE** (see Maguirry), Bridget, July — [rec. Dec. 4, 1847], a. 1 m. 12 d.
- MAGUIRRY** (see Maguire), Patrick, May — [1846], a. 2.
- MALONE** (see Meloone), William, Oct. 13, 1807.
- MANCER** (see Mansur), ———, wid., mother of Daniel, June 23, 1826.
- MANLY**, Edwin Francis, s. Edwin and Mary, Sept. 3, [18]49, a. 2 m.
- MANN**, James, m., farmer, b. New Bedford, N.H., s. James [and] Rebecca, small pox, May 2, 1849, a. 62.
- MANSUR** (see Mancer), Hannah, June 19, 1772.  
James 3d, Oct. 7, 1806.  
John, Capt., Oct. 20, 1813.  
John, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1821, a. 7 d. G.R.6.  
John, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 33. G.R.6.
- MARBLE**, Elizabeth, w. David, Jan. 5, 1839, a. 85. G.R.3.
- MARSH**, Onesiphores, Aug. 10, 1743.
- MARSHAL** (see Marshall), Aaron, s. Joshua, May 12, 1824. [Marshall, a. 43, G.R.3.]
- MARSHALL** (see Marshal), Alice B., only d. Horatio N. and Mary Ann, July 27, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.2.  
Catharine, lung fever, May 25, [18]46, a. 2 m. 17 d.  
Charles, s. Jesse and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1823.  
Esther, w. Joshua, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 77. G.R.3.  
Henry M., s. Horatio C. and Mary A., May 6, 1848. G.R.2.  
Jesse, Mar. 20, 1837.  
Joshua Jr., July 17, 1816. [July 16, a. 29, G.R.3.]  
Joshua, Oct. 21, 1827. [Dea., a. 71, G.R.3.]  
Sarah C., Apr. 5, 1843, a. 18 y. 8 m. G.R.2.  
Simeon E., croup, Jan. 11 [1846], a. 10 m.  
Susan S., d. Joshua and Susan P., June 4, 1826, a. 10. G.R.3.
- MASON**, James, "a foreigner," July 23, 1830. [a. 32, G.R.8.]

**McCURDY**, Albert, s. John T. G. and Lydia C., May 19, 1847,  
a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.8.

Julia Ann, Aug. 26, [18]48, a. 35.

Lucy Ann, ch. John T. G. and Lydia C., Sept. 24, 1842, a. 3 d.  
G.R.8.

Lydia Ann, ch. John T. G. and Lydia C., Dec. 15, 1839, a. 17 m.  
G.R.8.

**McDOLE**, Thomas, Nov. 11, 1793, in 27th y. G.R.2.

**McNEILL**, ———, m., b. Bennington, Vt., [s.] Thomas and  
Ann, numb palsy, Nov. 9, [18]49, a. 56.

**MEARS**, Lydia, Dec. 20, 1834, "at the Poor House."

Samuel Jr., Aug. 12, 1818.

Samuel, Mar. 14, 1827.

**MELOONE** (see Malone), ———, wid., Mar. 30, 1817.

**MESSER**, John F., Oct. 6, 1848, a. 50 y. 4 m. G.R.5.

**MILLS**, Ellen, w. William F., June 24, 1840, a. 21. G.R.8.

**MITCHEL**, James, Feb. 9, 1763.

**MOORS**, James S., s. Jesse and Susan P., June 18, 1826, a. 6.  
G.R.3.

**MORSE**, Charlottee, d. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1826.

Eliza, d. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 14, 1838.

Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, July 26, 1839.

Survinah R., w. Oliver, June 28, 1833.

**MOULTON**, John David, Sept. 11, 1838.

Mariah Franklin, Feb. 8, 1832.

Matthew Oliver, Feb. 5, 1832.

**MUZZY**, John, m., cancer, Mar. 25, [18]48, a. 56.

**NEEDHAM**, Mary, w. Daniel, Nov. 6, 1833, a. 73. G.R.8.

**NEWELL**, Thomas, Sept. 4, 1828, a. 28. G.R.3.

**NICHOLS**, Erastus, s. Erastus and Louisa, canker of bowels,  
Sept. 1, [18]49, a. 1 m.

**NORRIS**, Lydia Frances, d. Geo[rge] B. and Lydia, July 29,  
[18]48, a. 19 d.

**ORDWAY**, George, fever, Sept. 24, [18]45, a. 21.

**OSGOOD**, Abbigail, Nov. 1, 1838.

Henry, Mar. 19, 1774.

Mary Mandana, d. Henery and Betty, Feb. 20, 1827.

Phebe, w. Solomon, Jan. 7, 1812.

Sabory Dandridge, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, May 17, 1818.

Solomon, Mr., May 26, 1841. C.R.2.

**PACKARD**, Mary Jane, w. Henry H., May 9, 1821, a. 24. G.R.4.

**PAGE**, Ruth, May 14, 1775. [d. Joshua and Hannah of Haverhill,  
a. 18, G.R.8.]

**PARK**, Clarrisa, July —, 1829. C.R.2.

Hannah Jane, July —, 1829. C.R.2.

Robert, m., July 21, 1847, a. 61.

**PARKER**, Aaron, s. Nathan and Elsy, Aug. 24, 1809.

Adelaide C., d. Theo[dore] and Hannah (Greeley), Feb. 12, 1844,  
a. 3 m. 14 d. G.R.10.

Alice, w. Nathan, May 9, 1848, a. 73 y. 2 m. G.R.10.

Amanda S., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E., Apr. 1, 1847, a. 19 y.  
4 m. G.R.10.

Aramintha D. G., ch. Perley and Sarah H., July 26, 1839, a. 1.  
G.R.8.

Bridget, wid., old age, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 82.

Charles B., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E., Sept. 18, 1835, a. 11 y.  
6 m. G.R.10.

Daniel Jr., s. Daniel, Feb. 28, 1802. [s. Daniel and Nabby,  
Feb. 2, a. 8 m., G.R.8.]

Daniel [h. Nabby], Aug. 31, 1813, a. 40. G.R.10.

Daniel, Sept. 3, 1813.

Edwin, July 18, 1842, a. 6 m. G.R.8.

Elsa, w. Nathan, May 9, [18]48, a. 72.

Ephraim Sr., June 26, 1811. [June 27, a. 72, G.R.8.]

George, July 8, 1842, a. 6. G.R.8.

Jane, w. Kindal, Dec. 24, 1806.

John [h. Mercy], Oct. 16, 1840, a. 77. G.R.8.

Jonathan, Aug. 31, 1834, a. 69. G.R.10.

Jonathan A., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E., May 7, 1837, a. 2 y.  
2 m. G.R.10.

Jonathan I., Capt. [h. Sarah E.], Sept. 29, 1834, a. 40. G.R.10.

Joshua, Feb. 27, 1839, "at the Poor House."

Kindal, s. Kindal, Apr. 6, 1807.

Levi N., Mar. 9, 1833, a. 2. G.R.8.

Lydia (Carter), w. Theodore, June 26, 1832, a. 31. G.R.10.

- PARKER, Mahittable, d. Nathan and Elcy, inflammation of lungs,  
Mar. 27, [18]47, a. 39. [Mehitable, Mar. 29, G.R.10.]
- Mary, w. Kindal, Nov. 7, 1756.
- Mary S., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E., Oct. 8, 1831, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
G.R.10.
- Mehitabel, wid. William, June 9, 1809, a. 78. G.R.11.
- Mehitable (see Mahittable).
- Mercy [w. John], Aug. 6, 1838, a. 75. G.R.8.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Elsy, Nov. 21, 1802.
- Obadiah R., s. Perley 2d [and] Harriet, scarlet fever, Aug. 16,  
[18]49, a. 2 y. 8 m. [Obediah R., s. Perly and Harriet, G.R.8.]
- Peter, Aug. 8, 1809, a. 55. G.R.10.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1822. [a. 5 w., G.R.8.]
- Sybel, wid. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1815. [Sybil, Nov. 10, a. 77, G.R.8.]
- Thomas, Rev., Mar. 18, 1765, in 64th y. ["Pastor of ye Church  
in Dracut for the space of 44 years," in 65th y., G.R.2.]
- Tryphena, w. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1837.
- Winfield Scott, s. John I. and Mary L., scarlet fever, Sept. 1,  
[18]49, a. 1 y. 5 d.
- PEABODY, Anna L., only d. Ephraim S. and Louisa V., Oct. 5,  
1849, a. 9 m. G.R.3.
- Benjamin C., s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 2 y.  
3 m. 13 d. G.R.8.
- Betsey, —, 1843. G.R.8.
- Hannah Jane, d. Aacy, Aug. 19, 1825. [d. Amasa and Hannah,  
a. 6 y. 11 m., G.R.8.]
- Harriet, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 3, [18]48,  
a. 16. [Sept. 3, 1847, G.R.8.]
- Hepsibah, wid., Apr. 17, 1820.
- John [h. Mary], Apr. 23, 1829, a. 42. G.R.11.
- Jonathan, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Apr. 29, 1817.
- Lauraette, d. Moses and Hannah J., —, 1843. G.R.8.
- Lois, wid., Apr. 4, 1825. [Louis, wid. Amasa, a. 57, G.R.8.]
- Louisa V., m., Apr. 2, 1849, a. 33. [w. Ephraim S., youngest d.  
Jonathan Varnum dec'd and Dolly, G.R.3.]
- Martin N., s. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth A., Oct. 23, 1846, a. 7 m.  
G.R.8.
- Martin P., s. Moses and Hannah J., —, 1842. G.R.8.
- Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, typhus fever, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 45.
- Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 24, 1845, a. 45. G.R.8.
- Moses Edwin, s. Moses and Hannah Jane, Mar. 3, 1834.
- Nathaniel, —, 1844. G.R.8.
- Nathaniel Morton, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, [18]47, a  
18 m.

- PEABODY**, Rhoda, d. Amasa and Rhoda, June 16, 1802.  
Rhoda, w. Amasa, July 16, 1805.  
Sarah Ann, d. Amasa and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 15 m. G.R.8.
- PEECOCK**, Mary, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1764.  
Samuel, Feb. 16, 1742-3.
- PERLEY**, Amos, Dea., Nov. 6, 1837, a. 55. G.R.8.
- PIERCE**, Coburn, s. Phillip and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1820. [a. 3 y. 2 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]  
Elexis, scarlet fever, Feb. 18, [18]47, a. 37. [a. 36 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]  
Elvisee, consumption, Apr. 8, [18]47, a. 25. [Eloisa, a. 25 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]  
Joel S. Jr., Feb. 12, 1832. C.R.2.  
Laverta, d. Phillip, July 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 5 m. [d. Phillip and Marcy, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]  
Marcy, w. Phillip, Apr. 23, 1834, a. 47. [Marcy B., G.R.1.]  
Mercy H., d. Philip and Mercy, Aug. 30, 1814, a. 2. G.R.1.
- PILSBERRY**, Jeremiah, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 19, 1775.  
Joanna, Oct. 14, 1779.  
Miriam, Sept. 22, 1778.  
—— d. [Joshua and Elizebeth], Oct. 22, 1778.
- PIPER**, Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 23, 1791.
- PLATTS**, Warren, only ch. Harvey and Hannah F., Aug. 27, 1841, a. 8 m. G.R.11.
- PLUMER**, Rhoda, w. David, Oct. 28, 1829.
- PROCTOR**, Mary A., w. Amos Jr., Dec. 22, 1830, a. 23. G.R.3.
- PUTNAM**, Betty, ch. John and Phebe, June 3, 1797, a. 6 m. 23 d. G.R.3.  
John, ch. John and Phebe, July 30, 1799, a. 4 y. 10 m. 26 d. G.R.3.
- READ** (see Reed), Betsey, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 22, 1839, a. 72. G.R.8.  
Ebenezer [h. Betsey], Apr. 22, 1839, a. 72. G.R.8.
- REED** (see Read), James, Jan. 21, 1810.
- RICHARDSON**, Amme, d. Henry and Amme, June 10, 1734.  
Amme, d. Henry and Amme, Mar. 23, 1736-7.  
Asa, s. Moses Jr. and Elezebeth, Jan. 27, 1765.  
Belinda N., ch. Capt. Reuben and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1845, a. 1. G.R.8.



- RICHARDSON, Benjamin, s. Reuben, Aug. 5, 1813. [s. Reuben and Deborah, in 11th y., G.R.8.]
- Charlotte A., ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1827. G.R.8.
- Clarrissa, Mar. 17, 1831.
- Daniel, s. Moses and Esther, Apr. 6, [18]47.
- Darius B., ch. [dup. s.] Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1828. G.R.8.
- David, Mr., June 6, 1773.
- Deborah, w. Reuben, Dec. 15, 1825. [in 58th y., G.R.8.]
- Dolley, w. Reuben, July 29, 1790, in 25th y. G.R.8.
- Edmund, s. Eli and Melinda, July 21, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.6.
- Elbridge Garry, s. Ruben Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1825. [Elbridge Gerry, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 20, a. 14 m., G.R.8.]
- Eli, July 25, 1848, a. 25. G.R.6.
- Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1821.
- Eliza, b. Methuen, w. Henry, child birth, May 12, [18]48, a. 38.
- Eliza Henrietta, ch. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.8.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth Jane, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1834.
- Elizebeth, w. Capt. Josiah, Dec. 15, 1771.
- Ephraim, Mr., —, 1815.
- Francis Dana, s. Dana and Emily S., Apr. 2, 1831, a. 13 d. G.R.10.
- G. Washington, s. Jonathan and Mercy, "fell from a building," May 15, 1825.
- George, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1832.
- George Washington, s. Reuben, Oct. 8, 1829. [s. Reuben and Deborah, in 20th y., G.R.8.]
- German S., s. James and Mary L., Jan. 3, 1843, a. 8 m. 11 d. G.R.7.
- Hannah, Dec. 25, 1812, a. 92.
- Hannah, w. James Jr., July 27, 1827. [first w. James, G.R.7.]
- Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1842 [dup. a. 42]. G.R.10.
- Hannah J., d. James and Lucy J. P., Oct. 16, 1835, a. 6 m. G.R.7.
- Hellen, d. Asa W. and Caroline, "infantile," Sept. 16, [18]47, a. 24 d.
- Henrietta M., w. Henry, Feb. 12, 1837. [a. 21, G.R.8.]
- Henry, s. Henry and Amme, Apr. 19, 1737.
- Inceas Sumner, s. Lt. Obadiah, Dec. 27, 1823. [Increase Sumner, s. Obadiah and Hannah, a. 19 y. 7 m., G.R.8.]
- James, Mr., Mar. 6, 1763.
- Joanna, w. Jonas, Sept. 10, 1825. [a. 37, G.R.8.]

- RICHARDSON, Joanna Jones, ch. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1847,  
a. 3 m. G.R.8.
- John, s. Levi and Lucinda, Oct. 15, 1835.
- John A., ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1825. G.R.8.
- Jonas, Oct. 31, 1775.
- Jonas, Apr. 12, 1831. [a. 51, G.R.8.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucey, Mar. 25, 1749-50.
- Jonathan, Lt., Feb. 18, 1768, in 48th y.
- Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1825.
- Joseph, Apr. 27, 1816.
- Joseph B. V. [dup. Varnum [h. Clarissa R. B.]], ch. Ephraim  
and Hannah [dup. consumption], Dec. 10, 1839 [dup. a.  
29 y. 10 m.]. G.R.8.
- Joseph B. V., m., cordwainer, s. Thaddeus and Polly, consump-  
tion, Jan. 28, [18]48, a. 38 y. 8 m. [a. 36, G.R.6.]
- Joseph Bradley Varnum, Aug. 18, 1806.
- Joshua, Aug. 5, 1836. [a. 40, G.R.8.]
- Josiah Jr., Feb. 13, 1756.
- Josiah, s. David and Elezebath, Apr. 18, 1760.
- Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1753.
- Lucy, wid., Oct. 24, 1775.
- Lucy Ann, ch. Capt. Reuben and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1841, a. 18 y.  
10 m. G.R.8.
- Lucy J. P., second w. James, Dec. 27, 1840. G.R.7.
- Lydia, d. Tosiah [Josiah] and Lydia, stillborn, Nov. 4, 1713.
- Lydia, w. Josiah, Mar. 28, 1737.
- Lydia, w. Clark, Sept. 12, 1830.
- Mariah (see Moriah).
- Martha, d. Josiah and Marth, July 12, 1826.
- Mary, d. Ezekiell and Mary, Feb. 28, 1717.
- Mary, d. James and Mary, Oct. 16, 1825. [a. 16, G.R.6.]
- Mary, d. Capt. Thaddeus and Mary, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 42. G.R.6.
- Mary W., ch. Capt. Reuben and Lucy, May 30, 1844, a. 18.  
G.R.8.
- Mercy, w. Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1843, a. 83. G.R.8.
- Moriah, d. Moses and Esther, consumption, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 22.
- Moses, s. Josiah, Mar. 21, 1725-6.
- Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr., May 27, 1799.
- Obadiah [h. Hannah H.], Nov. 22, 1835, a. 83. G.R.8.
- Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, ———.
- Parker [h. Susanna], Nov. 6, 1842, a. 76. G.R.3.
- Phebe V., ch. [dup. d.] Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1841  
[dup. a. 19 y. 7 m.]. G.R.8.
- Reuben, Nov. 12, 1838, a. 76. G.R.8.

**RICHARDSON**, Reuben G., ch. Capt. Reuben and Lucy, ———,  
a. 6 m. G.R.8.

Samuel, s. Josiah, Mar. 28, 1740.

Samuel, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1749.

Samuel, s. Mases Jr. and Elezebath, Jan. 28, 1765.

Samuel 2d, May 27, 1825.

Samuel [h. Prudence], Dec. 9, 1844, a. 79. G.R.10.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, ———.

Sarah, wid. Josiah, Apr. 24, 1808, a. 79. G.R.2.

Sarah Smith, d. Dana and Emily S., Feb. 20, 1838, a. 1. G.R.10.

Silas, Sept. 21, 1820.

Susanna, w. Parker, May 24, 1843, a. 73. G.R.3.

Sybil, Aug. 14, 1832.

Thaddeus, m., consumption, June 18, 1844, a. 76. [Capt. Thaddeus, June 18, 1845, G.R.6.]

Varnum, s. Ephraim O. and Sarah C., cholera infantum, Aug. 8,  
[18]49, a. 19 d.

Washington, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 15, 1825, a. 25. G.R.8.

William, widr., yeoman, old age, Jan. 11, [18]48, a. 88 y. 8 m.

**RIOL**, Silas [negro], May 2, 1826.

**ROBBINS**, Clementine L., d. John D. and Jane B., Aug. 27,  
1847, a. 19 m. 1 d. G.R.2.

**ROGERS**, William, Nov. 27, 1812.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Stephen, s. Stephen and Abagal, Mar. 28,  
1758.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 22,  
1731.

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent), James Byron, s. Curtis B. and Abigail,  
Dec. 19, [18]48, a. 3.

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant), Amanda, d. Curtis B. and Abigail,  
Oct. 11, [18]48, a. 1.

**SAWYER**, Afred Webster, s. Rapha, June 23, 1833.

Henry, s. Henry, Nov. 24, 1791.

Henry, widr., Feb. 14, 1849, a. 84.

Kezia, m., July 21, 1847, a. 82.

Mary Ann, d. Rapha, July 3, 1833.

Sally, w. Nathan, Mar. 3, 1807.

**SEARS**, Sarah Fitch, d. Rev. Reuben and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1823,  
a. 21 m. G.R.3.

- SHARP**, John, bowell complaint, Oct. 8, [18]45, a. 7 m.
- SMART**, Mahitable C., b. Haverhill, w. Smith, consumption, July 10, [18]49, a. 52. [Mehitabell C. Smartt, G.R.8.]
- SMITH**, Abijah, July 9, 1823. [Abigah, a. 24, G.R.3.]  
 Alpheus, s. Warner and Rebecca B., Aug. 28, [18]45, a. 2 m.  
 Billy, Sept. 13, 1826. [Billey, Sept. 12, a. 43, G.R.6.]  
 Dudley, Feb. 18, 1814.  
 Laura S., d. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 23, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Lucius, July 12, [18]46, a. 21 d.  
 Lydia (see ——— Smith).  
 Morrel Parker, s. James, Apr. 7, 1830.  
 Samuel, Nov. 8, 1795, a. 35. G.R.2.  
 Sarah H., s. Simon O. and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, [18]48, a. 2.  
 ———, w. Solomon, Feb. 25, 1818. [Lydia, a. 35, G.R.6.]
- SOMES**, Francis Maria, w. George, Oct. 18, 1833, a. 22. G.R.8.
- SPAFFORD**, Abner, s. John T. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1827. [Spofford, a. 16 m., G.R.3.]
- SPALDING**, Rebecca, Mrs., May —, 1834. C.R.2.
- SPOFFORD** (see Spafford).
- STANLEY**, Carlos, s. Sewel and Catharine, Sept. 13, 1825. [s. Sewell and Catherine, in 10th y., G.R.8.]  
 Jonathan Hervey, s. Artemas and Betsey, July 16, 1814, a. 2 y. 10 d. G.R.8.  
 Woodward, Apr. 15, 1819. [in 34th y., G.R.8.]  
 Woodward, s. Sewel and Catharine, Nov. 4, 1822, a. 1. G.R.8.
- STEARNS**, George P., Apr. 20, 1845, a. 27. G.R.2.  
 Laurens, May 21, 1846, a. 21. G.R.2.  
 Oliver, May 7, 1826. [June 7, a. 40, G.R.2.]
- STEVENS**, Alcy, w. Benjamin Jr., May 14, 1818. [Alcey, May 13, a. 22, G.R.6.]  
 Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1826. [Benjamin, a. 78, G.R.6.]  
 Benjamin, m., yeoman, s. Benj[amin] and Mahittable, diabera, Feb. 2, [18]48, a. 57 y. 9 m. [a. 58, G.R.6.]  
 Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1813.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mehitable, May 13, 1818, a. 22. G.R.6.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1798, a. 26. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, w. Benjamin, May 4, 1805.  
 Mehetable, w. Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1828, a. 72. G.R.6.

**SUTCLIFF**, Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1831.

**SWAN**, Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1833.  
Joseph [h. Mary], —, 1845. G.R.8.

**TAYLER**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bette, Dec. 21, 1766, a. 9 m.  
12 d.

Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1745.

Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1745.

**TETHERLY**, George, s. John and w., May 18, 1848, a. 24.

**THISSELL**, Andrew W., Sept. 15, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 d. G.R.8.

Eunice, d. Joshua and Eunice, Sept. 6, [18]48, a. 20. [a. 20 y.  
1 m. 14 d., G.R.8.]

John C., Mar. 11, 1821. [a. 27, G.R.8.]

Joshua [h. Lydia], Mar. 6, 1836, a. 72 y. 4 m. 21 d. G.R.8.

Lydia, drowned, Apr. 16, 1799. [d. Joshua and Lydia, a. 11 y.  
11 m., G.R.8.]

Lydia, w. Joshua, Mar. 4, 1838, a. 74. G.R.8.

Orfa, drowned, Apr. 16, 1799. [Orpah, d. Joshua and Lydia,  
a. 8 y. 6 m., G.R.8.]

Prudence, d. Joshua and Prudence, Mar. 10, 1823, a. 10 m.  
G.R.8.

Prudence, w. Joshua, Jan. 14, 1839, a. 43 y. 7 m. 17 d. G.R.8.

Susannah, Mar. 8, 1821.

William H. H., s. Daniel and Prudence G., Aug. 11, 1841, a. 1 y.  
13 d. G.R.8.

**THOMAS**, Betsy, w. Joseph, July 27, 1825.

Maria E., b. Chatham, N.H., d. John and Mary, consumption,  
Oct. 31, [18]49, a. 19.

Solon, s. Joseph and Betsey, June 27, 1822.

**THOMPSON**, George H., s. Calvin and Martha, Nov. 10, 1846,  
a. 11 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

Ira, s. Ira and Ellis, Sept. 6, 1833, a. 19 m. G.R.10.

John C., typhoid fever, Nov. 13, [18]46, a. 16. [s. Calvin and  
Martha, a. 16 y. 5 m., G.R.4.]

**TIBBETS**, Benjamin, m., shoemaker, consumption, June 26,  
[18]49, a. 73.

Sarah, wid., old age, Oct. 10, [18]47, a. 72.

**TOWER**, Daniel C., Nov. 30, 1844, a. 44. G.R.8.

Sarah, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 60. G.R.8.

**TOWNSEND**, Abigail, May 12, 1837, "at the Poor House."

**TRULL**, David, Aug. 30, 1825. [Dea. [h. Deborah and Sarah], Aug. 28, a. 85, G.R.10.]

Deborah, w. Dea. David, —, 1792. G.R.10.

Deborah, May 25, 1827.

Phineas [h. Abigail], Aug. 20, 1831, a. 37. G.R.10.

Sarah, d. Phineas and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1831, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.10.

Sarah, w. Dea. David, — [1838]. G.R.10.

**TYLER**, Jacob, Capt. [h. Lydia], Oct. 4, 1795, a. 67. G.R.2.

Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1796, a. 34. G.R.3.

Lydia, wid. Capt. Jacob, Feb. 26, 1807, in 75th y. G.R.2.

Sarah, Jan. —, 1822. C.R.2. [Jan. 6, a. 63, G.R.3.]

**UNDERWOOD**, Ann Eliza, w. Asa Jr., Aug. —, 1837, a. 33. G.R.2.

Asa Jr., Nov. 15, 1826, a. 29. G.R.2.

Asa, Dea., Oct. 3, 1834, in 82d y. G.R.2.

Lendol M., s. Lendol and Rebecca C., Sept. 7, 1848, a. 17 m. 5 d. G.R.2.

**UPTON**, Patty of Lowell, June 6, 1831, a. 51. G.R.3.

Reuben, Aug. 3, 1825.

**VAN DOOM**, Eliza, w. Abram, May 23, 1837, a. 32. G.R.3.

**VARNUM**, Abiah, d. Maj. Joseph and Abiah, Sept. 30, 1750.

Abiah, w. Maj. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1753.

Abiah, d. Bradley and Rachel, May 20, 1810, a. 30. G.R.4.

Abiah, wid. Parker Esq., Sept. 17, 1825. [a. 78, G.R.2.]

Abigail, w. Abraham, Feb. 2, 1738-9.

Anna, w. Maj. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1778, in 71st y.

Anna, w. Jonathan, Mar. 24, 1795, a. 55. G.R.2.

Asa, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 24. G.R.4.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, Jan. 11, 1841 [written in pencil].

Bradley, Oct. 15, 1799, a. 49. G.R.4.

Bryant, s. Jonas and Mary, July 23, 1794, a. 10 w. G.R.11.

Charles, s. Bradley and Rachel, Apr. 1, 1789, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

Charles, s. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Feb. 1, 1796, a. 10 d. G.R.2.

Charles, second s. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1798, a. 4 m. G.R.2.

Charles Butler, s. Daniel and Polly, Sept. 14, 1819, a. 6. G.R.10.

Clara Augusta, adopted d. James M. and Sarah A., Jan. 19, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.10.

Daniel Esq., Maj., Dec. 31, 1822. [[h. Polly (Butler)] a. 60, G.R.10.]

- VARNUM, Dolly, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, May 21, 1796, a. 16.  
     G.R.2.  
 Dolly, w. Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1831. [a. 54, G.R.3.]  
 Dorcas, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1787, a. 10 y. 6 m.  
     G.R.2.  
 Dorcas, w. Parker Esq., Apr. 29, 1800, a. 46. G.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, Lt., Mar. 30, 1813.  
 Eleanor, d. Col. James and Eleanor, July 5, 1796, a. 16 m.  
     G.R.3.  
 Eleanor, w. Col. James, Feb. 24, 1801, a. 42. G.R.3.  
 Eleanor, Apr. 4, 1825. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth W., d. Bradley and Julia A., Mar. 11, 1845, a. 34.  
     G.R.4.  
 Gean, w. Col. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. Dorathy, wid., May 6, 1715.  
 Hannah, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1746-7. [a. 3,  
     G.R.10.]  
 Hannah, w. Samuel Esq., July 2, 1795, a. 74. G.R.10.  
 Hannah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1818, a. 83. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, w. Jonas Jr., Oct. 2, 1833, a. 41. G.R.11.  
 James, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1746-7. [a. 5,  
     G.R.10.]  
 James Brown [s. Thomas and Mary], Feb. 17, 1832. [a. 15 hrs.,  
     G.R.2.]  
 Jean (see Gean).  
 Johannah, wid., Apr. 6, 1753.  
 John Sr., Feb. 23, 1715.  
 John, s. Parker and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1776. [a. 3 y. 40 d.,  
     G.R.2.]  
 John Esq., July 26, 1785, in 81st y. G.R.2.  
 John H., s. Hon. Joseph B. and Molley, Dec. 26, 1810, a. 9.  
     G.R.10.  
 John Hancock, Dec. 26, 1801.  
 Jonas, Apr. 15, 1834. C.R.2. [[h. Mary P.] a. 82, G.R.11.]  
 Jonathan, Oct. 17, 1801, a. 59. G.R.2.  
 Jonathan, Aug. 31, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Jonathan, h. Dolly, Sept. 1, 1843, a. 72. G.R.3.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Aug. 4, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Rachill, Aug. 9, 1747.  
 Joseph, Col., Dec. 23, 1749.  
 Joseph, s. Maj. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1750.  
 Joseph, Maj., Aug. 26, 1783, a. 74. G.R.4.  
 Joseph, Sept. 23, 1795, a. 41. G.R.4.  
 Joseph, Lt., widr., Nov. 1, 1849, a. 76 y. 6 m. [a. 72, G.R.4.]

- VARNUM, Joseph B., water on brain, Mar. 8, [18]47, a. 2 y. 2 m.  
 Joseph Bradley Esq., Gen. [dup. omits Esq. and Gen.], Sept. 11, 1821. ["At the age of 18 years he was chosen Captain, and held that position during the Revolutionary War, and until he was elected Colonel in 1787. In 1802 he was chosen Brigadier General, and in 1805 Major General, which office he held until his death. From 1780 to 1795 he was a member of the house of representatives and Senate of Mass. and a member of the Convention that framed the Constitution in 1780 and revised it in 1820, and from 1795 to 1817 a member of the house of representatives and Senate of the United States, during which time he was speaker of the house 4 years, and President of the Senate 1 year," a. 70, G.R.8.]
- Joshua Jr., s. Joshua and Susannah, Oct. 14, 1822.  
 Julia Augusta, d. Bradley and Julia, Sept. 30, 1822. [a. 15, G.R.4.]
- Mahitabel Meriah, d. Jeremiah and Mehiabel, Apr. 25, 1825.  
 Marath, d. John and Dorathy, Nov. 20, 1707.  
 Martha, d. Maj. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1754.  
 Mary (Prime), w. Samuel Jr., June 8, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 2 [dup. Dec. 29], 1746. [Jan. —, 1747, a. 7, G.R.10.]
- Mary, w. Joseph, Feb. 14, 1796, a. 43. G.R.4.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1818, a. 56. G.R.2.  
 Mary, Mrs., Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Mary [dup. Polly], w. Jonas, Nov. 29, 1831. C.R.2. [Mary P., a. 74, G.R.11.]
- Mary B., d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 23, 1778, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.4.  
 Mary B., d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 17, 1781, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
- Mary J., d. Joseph (Varnem) and Ruth M., Nov. 14, 1814, a. 11. G.R.4.
- Mehetabel, d. John Jr. and Ann, Mar. 19, 1748-9.  
 Mehitable (see Mahitabel Meriah).  
 Mercy, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 57. G.R.4.  
 Molley, wid. Hon. Joseph B., Apr. 17, 1833, a. 82 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.10.
- Nancy P., w. Daniel, June 23, 1849, a. 58. G.R.10.  
 Oliver P., Nov. 1, 1839, a. 34. G.R.2.  
 Parker Esq., Dec. 18, 1824. [Nov. 18, C.R.2.] [Dec. 1, a. 78, G.R.2.]
- Pheba, Aug. 12, 1778. [Phebe, d. Hon. Joseph B. and Molley, Aug. 11, a. 18 m., G.R.10.]
- Phebe, wid. John Esq., Jan. 31, 1786, in 75th y. G.R.2.



- VARNUM**, Polly, eldest d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Aug. 17, 1798,  
a. 23 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.2.  
Polly (Butler), w. Daniel Esq., July 11, 1837, a. 59. G.R.10.  
Prudence, w. James, Oct. 18, 1775. [Prudence, w. Col. James,  
a. 22, G.R.8.]  
Rachel, w. Joseph Jr., Mar. 16, 1746-7.  
Rachel, w. Bradley, June 3, 1835, a. 88. G.R.4.  
Ruth, w. Col. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1728, in [74]8th y. G.R.4.  
Ruth M., w. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1843, a. 71. G.R.4.  
Samuel, abt. —, 1698. G.R.2.  
Samuel, Feb. 7, 1789, a. 86 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.2.  
Samuel Esq. [h. Hannah], Apr. 17, 1797, a. 83. G.R.10.  
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1742.  
Susan, d. Col. Prescott and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1822.  
Susan, Feb. 20, 1833. C.R.2.  
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1800, in 18th y.  
G.R.3.  
Thomas, Sept. 7, 1739.  
Thomas, Mr., Aug. 1, 1748.  
Thomas, July 22, 1805, a. 57. G.R.2.  
Thomas Barrett, s. Thomas and Mary [dup. May], Apr. 27, 1825.  
[s. Thomas and Mary, a. 6 w., G.R.2.]  
William, Oct. 15, 1827. [a. 41, G.R.4.]  
**WADLEIGH**, Thomas, s. Newell and Sarah, Aug. 28, [18]49,  
a. 1.  
**WEBSTER**, Alfred, s. William, May 29, 1831 [dup. a. 20]. [s.  
W[illia]m and Lydia, C.R.2.]  
David, Dec. 30, 1826.  
Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1816. [a. 18 m., G.R.3.]  
Joseph, s. William, Oct. 5, 1836.  
Lydia, w. William, Mar. 2, 1839, a. 77 y. 10 m.  
**WHEELWRIGHT**, Sarah R., d. Joseph and Sarah R., Oct. 22,  
1797, a. 15 m. G.R.3.  
**WHITE**, James A. [h. Lucy A. (Lee)], —, 1848. G.R.8.  
**WHITING**, Anna; d. John and Anna, July 20, 1769.  
**WHITNEY**, Suel, s. Cornet Amos and Anna, July 26, 1799, a. 3.  
G.R.3.  
**WIGHT**, Joseph W. [h. Nancy C.], Apr. 7, 1846, a. 52. G.R.11.  
**WILLIAMS**, Phebe, wid. Samuel, June 12, 1810, a. 89. G.R.2.

